

Descendants of Georg Walz

Generation No. 1

1. **Georg¹ Walz** was born 1543 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Walz are:

- + 2 i. Thomas² Walz, born 1573 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Johannes Walz, born 1567 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1635 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas² Walz** (Georg¹) was born 1573 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna ?** 1598 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1577 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1635 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz and Susanna ?:

Marriage: 1598, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Susanna ? are:

- + 4 i. Jacob³ Walz, born 1600 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1675 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 ii. Martin Walz, born 1603 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1659 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Guenther 15 Aug 1631 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1610; died 1676.

More About Martin Walz and Maria Guenther:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1631, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6 iii. Georg Walz, born 1607 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1677 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 iv. Johannes Walz, born 1610 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1635 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 v. Maria Walz, born 1613 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1664/65.

Generation No. 3

4. **Jacob³ Walz** (Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1600 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1675 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Beyerle** 04 May 1624 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jan 1599/00 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1646. He married **(2) Barbara ?** 1648. She was born 1607 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1677 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Beyerle:

Marriage: 04 May 1624, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara ?:

Marriage: 1648

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Beyerle are:

- 9 i. Thomas⁴ Walz, born 13 Dec 1625 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. Gertrud Walz, born 11 Jan 1626/27 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Martin Walz, born 04 Jan 1628/29 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 iv. Katharina Walz, born 08 Oct 1631 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 v. Jakob Walz, born 17 Sep 1634 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1638/39 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14 vi. Georg Walz, born 17 Nov 1636 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Barbara ? are:

- 15 i. Susanna⁴ Walz, born 1649 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 ii. Martin Walz, born 14 Mar 1651/52 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1726 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iii. Barbara Walz, born 04 Jul 1654 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iv. Gera Walz, twin, born 09 Nov 1656 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 v. Thomas Walz, twin, born 09 Nov 1656 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 vi. Jakob Walz, born 04 Jul 1660 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Georg³ Walz (Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1607 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1677 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Speer** 26 Apr 1636 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1610 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1654 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz and Barbara Speer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1636, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Barbara Speer are:

- 21 i. Catharina⁴ Walz, born 18 Oct 1636 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1637 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 ii. Anna Walz, born 02 Mar 1637/38 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1709.
- + 23 iii. Jerg Walz, born 11 Apr 1641 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1729 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Maria³ Walz (Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1613 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1664/65. She married **Johannes Kirn** 31 Jan 1635/36 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1609 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1682 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kirn and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1635/36, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Kirn are:

- 24 i. Johannes⁴ Kirn, born 13 Nov 1636 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1710.
- 25 ii. Marie Kirn, born 1637 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Waldburga Kirn, born 1639 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1658.
- 27 iv. Katharina Kirn, born 28 Mar 1641 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1644 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 v. Barbara Kirn, born 18 Nov 1642 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1653 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

16. Martin⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1651/52 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1726 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luz** 16 Jul 1678 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Luz and Anna Gscheidlin. She was born 10 Aug 1653 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1702 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1678, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Maria Luz are:

- 29 i. Georg⁵ Walz, born 24 May 1679 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 ii. Anna Walz, born 11 Sep 1680 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1747.
- 31 iii. Maria Walz, born 12 Mar 1681/82 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1682/83 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 iv. Maria Walz, born 13 Apr 1683 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 v. Jacob Walz, born 08 Mar 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1753 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 34 vi. Martin Walz, born 01 Sep 1686 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1688 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 vii. Martin Walz, born 22 Feb 1687/88 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1689 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 viii. Barbara Walz, born 22 May 1691 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1692 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 37 ix. Johannes Walz, born 22 May 1691 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 x. Barbara Walz, born 04 Jul 1692 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1697 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

23. Jerg⁴ Walz (Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1641 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1729 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Luz** 18 Jun 1678 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 29 Dec 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1678, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Walz and Christina Luz are:

- + 40 i. Johann Georg⁵ Walz, born 05 May 1679 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Barbara Walz, born 29 Jan 1680/81 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Apr 1683 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schuh; born 13 Mar 1681/82.
- 43 iv. Martin Walz, born 01 Jan 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1721 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 v. Christina Walz, born 27 May 1686 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1702 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 45 vi. Maria Walz, born 03 Nov 1687 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1693 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 vii. Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1692/93 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

33. Jacob⁵ Walz (Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1753 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina ?** 1709. She was born 14 May 1684, and died 14 May 1741 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina ?:

Marriage: 1709

Children of Jacob Walz and Christina ? are:

- + 47 i. Johannes⁶ Walz, born 05 Jul 1714 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 ii. Martin Walz, born 03 Jun 1710 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1778 in Wassersucht, Germany.

40. Johann Georg⁵ Walz (Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1679 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Rauschenberger** 28 Jul 1705 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Rauschenberger and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Dec 1686 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1735/36 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Dieterle** 28 Aug 1736 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Dieterlin and Maria Rienhardt. She was born 02 Sep 1687 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1755 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1705, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Dieterle:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1736, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Rauschenberger are:

- 49 i. Christian⁶ Walz, born 24 Dec 1707 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1708 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 ii. Georg Walz, born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 iii. Veronica Catharina Walz, born 23 Sep 1712 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 1714 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Mar 1714/15 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1763 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 vi. Gertraud Walz, born 07 Mar 1716/17 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 vii. Barbara Walz, born 1718 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 56 viii. Barbara Walz, born 02 Nov 1719 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 ix. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1722 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1725 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 x. Magdalena Walz, born 21 Mar 1724/25 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1728 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 19 Jun 1728 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1798 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 xii. Johann Martin Walz, born 25 May 1732 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1746 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

47. Johannes⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1714 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 06 May 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mayer and Christina ?. She was born 03 Mar 1714/15 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1738, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Mayer are:

- 61 i. Johann Martin⁷ Walz, born 04 Mar 1737/38 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1812.
- + 62 ii. Christoph Walz, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 iii. Jakob Walz, born 30 Sep 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1744 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1744/45 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1744/45 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 20 Apr 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Schanz 29 Apr 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1747.

More About Johann Walz and Eva Schanz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1768, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 66 vi. Johann Jakob Walz, born 24 Mar 1748/49 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1818.

48. Martin⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Jun 1710 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1778 in Wassersucht, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 19 Sep 1730 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1707 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1758 in Schwindsucht, Germany.

More About Martin Walz and Anna Kirn:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1730, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn are:

- 67 i. Christine⁷ Walz, born 18 Jul 1731 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 68 ii. Michael Walz, born 08 Mar 1732/33 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1734 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 69 iii. baby Walz, born 07 Jul 1735 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1735 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 iv. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1736/37 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1736/37 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 v. Jakob Walz, born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

50. Georg⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kuebler**. She was born 1712 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1752 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Georg Walz and Anna Kuebler is:

- + 72 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

51. Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1712 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 29 May 1731 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Gutekunst and Eva Guenther. He was born 05 Oct 1705 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Veronica Walz:

Marriage: 29 May 1731, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronica Walz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 73 i. Catharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1737 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1739/40 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1738/39 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 iii. Veronika Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

62. Christoph⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Bauer** 17 Nov 1761 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Feb 1740/41 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Mast** 12 Jul 1769 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Mast. She was born 20 Aug 1751 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Barbara Walz** 28 Jul 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1750.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1761, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Agnes Mast:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1769, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1772, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Walz and Christina Bauer is:

- 77 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 Dec 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christoph Walz and Agnes Mast is:

- + 78 i. Christoph⁸ Walz, born 18 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christoph Walz and Barbara Walz are:

- 79 i. Balthaser⁸ Walz, born 12 May 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 25 Jan 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 81 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Jan 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 iv. Johannes Walz, born 22 May 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

71. Jakob⁷ Walz (Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Krauss** 03 Jul 1759 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jun 1739 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Katz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. She was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Veronica Walz. She was born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1759, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss are:

- 83 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walz, born 22 May 1760 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 07 Jul 1763 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1764 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 iii. baby Walz, born 24 Sep 1766 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1766 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 iv. Barbara Walz, born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 v. Johann Martin Walz, born 10 Aug 1775 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 vi. Jakob Walz, twin, born 06 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 89 vii. Wurtemberg.
Katharina Walz, twin, born 06 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 90 i. Christine⁸ Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 91 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

72. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 09 Oct 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle. He was born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1759, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Conrad Walz are:

- 94 i. Catharina⁸ Walz, born 12 Apr 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Jul 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 iii. baby Walz, born 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 iv. Katharina Walz, born 01 Jan 1767 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 v. baby Walz, born 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 vi. Barbara Walz, born 15 Nov 1770 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 100 vii. Jakob Walz, born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 viii. baby Walz, born 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 ix. Christina Walz, born 26 Sep 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 x. baby Walz, born 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 104 xi. Anna Walz, born 01 Feb 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

75. Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 21 Aug 1759 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger. He was born 25 Apr 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Veronika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronika Gutekunst and Andreas Walz are:

- + 105 i. Catharina⁸ Walz, born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1765 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haerter; born Aft. 1759.
- 107 iii. Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 108 iv. Jakob Walz, born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 109 v. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 vi. Christina Walz, born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 vii. Michael Walz, born 28 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 112 viii. Barbara Walz, born 31 May 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 113 ix. Michael Walz, born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 114 x. Barbara Walz, born 01 Jul 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

76. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Beutler** 21 Jul 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Beutler and Catharina Haerter. He was born 19 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1767, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz:

Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Beutler are:

- + 115 i. Daniel⁹ Beutler, born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg.
- 116 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Walz 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 8

78. Christoph⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born

18 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Magdalena Dietsch** 12 Jun 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1780.

More About Christoph Walz and Anna Dietsch:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1792, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Anna Dietsch are:

- 117 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 09 Mar 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 ii. Christoph Walz, born 30 Apr 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. Feb 1880 - 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 119 iii. Friederich Walz, born 22 Apr 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 24 Oct 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

86. Barbara⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Daniel Beutler** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beutler and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1809 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Ehrhardt. He was born 15 Mar 1767 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 1809, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Daniel Beutler are:

- + 121 i. Jakob⁹ Beutler, born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jul 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 15 Aug 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 iv. Jakob Beutler, born 07 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 v. Johann Georg Beutler, born 21 Nov 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Gaenssle 16 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Barbara Gaenssle:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 126 vi. baby Beutler, born 10 Mar 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 127 vii. Daniel Beutler, born 07 Apr 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

89. Katharina⁸ Walz, twin (Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gaenssle** 30 Jun 1796 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gaenssle and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gaenssle and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1796, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Gaenssle are:

- 128 i. Catharina⁹ Gaenssle, born 30 Jun 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 ii. Johann Martin Gaenssle, born 25 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 iii. Johann Jacob Gaenssle, born 07 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1885 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 131 iv. Barbara Gaenssle, born 31 Mar 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 16 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Barbara Gaenssle:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 132 v. Johann Georg Gaenssle, born 04 Jul 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sara Reuther 18 Aug 1836 in Dobel Neuenbuerg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1798 in Gemrigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Reuther:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1836, Dobel Neuenbuerg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 133 vi. Dorothea Gaenssle, born 17 Jun 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 134 vii. Katharina Gaenssle, born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 viii. Christian Gaenssle, born 17 Mar 1813 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 ix. Christian Gaenssle, born 12 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 x. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 26 Jun 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 xi. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 20 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 139 xii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 02 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Bechtold 31 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bechtold and Anna Gaenssle:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 140 xiii. baby Gaenssle, born 08 Dec 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 xiv. Christina Gaenssle, born 16 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Dorothea⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 142 i. Jakob⁹ Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 146 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 147 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 148 vii. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 viii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 ix. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 x. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

100. Jakob⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷, Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Seeger** 19 Apr 1796 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1773 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1796, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger are:

- + 152 i. Konrad⁹ Walz, born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 ii. Thomas Walz, born 31 Jul 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 iii. Jakob Walz, born 10 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 13 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 vii. Jakob Walz, born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 159 viii. Christina Magdalena Walz, born 20 Mar 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ix. Thomas Walz, born 25 Jan 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1819 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

105. Catharina⁸ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 28 May 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1761 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1782, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 161 i. Jakob⁹ Brenner, born 07 Jan 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 162 ii. Anna Maria Brenner, born 17 Dec 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 iii. Andreas Brenner, born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 iv. Catharina Brenner, born 06 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

108. Jakob⁸ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵,

Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Krauss** 05 Feb 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Bauer** 11 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Bauer. She was born 24 Dec 1779 in Zumweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Eva Bauer:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss are:

- 165 i. Christina⁹ Walz, born 26 Sep 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schuler; born 02 Aug 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 ii. Jacob Walz, born 17 Feb 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 iv. Andreas Walz, born 06 Mar 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 v. Andreas Walz, born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Mar 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Bretzing; born 02 Dec 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Andreas Daniel⁸ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Raisch** Bet. 1793 - 1799. She was born 02 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Walz** Bet. 1806 - 1814. She was born 26 Jul 1792, and died 13 May 1826.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: Bet. 1793 - 1799

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Bet. 1806 - 1814

Child of Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch is:

- + 171 i. Andreas⁹ Walz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 172 i. Jakob⁹ Walz, born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 173 ii. Daniel Walz, born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 174 iii. Jakob Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 175 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 v. Johannes Walz, born 21 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 177 vi. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 vii. Conrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1906 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

110. Christina⁸ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Raisch** 22 Nov 1797 in Wurtemberg. He was born Sep 1777, and died 1833.

More About Michael Raisch and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1797, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Walz and Michael Raisch is:

- 179 i. Michael⁹ Raisch, born Oct 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

113. Michael⁸ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 19 Jun 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 180 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 12 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 182 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 183 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

115. Daniel⁸ Beutler (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss. She was born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (86) Barbara Walz.

Generation No. 9

118. Christoph⁹ Walz (Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Feb 1880 - 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Lehmann** 05 Jan 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehmann and Anna Rothfuss. She was born 27 Feb 1796 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph Walz:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$1,000/200 name shown as Walts

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$1,000 living w/ son John

Waltz

Emigration: 1853, arriving port of New York

Occupation: harness maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Property: Aft. 1866, section 1 Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Walz and Barbara Lehmann:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1823, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Barbara Lehmann are:

- 184 i. Friederich¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Apr 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 ii. Anna Maria (Mary Waltz) Walz, born 10 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary Waltz) Walz:
Burial: Aug 1901, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 186 iii. Friederich (Frederick Waltz) Walz, born 06 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 187 iv. Johannes (John Waltz) Walz, born 22 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1896 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 188 v. Johann Adam (Waltz) Walz, born 18 Jul 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 189 vi. baby Walz, born 12 Nov 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 vii. baby Walz, born 24 Jul 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

121. Jakob⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Walz** 18 Apr 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1798 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz are:

- 191 i. Daniel¹⁰ Beutler, born 25 Jun 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 ii. Anna Barbara Beutler, born 11 Jun 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 iii. Rosina Katharina Beutler, born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 194 iv. Daniel (David) Beutler, born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 195 v. Conrad Beutler, born 05 Aug 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 27 Jan 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Huissel 21 Aug 1856 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1831 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Huissel and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 197 vii. Anna Beutler, born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 198 viii. Christina Beutler, born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 199 ix. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 x. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler) Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

129. Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle (Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Brenner** 21 Nov 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brenner and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gaenssle:

Occupation: baker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Brenner are:

- 201 i. Catharina¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 30 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 202 ii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 15 Feb 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Michael Reutter 23 Apr 1850 in Neubulach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.
- More About Johann Reutter and Anna Gaenssle:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Neubulach, Wurtemberg
- 203 iii. Johann Martin (Genszle) Gaenzle, born 13 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Martin (Genszle) Gaenzle:
Burial: Aug 1854, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 20 lot 24
- 204 iv. Barbara Gaenssle, born 16 Feb 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 205 v. baby Gaenssle, born 09 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 206 vi. Barbara (Gaenssle) Gensley, born 20 Aug 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 207 vii. Christiane Gaenssle, born 18 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Gernsbach, Wurtemberg.
 - 208 viii. Jakob Gaenssle, born 22 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 209 ix. baby Gaenssle, born 03 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 210 x. Dorothea Gaenssle, born 23 Jan 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Dorothea Gaenssle:
Burial: 31 Jul 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of liver
- + 211 xi. Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley, born 07 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

130. Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle (Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1885 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Rothfuss** 28 Nov 1822 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rothfuss and Kunigunda Calmbach. She was born 14 Feb 1801 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gaenssle:

Burial: Feb 1885, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b worth \$200 name shown as Ganisley

Emigration: 11 Apr 1866, departed Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg for the port of Hamburg, Germany;

sailing time was 42 days

Occupation: farmer, merchant and bricklayer Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gaenssle and Eva Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1822, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Eva Rothfuss are:

- 212 i. Kunigunde¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 20 Jan 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 213 ii. Johann Jakob Gaenssle, born 30 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 214 iii. Johann Martin Gansley, born 13 May 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1900 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 215 iv. Johannes Gaenssle, born 29 Jul 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 216 v. Anna Maria Gansley, born 14 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1895 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 217 vi. Johann Georg Gansley, born 26 Jan 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 218 vii. Christian Gaenssle, born 19 Apr 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 219 viii. Christian (Gainsley) Gaenssle, twin, born 06 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 220 ix. Katharina Gaenssle, twin, born 06 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1896 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gaenssle, twin:
Emigration: 1866, US

- + 221 x. Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob) Ganssley, born 21 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1896 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 222 xi. Jacob Friedrich Gansley, born 17 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1924 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 223 xii. Kunigunde (Lena) Gaenssle, born 04 May 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1890 in Dundee, Michigan.

More About Kunigunde (Lena) Gaenssle:
Emigration: 1866, US

- + 224 xiii. Andreas (Andrew) Gansley, born 30 Jan 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

133. Dorothea⁹ Gaenssle (Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 27 Nov 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Seeger. He was born 17 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gaenssle and Johannes Walz are:

- + 225 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Dec 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 01 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Nov 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1875 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Christian Gsell and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 228 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 08 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 229 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 vi. Christina Walz, born 20 Sep 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Dec 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1852.
- 232 viii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 23 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 x. Christian Martin Walz, born 04 May 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 xi. Georg Martin Walz, born 26 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 xii. Johann Martin Walz, born 08 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 237 xiii. Friederike Sara Walz, born 29 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891.
- 239 xv. Friederike Sara Walz, born 31 Aug 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 xvi. Johann Georg Walz, born 25 Sep 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 241 xvii. Christian Walz, born 25 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

134. Katharina⁹ Gaenssle (Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 23 Aug 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Gaenssle and Jakob Walz is:

- + 242 i. Johann Andreas¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Christian⁹ Gaenssle (Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Beutler** 24 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Sep 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gaenssle and Christina Beutler:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gaenssle and Christina Beutler are:

- + 243 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 13 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 244 ii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 07 Sep 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 iii. Katharina Pauline Gaenssle, born 14 Aug 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 246 iv. Albert Georg Martin Gaenssle, born 26 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1892 in New York.
- 247 v. Herrmann Daniel Gaenssle, born 15 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 vi. Marie Christine Gaenssle, born 12 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 vii. Anna Wilhelmina Gaenssle, born 04 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 viii. Adolf Christian Gaenssle, born 08 May 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1852 in Walddorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 251 ix. Christiane Catharina Gaenssle, born 26 May 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 x. Christiane Catharina Gaenssle, born 21 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 xi. baby Gaenssle, born 31 Dec 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 xii. Louisa Dorothea Gaenssle, born 23 Jun 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

142. Jakob⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 255 i. Conrad¹⁰ Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 256 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 257 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 258 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

143. Anna Maria⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 259 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 261 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

144. Katharina⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 262 i. Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 264 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 265 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 266 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Dorothea⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 267 i. Jakob¹⁰ Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 269 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 270 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 271 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 273 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

146. Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

- 274 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 275 ii. Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 276 iii. Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 277 iv. Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 278 v. baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 vi. Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 280 vii. Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 281 viii. baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 282 ix. Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 283 x. Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 284 xi. Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

147. Daniel⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:

Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

- + 285 i. Friederika¹⁰ Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 ii. Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 287 iii. Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 288 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 289 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 290 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

148. Johann Konrad⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz are:

- 291 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.

151. Barbara⁹ Beutler (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 293 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 294 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 295 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 297 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 298 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 299 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

152. Konrad⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Barbara Hoelzle** 16 Nov 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1800, and died 1844.

More About Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle is:

- 300 i. Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

156. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 19 Apr 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1831, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 301 i. Christine¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Feb 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1876.
- 303 iii. Jakob Walz, born 23 Sep 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 304 iv. Thomas Jakob Walz, born 06 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 305 v. Elisabetha Catharina Walz, born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1884.
- 306 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Feb 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 308 viii. Christiana Barbara Walz, born 24 May 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1882.
- 309 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 30 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 x. Gottliebin Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

157. Johann Georg⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kempf** 16 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Kempf:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Kempf are:

- 311 i. Christine Magdalene¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 312 ii. Georg Jakob Walz, born 19 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

158. Jakob⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauschenberger** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 313 i. Albert Johannes¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 315 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

163. Andreas⁹ Brenner (Catharina⁸ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertraud Walz** 1811. She was born 27 Jan 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz:

Marriage: 1811

Child of Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz is:

- + 316 i. Catharina¹⁰ Brenner, born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872.

167. Jacob⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 02 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Brenner. She was born 29 Jun 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 317 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 318 ii. Christina Walz, born 02 Dec 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1901 in New York City, Kings Co, New York.
- 319 iii. Catharina Walz, born 06 Mar 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 321 v. Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 323 vii. Barbara Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 viii. Jakob Konrad Walz, born 06 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 ix. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 22 Apr 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 x. Johann Georg Andreas Walz, born 02 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 xi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 xii. Johann Andreas Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 xiii. Barbara Walz, born 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

169. Andreas⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (144) Katharina Beutler.

171. Andreas⁹ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 30 Jun 1799 in Stammheim, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1873 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 331 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 332 ii. Jacob Walz, born 29 May 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Julia ?; born 1825 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

172. Jakob⁹ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gaenssle** 23 Aug 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaenssle and Katharina Walz. She was born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (134) Katharina Gaenssle.

173. Daniel⁹ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Beutler** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (151) Barbara Beutler.

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Volz are:

- + 333 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.
- 334 ii. Johannes Walz, born 28 May 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Michigan.
- + 335 iii. Christian (Christopher) Walz, born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 336 iv. Mary Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 337 v. Michael Fred Walz, born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

- 338 vi. Anna Margaret Walz, born 07 Apr 1858 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Margaret Walz:

Burial: 15 Aug 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Residence: 1905, 1624 Johnson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 339 vii. Jacob E. Walz, born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
 + 340 viii. Caroline D. (Clara) Walz, born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 + 341 ix. Pauline Walz, born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
 342 x. Louis Oscar Walz, born 16 Jun 1867 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in California. He married (1) Ella Jane Laymance Aft. 1886; born 1862 in Georgia; died 20 Jul 1893 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Maude Irene Cook Aft. 1895; born 02 Apr 1877; died 14 Dec 1955 in California.

More About Louis Oscar Walz:

Burial: 1937, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census: 1920, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census 2: 1930, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Residence: 1888, Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California

More About Ella Jane Laymance:

Burial: Jul 1893, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Ella Laymance:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

More About Maude Irene Cook:

Burial: Dec 1955, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Maude Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 343 xi. Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz, born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 + 344 xii. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Walz, born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
 345 xiii. Jane (Jennie) Walz, born 30 Jan 1872 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married August C. Reinke 10 May 1911; born 24 Jul 1872 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Reinke and Jane Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1911

175. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, twin (Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 02 Mar 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Agatha Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle. She was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 346 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1905.
 347 ii. Anna Walz, born 11 Nov 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 348 iii. Rosine Walz, born 20 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 349 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 06 Jun 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 350 v. Friederike Walz, born 31 May 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 351 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Jun 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 353 iii. Christina Walz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 iv. Friederike Walz, born 29 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 355 v. Carl Walz, born 16 Jun 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 vi. Carl Walz, born 02 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 vii. Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 ix. Carl Gottlob Walz, born 06 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 360 x. baby Walz, born 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 xi. Anna Dorothea Walz, born 11 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

177. Christian⁹ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gertraude Brenner** 09 Jun 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner are:

- 362 i. Johann Andreas¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 ii. Christian Walz, born 12 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: 11 May 1907, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide (cutting the radial artery)

- 364 iii. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1856.
- 365 iv. Anna Walz, born 22 Nov 1859.

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 366 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 367 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 368 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 371 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 372 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:
 Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 374 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 375 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

180. Barbara⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Dengler** 04 Feb 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 17 Feb 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Dengler and Barbara Walz:
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Johann Dengler are:

- 377 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Dengler, born 23 Jan 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 ii. Jakob Dengler, born 07 Oct 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 379 iii. Jakob Dengler, born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 380 iv. Dorothea Dengler, born 25 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Dengler:
 Emigration: 1874, US

- 381 v. Anna Maria Dengler, born 01 Feb 1840.
- + 382 vi. Johann Georg Michael Dengler, born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 383 vii. Barbara Dengler, born 09 Mar 1847.

183. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dengler** 07 Feb 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1810 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1833, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Jakob Dengler is:

- + 384 i. Jakob¹⁰ Dengler, born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

186. Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz (Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharine Meyer** 28 Dec 1854 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Oct 1833 in Germany, and died 11 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Katharine Meyer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 510 Elliott Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 116 sheet 9a

Children: 1900, 14 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Friederich Walz and Katharine Meyer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Friederich Walz and Katharine Meyer are:

- 385 i. Carl Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born 12 Oct 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 386 ii. Susan Barbara Waltz, born 20 Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 387 iii. Catherine C. Waltz, born 17 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1947 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 388 iv. Frederick John Waltz, born 20 Nov 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 389 v. baby Walz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 390 vi. Christine Emma Walz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 391 vii. Augusta Wilhelmine Waltz, born 24 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 392 viii. Josephine Henriette Margarete Walz, born 03 Feb 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Johann Gottfried Friedrich Toepel 29 Jun 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottfried Friedrich Toepel:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 510 Elliott Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 116 sheet 9a living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Toepel and Josephine Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 393 ix. Lydia Waltz, born May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 394 x. Amalia Lydia Waltz, born 07 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

187. Johannes (John Waltz)¹⁰ Walz (Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1896 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Funk** Aft. 1851. She was born Aft. 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 1855. He married **(2) Christina Lang** 08 Aug 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lang and Catharine Kuebler. She was born 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Johannes (John Waltz) Walz:

History of Jackson County, Michigan; by Colonel Chales V. Deland. Page 847:

John Waltz. Among the men whose sterling character commanded the respect of his contemporaries and who achieved success through his own efforts was the subject of this review, who was numbered among the pioneers of this section of the state of Michigan and who was for more than thirty years numbered among the honored and representative farmers of Blackmail Township, this county, his death occurring on the old homestead, on the 23rd of May, 1896.

John Waltz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, on the 22nd of October, 1831, being a son of Christopher and Barbara (Lehmann) Waltz, who were likewise natives of that place, where he was engaged in farming until 1853, when the family emigrated to America, landing in the city of New York, whence they came westward and located in Washtenaw county, Michigan, where Christopher Waltz was numbered among the pioneer farmers. There the family continued to reside until 1866, when they

disposed of their property in that county and came over into Jackson County, where John Waltz, the subject, purchased one hundred and ten acres of land in section 1, Blackman Township, and ten acres in Rives Township. The land had been partially reclaimed, but there remained many stumps of the original forest trees, and the task that confronted these pioneers was not one to tempt the lover of ease. On the place was a log house of the primitive type, and this continued to be the abiding place of the family for some time. The property has ever since remained in the possession of the family. As the years passed by the rough fields were cleared of the stumps and placed under most effective cultivation, while improvements were made with that excellent judgment ever characteristic of the German type. The present commodious and comfortable residence was erected in 1876, and in 1891 was effected the erection of the fine bank barn, which is one of the best in the township, the same being thirty-six by fifty-six feet in dimensions and thoroughly well arranged and equipped for the varied uses to which it is applied. In 1878 the area of the farm was increased by the purchase of an adjoining tract of seventy-six acres, in section 2, Blackman Township. Christopher Waltz died in the city of Jackson, in 1882, at which time he was in his eighty-fourth year, while his wife was summoned into eternal rest many years previously, passing away in 1860, in Washtenaw County. They had four children, namely: Mary, Frederick and John, who are deceased; and J. Adam, who resides in Jackson.

John Waltz was reared and educated in his native province in Germany and was about twenty-two years of age at the time of the emigration of the family to America, and he was continuously identified with agricultural pursuits in this county until his death, while the esteem and confidence in which he was so uniformly held serves to indicate how sterling a character was his and how honorably he bore himself in the various relations of life. He was twice married, his first wife having been Elizabeth Funk, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and who died in 1855. One son was born of this union, Frederick, who died on the 16th of December, 1902, in Jackson County, Michigan, at the age of forty-eight years. In 1861

Mr. Waltz consummated a second marriage, being then united to Miss Christina Lang, who was likewise born in Wurtemberg, Germany, being a daughter of John and Catherine (Kuebler) Lang, both of whom died in Germany, their children having been six in number, namely: Lena and John, who are deceased; Christina, who became the wife of Mr. Waltz; Michael, who is deceased; Catherine, who is a resident of Midland County, Michigan, and Martin, who is a resident of the city of Jackson. Of the second marriage of Mr. Waltz were born two sons, John A., who has kindly furnished the data for this brief memoir of his father, and Charles M., who was married, on the 21st of April, 1897, to Miss Annie Chanter, of this county, one son, Carl M., being born of the union. John A. and Charles M. have continued to reside on the paternal homestead since their father's death, and are actively engaged in general farming and stock growing. John Waltz was a man of indomitable energy and much business acumen, and his life was very successful in temporal affairs, while he held a position of prominence as a progressive and public spirited citizen and as one whose life was lived on a lofty plane of integrity and honor. In politics he accorded a stalwart support to the principles and policies of the Republican Party, with which the various members of the family have been identified, and his religious faith was that of the German Evangelical church, of which his wife and children also became devoted members.

John A. Waltz, who resides upon the old home farm, is known as one of the representative young men of the township and has well upheld the prestige of an honored name. He was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, on the 27th of June, 1862, and received his education in the public schools of the county. He has been consecutively identified with the basic art of agriculture from his youth up, and his practical experience and excellent mental endowments enable him to carry forward his operations with marked ability and success. He is one of the staunch adherents of the Republican Party and takes an active interest in its cause. He was for two years incumbent of the office of township treasurer and for three years of that of township supervisor, while he is at the present time school inspector, of which position he had previously been in tenure for two years.

More About Johannes (John Waltz) Walz:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 living w/ parents Christopher Walts's family

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$3,000/1,300 name shown as John Jaltz

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walz and Elizabeth Funk:
Marriage: Aft. 1851

More About Christina Lang:
Census: 24 May 1910, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 18a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Lang:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Walz and Elizabeth Funk is:

- 395 i. Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born 22 Sep 1854 in Michigan; died 16 Dec 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:
Burial: 18 Dec 1902, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular persatinitis w/ cancer sigamid flezcese
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walz and Christina Lang are:

- + 396 i. John A.¹¹ Waltz, born 27 Jun 1862 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 397 ii. Charles M. Waltz, born Mar 1867 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

188. Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz (Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Magdeline Kuebler** 1858, daughter of Catharina Kuebler. She was born 04 May 1836 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam (Waltz) Walz:
Burial: 17 Jan 1912, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senility
Census: 24 Jun 1860, 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 137 worth \$650/60 name shown as John A. Walch
Census 2: 07 Jun 1870, 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 238b worth \$5,000/500 name shown as John Walse
Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 1 sheet 23
Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 5: 28 Apr 1910, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law Hugo C. Loeser's family
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1860, cooper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, gardener Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Magdeline Kuebler:
Marriage: 1858

Children of Johann Walz and Magdeline Kuebler are:

- + 398 i. Mary Magdalene¹¹ Waltz, born 29 Feb 1860 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 399 ii. Christine K. Waltz, born 10 Apr 1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 400 iii. William F. Waltz, born 1863 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Friedericka Schneider 02 May 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Germany; died 18 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About William F. Waltz:
Burial: Oct 1891, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
- More About William Waltz and Friedericka Schneider:
Marriage: 02 May 1889, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 401 iv. John A. Waltz, born 1864 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 402 v. Anna Waltz, born 1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 403 vi. Henry M. Waltz, born 16 Jul 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 404 vii. Jacob Waltz, born 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 405 viii. Frank Waltz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 406 ix. Louise M. Waltz, born 14 Jan 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Louise M. Waltz:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother-in-law Richard A. Wirsing's family
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1213 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-33 SD 17 sheet 15b living w/ nephew John A. Waltz's family
- 407 x. Minnie Waltz, born 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

193. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 02 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Beutler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1847, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 408 i. Johann Georg Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 10 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 409 ii. Conrad Walz, born 29 May 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1856.
- 412 v. Christina Friederika Walz, born 08 Jan 1859.
- 413 vi. Jacob Walz, born 06 Apr 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 vii. Johann Martin Walz, born 09 Jul 1863.

194. Daniel (David)¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Beutler** 07 Nov 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Anna Beutler. She was born 12 Nov 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David) Beutler:
Burial: 13 Jul 1907, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardias dilatation; dropsy
Emigration: 1876, US
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Beutler:

Burial: Nov 1898, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1907, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1848, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler are:

- + 415 i. Georg Jakob¹¹ Beutler, born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 416 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 24 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 417 iii. Christina Beutler, born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 418 iv. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 419 v. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 15 May 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Friedrich Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 420 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 421 vii. Anna Beutler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clinton Clark 30 Sep 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1838 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1923.

Notes for Anna Beutler:

Mrs. Anna Clark passed away at her home late Saturday evening Oct. 24, 1942. She was 78 years old and was born in Waldorf, Wittenberg, Germany. She came to Detroit at the age of eight years. On September 30, 1897 she was married to Clinton Clark in Ann Arbor. He died in 1923. They lived in Pittsfield Township. Mrs. Clark came to Saline in 1929 and had made her home here since. She had lived in this vicinity 50 years. A niece, Miss Iska Boettger, made her home with Mrs. Clark. Several other nieces and 1 nephews survive. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock and at St. Paul's Church at 2:30, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Beutler:

Burial: Oct 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark:

Burial: 13 Feb 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1897, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

197. Anna¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Pfeifle**, son of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Pfeifle:

Burial: 03 Feb 1898, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: general paralysis
 Census: 21 Jul 1870, 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 303 worth \$10,000/2,000 (also living with him is: Christian Kress age 54 from Wurtemberg shoemaker)
 Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 278 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Pfeifle
 City Directory: 1890, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 1841, Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1890, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Johann Pfeifle are:

- + 422 i. Anna¹¹ Pfeifle, born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 423 ii. Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle, born 22 Jun 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1894. She married George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings 24 Jul 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1862, Holy Cross Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 224 Watson Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ parents Thomas Gibbings's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 2157 E. Grand Blvd; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-335 SD 22 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, wholesale agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Gibbings and Emma Pfeifle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1884, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 424 iii. Rose Pfeifle, born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

198. Christina¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Anton Schoen** 31 Jan 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Schoen and Theresa Meiss. He was born 28 Jan 1821 in Liptin, Schlesien, Prussia, and died 13 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: Sep 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 12 w/ 9 living

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Anton Schoen:

Burial: 16 Mar 1901, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthmia

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 19; children:

Charles 23, Christina 14, Frederick M. 12, Henry C. 10, Albert A. 8, Pauline F. 6 & John J. 5

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Schoen and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Anton Schoen are:

- 425 i. Frank¹¹ Schoen, born 28 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 426 ii. Karl (Charles) Schoen, born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 427 iii. Paul Schoen, born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 428 iv. Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen, born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 429 v. Maria Franziska Schoen, born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 430 vi. Christina Schoen, born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 431 vii. Frederick William Schoen, born 02 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tag 12 Jan 1893 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schoen and Mary Tag:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1893, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 432 viii. Henry Conrad Schoen, born 16 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 433 ix. Rev. Albert Anton Schoen, born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1952.
- 434 x. Pauline Frederike Schoen, born 31 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Frederike Schoen:
Burial: 03 Jan 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- 435 xi. John Jacob Schoen, born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Schoen:
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

199. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 20 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Barbara Heintel. She was born 07 Jun 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Anna Mast are:

- 436 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 ii. Georg Jakob Beutler, born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 438 iii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 22 Aug 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Dorothea Kull 06 Jun 1892 in Feldrennach, Wurtemberg; born 29 Dec 1873 in Dennach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Frida Kull:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1892, Feldrennach, Wurtemberg

- 439 iv. Christian Friederich Beutler, born 06 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Staubit 02 Nov 1907 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1875 in Woelchingen, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler and Luise Staubit:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1907, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

200. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1827 in

Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Reiser** 04 Apr 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. She was born 22 Jul 1837 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler) Beutler:

Burial: 22 Jun 1902, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidney; uremic coma

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$500/700 name shown as Butler

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 19

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Reiser:

Burial: 28 Jan 1911, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis with failure (chronic)

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1902, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser are:

- 440 i. Karl (Charles Butler)¹¹ Beutler, born 07 Jul 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1940 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Carrie (Cary) Way 13 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 24 Jul 1873 - 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1936 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 1b name shown as Butler

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 7b name shown as Butler

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 315 E. Beech; Caro, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-22 SD 11 sheet 19a name shown as George Butler

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Carrie (Cary) Way:

Burial: 25 May 1936, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Karl Beutler and Carrie Way:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 441 ii. Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler, born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 442 iii. Anton (Anthony) Beutler, born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 443 iv. Friedrich Beutler, born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 444 v. Conrad Beutler, Jr., born 23 Sep 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte McCollum 07 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1857 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conrad Beutler, Jr.:

Clinton, January 11, 1935 - Funeral arrangements have not been completed for Conrad Buetler, 67, of Clinton. He died Wednesday evening January 9, 1935 of a heart attack suffered as he went to get mail from a mailbox. He was born in Saline Township and spent his entire life in this vicinity, living in Saline Township, Bridgewater Township and Clinton. He was married to Charlotte McCollum, and is survived by three brothers, Will of Clinton, Charles of Caro and Anthony of Cass City and a sister, Mrs. Mary Engle of Ypsilanti.

More About Conrad Beutler, Jr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 Sd 17 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1900, engineer & threshing Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, well driver on farms Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, watchman woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte McCollum:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Conrad Beutler and Charlotte McCollum:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 445 vi. Georg Beutler, born 02 Mar 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Beutler:

Baptism: Aft. 02 Mar 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jakob Reiser & Christine Schoen

Burial: 1931, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 446 vii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 447 viii. Sarah Beutler, born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1929.
 + 448 ix. Michael William Beutler, born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
 + 449 x. Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler, born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

206. Barbara (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gensley (Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Heinrich Kauffmann** 26 Nov 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 1821 in Hummathand near Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1898 in Michigan.

More About Barbara (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Burial: 29 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: neuralgia of the heart

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Heinrich Kauffmann:

Burial: 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 184R worth \$1,500/400

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31 name shown as Kauffman

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1856, Section 4 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1864, Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kauffmann and Barbara Gensley:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gensley and Johann Kauffmann are:

- + 450 i. Katharina Friedericka¹¹ Kauffmann, born Jul 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 451 ii. Anna Dorothea Kauffmann, born 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 452 iii. Mathilda Kauffmann, born Abt. 18 Jan 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1885 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Mathilda Kauffmann:

Burial: 24 Jan 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 39

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio ED 205 SD 2 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adam Zwickel's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio

- 453 iv. Christian Kauffmann, born 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 454 v. Louise June Marie Kauffmann, born 27 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise June Marie Kauffmann:

Burial: 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 51 lot 39

- 455 vi. ? Kauffmann, born 24 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 456 vii. Emmanuel Kauffmann, born 15 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 457 viii. Emma Ida Kauffmann, born 23 Nov 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Ida Kauffmann:

Burial: 13 Aug 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 39

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- 458 ix. Victor J. F. Kauffmann, born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Friederike Fausel 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

211. Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gensley (Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Anna Maria ?** Aft. 1848. She was born Abt. 21 Mar 1821, and died 28 May 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gaenssle** 24 Jan 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Gaenssle and Christina Beutler. She was born 13 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Anna Maria Bross** 31 Mar 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bross and Anna Kalmbach. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1912 in Alexander, Chicot Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Little Rock - The funeral of Christian Gensley, 78 years old, who died at the family residence, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, at 11 o'clock Thursday morning August 17, 1916, was held from the residence at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning. The Rev. Mr. Hanson officiated. The body was sent to Collegeville by P. H. Ruebel & Co. for burial. Pallbearers were Adolph Geyer, G. Bechle, J. C. Bosshardt, Henry Weideman, Fred Riegler and Julius Bemberg.

Little Rock - Funeral services for Christian Gensley, 78 years old, a retired farmer, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, who died at the residence at 11:45 Thursday night August 17, 1916, will be held at 9:30 Monday morning at Collegeville, Pulaski County, near where Mr. Gensley resided on & farm for more, than 20 years. The Rev. Mr. Hansen will officiate. The pallbearers will be: Adolph Geyer, Henry Weidemann, G. Beehle, Fred Riegler, J. Bosshardt and Julius Bemberg Sr. The body will be sent to Collegeville by P. H. Buebel & Co.

Mr. Gensley is survived by three sons, Fred and Robert Gensley of Detroit, Michigan, and Emanuel Gensley of Newark, New Jersey; five daughters, Mrs. M. Vannormoer of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. C. Kleman of Stuttgart and Misses Sophia, Lydia F. and Barbara Gensley, all of Little Rock.

More About Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Burial: Aug 1916, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 271b worth \$1,500/300 name shown as Christian Gensel

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$4,000/1,400 name shown as Christian Genlsey

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 163 SD 2 sheet 15

Census 5: 02 May 1910, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 158 SD 6 sheet 6a

Emigration: Bet. 1852 - Mar 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas

More About Anna Maria ?:

Burial: 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 14 lot 16

More About Christian Gensley and Anna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1848

More About Anna Maria Gaenssle:

Burial: 30 May 1863

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bross:

Burial: Oct 1912, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Children: 1910, 9 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna ? are:

- + 459 i. Christian¹¹ Gensley, born 31 Aug 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 460 ii. Matthias (Matthew) Gensley, born 01 Jan 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthias (Matthew) Gensley:

1: note death certificate showed parents as Martin & Anna Kirn born in Freedom Twp

Baptism: 06 Jan 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jun 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Matthew

Gensley; living w/ brother Christian Gensley's family
 Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Christian Gensley's family
 Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother Christian Gensley's family
 Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 461 iii. Katharina Gensley, born 19 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1923 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 462 iv. Mary Gensley, born 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna Gaenssle are:

- 463 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gaenzle, born 22 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gaenzle:
 Baptism: 31 Oct 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 464 ii. Johann Martin Gaenzle, born 20 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Gaenzle:
 Baptism: 30 Jan 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 02 Sep 1859, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna Bross are:

- 465 i. Rosena (Rosa)¹¹ Gensley, born 16 Aug 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1907 in Arkansas.

More About Rosena (Rosa) Gensley:
 Burial: Oct 1907, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

- 466 ii. Sophia Gensley, born 24 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1938 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Sophia Gensley:
 Baptism: 30 May 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Apr 1938, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas
 Census: 14 Jan 1920, 3406 W. 14th; Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 146 SD 5 sheet 12a
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 3400 W. 14th; Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 60-36 SD 6 sheet 20a
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas
 Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Western Union Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

- 467 iii. Barbara Gensley, born 07 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1961 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Barbara Gensley:
 Baptism: 21 Jan 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1940, Riverside, Riverside Co, California

- + 468 iv. Clara Gensley, born 14 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

- 469 v. Christiana Lydia (Letia) Gensley, born 19 Jul 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1918 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Christiana Lydia (Letia) Gensley:

Little Rock - Miss Lydia Gensley, aged 46, died at the family residence, 3406 West Fourteenth Street, Sunday morning Dec. 15, 1918. She was born in Michigan, but moved to Arkansas in 1872, and resided here until her death. She was a lifelong member of the Lutheran church.

Miss Gensley is survived by three sisters, Miss Sophie Gensley of Little Rock, Miss Barbara Gensley of Chicago, Illinois, and Mrs. J. H. Kleimnn of Stuttgart and three brothers, Fred of Dumont, New Jersey, Robert of Detroit, Michigan, and Emmanuel of San Diego, California.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock in charge of the Rev. A. H. Poppe. Burial will be in Collegeville cemetery.

More About Christiana Lydia (Letia) Gensley:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1918, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas

- + 470 vi. John Frederick Gensley, Sr., born 02 Dec 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 471 vii. Robert Gensley, born 13 Nov 1876 in Michigan; died Jan 1968 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 472 viii. Immanuel Gensley, born 06 Jan 1880 in Arkansas; died 25 May 1941 in Saline Co, Arkansas.

213. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gaenssle (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rentschler** 29 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Rentschler and Margaretha Keppler. She was born 02 Oct 1836 in Schmieh, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1868 in US.

More About Johann Jakob Gaenssle:

Occupation: brick mason Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Rentschler:

Emigration: 05 Mar 1868, US

More About Johann Gaenssle and Anna Rentschler:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Anna Rentschler are:

- 473 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gaenssle, born 22 Apr 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 474 ii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 02 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 475 iii. Catharina Gaenssle, born 03 Apr 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 476 iv. Jacob Gaenssle, twin, born 23 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 477 v. baby Gaenssle, twin, born 23 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 478 vi. Johann Jacob (Gaenssle) Gainsley, born 14 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 479 vii. Louis R. (Ludwig Gaenssle) Gainsley, born 07 Apr 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1887 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Louis R. (Ludwig Gaenssle) Gainsley:

Burial: Mar 1887, Schoolcraft Cemetery Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan page 375 living w/ relative Christian H. Gainsley 28

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 13 living w/ Henry A. Tillotson's family in boarding house

Emigration: Apr 1866, US

Occupation: 1880, clerk in dry goods store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

214. Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1900 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie Secrist**. She was born 1827 in Switzerland, and died 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Gansley:

Burial: 16 Jun 1900, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b worth \$2,000/300 name shown as Gansley

Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12b living w/ son Fred

A. Gansley's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Fannie Secrist:

Burial: 1891, Yarian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gansley and Fannie Secrist are:

- 480 i. John Jacob¹¹ Ganssley, born 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 1929 in Michigan.

More About John Jacob Ganssley:
Burial: 1929, Yarian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 481 ii. Mary Gansley, born 1859 in Michigan.
- + 482 iii. Frederick A. Ganssley, born 02 Jan 1866 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1903 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 483 iv. Caroline C. Ganssley, born Aug 1868 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1868 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

215. Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1881 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharine Schoettle** 30 Nov 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Aug 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1919 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Gaenssle:

Burial: Aug 1881, Yarian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b worth \$2,000/370 name shown as Gaisley

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharine Schoettle:

Burial: 17 Dec 1919, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son George Gansley's family

More About Johannes Gaenssle and Christina Schoettle:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1856, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Gaenssle and Christina Schoettle are:

- + 484 i. John Jakob¹¹ Ganssley, born 07 Jun 1857 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1928 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 485 ii. John George (Ganssley) Gansley, born 25 Oct 1861 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1942 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 486 iii. Rose Estella Ganssley, born 29 Jan 1864 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1941 in Monroe, Michigan.
- + 487 iv. Christian James Ganssley, born 02 Jun 1870 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1918 in Michigan.
- 488 v. Carrie Ganssley, born 12 Apr 1874 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1953 in Pleasant Valley, Michigan. She married George Potter 20 Apr 1892; born Aft. 1870.

More About George Potter and Carrie Ganssley:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1892

216. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 18 Dec 1895 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Dell** 18 Nov 1857 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1831 in Wiebershiem, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 23 May 1901 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gansley:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Ernest Dell:
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 3 sheet 7
Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 6 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law Harvey Cole's family
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dell and Anna Gansley:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1857, Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gansley and Ernest Dell are:

- + 489 i. Christina M.¹¹ Dell, born 08 Sep 1858 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 490 ii. Emma (Emilia) Dell, born 03 Mar 1860 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 491 iii. Lydia Dell, born 15 Nov 1864 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1916 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John B. Hummel 11 Aug 1887 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1864 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Dell:
Burial: 04 Feb 1916, Leek Cemetery
Cause of Death: hyper thyroidisus

More About John Hummel and Lydia Dell:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1887, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 492 iv. Carrie Rose Dell, born 06 Sep 1871 in Michigan; died Bet. 02 Aug 1939 - 1945 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

217. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Mockler**. She was born 1836 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gansley:
Burial: Nov 1886, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 121 worth \$2,000/3,200 name shown as Gansley
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 3 sheet 17
Emigration: 1855, US
Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, grocery store & saloon Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gansley and Mary Mockler are:

- + 493 i. Caroline F. (Carrie)¹¹ Gansley, born 25 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 02 Mar 1948.
- 494 ii. Mary Gansley, born 1867 in Michigan; died 30 Nov 1890.
- 495 iii. George Gansley, born Mar 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1886.
- 496 iv. Rose Gansley, born 24 Sep 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 497 v. Louisa Gansley, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Bower.
- 498 vi. Emma E. Gansley, born 11 Apr 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Frank Galow 22 Jan 1921; born Aft. 1870.

More About Frank Galow and Emma Gansley:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1921

219. Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin (Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha E. (Mattie) Allen** 06 Apr 1868 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1846 in Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1910.

More About Christian (Gainsley) Gaenssle, twin:

Burial: Feb 1906, Elmwood Cemetery River Grove, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan page 375 worth \$4,500 name shown as C.H. Gainsly; also living w/ family Louis Gainsly 11 Wurtemberg

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 61 sheet 18 name shown as Christian Gainsley; also living w/ family nephew Jacob 22 & sister Lena 30

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Gainsley born Sep 1844

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, retail merchant Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, dry goods merchant Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, dry goods merchant Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Martha E. (Mattie) Allen:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Christian Gaenssle and Martha Allen:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1868, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gaenssle and Martha Allen are:

- + 499 i. George C.¹¹ Gainsley, born 23 Mar 1869 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 500 ii. Clarence H. Gainsley, born Jun 1871 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 501 iii. Clyde B. Gainsley, born 23 Mar 1874 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Josephine Clute Jun 1899; born Aft. 1873.

More About Clyde Gainsley and Josephine Clute:

Marriage: Jun 1899

- + 502 iv. Edwin Taylor Gainsley, born 17 Apr 1876 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 503 v. Rolle B. Gainsley, born 28 Sep 1877 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rolle B. Gainsley:

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

- 504 vi. Grace Lena Gainsley, born 24 Jul 1883 in Michigan; died 24 May 1961 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona. She married Peter Patrick (Calbert) Calvert 1918; born 14 Aug 1880 in Canada; died 30 Sep 1942 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona.

More About Grace Lena Gainsley:

Burial: May 1961, Calvary Cemetery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Peter Patrick (Calbert) Calvert:

Burial: Oct 1942, Calvary Cemetery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1345 15th Street; 6th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, WhiteTail Canyon, Hill Top Twp, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-48 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Highway 80; Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-37 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor furniture store Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman mining WhiteTail Canyon, Hill Top Twp, Cochise Co, Arizona
Occupation 3: 1940, poultry man own place Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Peter Calvert and Grace Gainsley:
Marriage: 1918

+ 505 vii. Mattie E. Gainsley, born 15 Feb 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

221. Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob)¹⁰ Ganssley (Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1896 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Kreith) Schaible** 15 Oct 1874 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Schaible and Maria Schaible. She was born 24 Jun 1844 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1937 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob) Ganssley:
Burial: May 1896, Leek Cemetery Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jun 1880, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 362 SD 3 sheet 33 name shown as Ganssley
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Kreith) Schaible:
Burial: 15 Jun 1937, Leek Cemetery Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 7a living w/ son Louis G. Gansley
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-1 SD 13 sheet 10b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Ganssley and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1874, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Ganssley and Anna Schaible are:

- 506 i. Mary¹¹ Ganssley, born 13 Jul 1876 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963.
- + 507 ii. Emma Ganssley, born 19 Aug 1878 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1964.
- 508 iii. Louis A. (Lewis) Ganssley, born 12 Jul 1881 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. (Lewis) Ganssley:
Burial: 11 Jun 1935, Leek Cemetery Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by an automobile while walking on the public highway
Census: 19 Jan 1920, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 7a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-1 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ mother Mary Gansley
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

222. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1924 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Kasuschka** 31 Oct 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1899 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gansley:

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 362 SD 3 sheet 33 name shown as Ganssley

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 8 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Gansley and Augusta Kasuschka:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Gansley and Augusta Kasuschka are:

- + 509 i. Ernest Jacob¹¹ Ganssley, born 30 Sep 1874 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1956.
- 510 ii. Frank Ganssley, born 27 Jun 1877 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1899.
- 511 iii. Elmer Heinerich Ganssley, born 01 Feb 1887 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1960 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann (Libby) Hill 1914; born 13 Mar 1895 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1937 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Heinerich Ganssley:

Burial: 1960, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ Frank Frazer's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Lytle Street; Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-34 SD 8 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Ganssley and Elizabeth Hill:

Marriage: 1914

- + 512 iv. Minnie (Mina E.) Ganssley, born 03 Oct 1880 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1966.

224. Andreas (Andrew)¹⁰ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Granby** 09 Oct 1871. She was born Aft. 1847.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Gansley:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 121b living w/ George Gansley's family

Emigration: 1864, US

More About Andreas Gansley and Catherine Granby:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1871

Children of Andreas Gansley and Catherine Granby are:

- 513 i. Mable¹¹ Ganssley, born 17 Nov 1872; died 07 Jun 1873.
- 514 ii. Louie Ganssley, born 01 Mar 1874.
- + 515 iii. Carl Frederick Ganssley, born 01 Sep 1875 in Michigan; died 24 Aug 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

225. Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Dorothea⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz, twin** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (175) Johann Georg Walz, twin.

242. Johann Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Jakob⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner. She was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 516 i. Catharina¹¹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 517 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 519 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 520 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 521 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 522 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 523 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

243. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenssle (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley** 24 Jan 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Brenner. He was born 07 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Anna Maria Gaenssle:

Burial: 30 May 1863

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Little Rock - The funeral of Christian Gensley, 78 years old, who died at the family residence, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, at 11 o'clock Thursday morning August 17, 1916, was held from the residence at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning. The Rev. Mr. Hanson officiated. The body was sent to Collegeville by P. H. Ruebel & Co. for burial. Pallbearers were Adolph Geyer, G. Bechle, J. C. Bosshardt, Henry Weideman, Fred Riegler and Julius Bemberg.

Little Rock - Funeral services for Christian Gensley, 78 years old, a retired farmer, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, who died at the residence at 11:45 Thursday night August 17, 1916, will be held at 9:30 Monday morning at Collegeville, Pulaski County, near where Mr. Gensley resided on & farm for more, than 20 years. The Rev. Mr. Hansen will officiate. The pallbearers will be: Adolph Geyer, Henry

Weidemann, G. Beehle, Fred Riegler, J. Bosshardt and Julius Bemberg Sr. The body will be sent to Collegeville by P. H. Buebel & Co.

Mr. Gensley is survived by three sons, Fred and Robert Gensley of Detroit, Michigan, and Emanuel Gensley of Newark, New Jersey; five daughters, Mrs. M. Vannormoer of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. C. Kleman of Stuttgart and Misses Sophia, Lydia F. and Barbara Gensley, all of Little Rock.

More About Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Burial: Aug 1916, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 271b worth \$1,500/300 name shown as Christian Gensel

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$4,000/1,400 name shown as Christian Genlsey

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 163 SD 2 sheet 15

Census 5: 02 May 1910, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 158 SD 6 sheet 6a

Emigration: Bet. 1852 - Mar 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (211) Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley.

245. Katharina Pauline¹⁰ Gaenssle (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bihler** 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bihler and Katharina Gaenssle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gaenssle and Johannes Bihler are:

- 525 i. Johanna Pauline¹¹ Bihler.
- 526 ii. Maria Bihler.
- 527 iii. Johanna Bihler.
- 528 iv. Christine Barbara Bihler.

246. Albert Georg Martin¹⁰ Gaenssle (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1892 in New York. He married **(1) Catharina Gaenssle** 19 Jul 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gaenssle and Christina Beutler. She was born 06 Dec 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Reichert** 02 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernest Reichert and Katherine Schaupp. She was born 31 Aug 1843 in Voehrbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Maria Theurer** 06 Nov 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1854.

More About Albert Georg Martin Gaenssle:

Emigration: 1889, left port Bremen, Germany and Southampton, England on ship 'Lahn' shown as Albert Gaenssle 46, Maria 38, Christian 21, Catharina 17, Albert 15, Friedrich 9, Georg 7, Friederike 5, Ludwig 3 and Pauline Hedwig

Emigration 2: 27 Sep 1889, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1889, bar brewer

Occupation 2: 1892, painter Brooklyn, Kings, New York

More About Albert Gaenssle and Catharina Gaenssle:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gaenssle and Pauline Reichert:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1869, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gaenssle and Eva Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gaenssle and Catharina Gaenssle are:

- 529 i. Johannes Hermann¹¹ Gaenssle, born 04 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 ii. Christine Pauline Gaenssle, born 10 Nov 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1929 in New York.

Children of Albert Gaenssle and Pauline Reichert are:

- 531 i. Christian Ernst Ludwig¹¹ Gaenssle, born 05 Jun 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.
- 532 ii. Katharina Gaenssle, born 16 Dec 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.
- 533 iii. Maria Magdalena Gaenssle, born 29 Mar 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 iv. Georg Albert Gaenssle, born 09 Apr 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1943 in New York.
- 535 v. Ernst Gottlieb Gaenssle, born 04 Apr 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 536 vi. Pauline Gaenssle, born 13 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 vii. Friederich Gaenssle, born 19 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1939 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.
- 538 viii. Maria Bertha Gaenssle, born 08 Oct 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1955 in Creglingen, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg.

Children of Albert Gaenssle and Eva Theurer are:

- + 539 i. Johann Georg Karl (George Charles)¹¹ Gaenssle, born 24 Sep 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 ii. Wilhelm Gaenssle, born 13 Jan 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iii. Friederike (Frieda) Gaenssle, born 12 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1995 in New Jersey.
- 542 iv. Pauline Hedwig Gaenssle, born 23 Nov 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 v. Ludwig Philipp Gaenssle, born 14 Oct 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1912 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

More About Ludwig Philipp Gaenssle:
Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

- 544 vi. Pauline Hedwig Gaenssle, born 20 Sep 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

248. Marie Christine¹⁰ Gaenssle (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Widmaier** 05 Apr 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Mar 1850 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Marie Gaenssle:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gaenssle and Wilhelm Widmaier are:

- 545 i. Christiane Wilhelmine¹¹ Widmaier, born 18 Dec 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961.
- 546 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Widmaier, born 09 Jan 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1933.
- 547 iii. Christian Herman Widmaier, born 23 Jan 1887 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1974.
- 548 iv. Gustav Widmaier, born 01 Jan 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1889 in Walddorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 549 v. Christian Widmaier, born 24 Mar 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

249. Anna Wilhelmina¹⁰ Gaenssle (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rudolf Walz** 19 Apr 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1904 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gaenssle and Jacob Walz are:

- 550 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹¹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 ii. Christian Albert Walz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 iii. Maria Gottliebin Walz, born 09 Mar 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943.
- 553 iv. Jacob Rudolf Walz, born 26 Dec 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1955.
- 554 v. Catharine Pauline Walz, born 22 Apr 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1951.
- 555 vi. Emil Johannes Walz, born 27 Dec 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1960.
- 556 vii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 08 Mar 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1940.

252. Christiane Catharina¹⁰ Gaenssle (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Krauss**. He was born 04 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gaenssle and Johann Krauss is:

- 557 i. Luise¹¹ Krauss, born 26 Jun 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Imanuel Blankenhorn; born 11 Jun 1879 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

255. Conrad¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 558 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 561 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

256. Christian¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family

Emigration: 1897, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 563 i. Jacob¹¹ Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 564 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

257. Katharina¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (242) Johann Andreas Walz.

258. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milfort

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 567 i. Lena¹¹ Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 568 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 569 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 570 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a
 Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a
 Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 571 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 572 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 573 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 574 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 575 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

263. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 576 i. Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 577 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 579 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 580 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

264. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (177) Christian Walz.

275. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵,

Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 582 i. Friedrich Conradt¹¹ Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 583 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 584 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 585 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 586 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 587 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 588 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 589 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.

More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 590 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 591 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie C. Schmid:

Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

- 592 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

276. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Horning and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 593 i. Frederick Karl¹¹ Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law

Elizabeth Fellenberger

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1900, none
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 594 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 595 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 596 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:
Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 597 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nathanel Schmid:
Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 598 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Schmid:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
- + 599 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 600 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:
Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger
Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 601 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida Schmid:
1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan
Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 602 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:

Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.

He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

277. Johann Adam¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 603 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 604 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

279. Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three

grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of

Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 605 i. Mary¹¹ Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 606 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 607 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 608 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 609 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 610 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

280. Johann Peter Christian¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 611 i. Clara¹¹ Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 612 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 613 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 614 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs.

Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both j of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 615 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Beurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: woodworker
 Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:
 Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 616 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 617 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:
 1: 1926, vacation in Florida
 Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard
 Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 618 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 619 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:
 Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
 Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 620 x. Esther Tabetha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 621 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:
 Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
 Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

282. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas
 Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:
 Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was

living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 622 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹¹ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 623 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 624 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 625 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

284. Christina¹⁰ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 626 i. Edwin William¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 627 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 628 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

285. Friederika¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 629 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹¹ Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

288. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 630 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 631 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 632 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 633 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

290. Gottfried (Godfrey)¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:

Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

- 634 i. Anna¹¹ Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

293. Dorothea¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 635 i. Ephraim¹¹ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.

- 636 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May

- 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 637 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
 - + 638 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 639 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
 - + 640 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 641 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
 - + 642 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 643 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
 - + 644 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 645 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 646 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
 - + 647 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
 - 648 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
 - 649 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

294. Andreas Daniel¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 650 i. Daniel M.¹¹ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 651 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 652 i. Mary Alice¹¹ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 653 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 654 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 655 iv. ? Walz.

297. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 656 i. Anna Margaræt¹¹ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 657 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 658 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 659 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 660 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- 661 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 662 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 663 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 664 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 665 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 666 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
 - 667 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 668 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 669 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
 - 670 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
 - 671 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
 - + 672 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

316. Catharina¹⁰ Brenner (Andreas⁹, Catharina⁸ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Jun 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Keller. He was born 26 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1839, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Brenner and Johann Walz are:

- 673 i. Georg Michael¹¹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 674 ii. Daniel Walz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1917 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 iii. Michael Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 iv. Catharina Walz, born 23 Oct 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1924 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 v. Friederike Walz, born 22 Apr 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 678 vi. Margaretha Walz, born 18 Dec 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1920 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 679 vii. Christina Walz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Schwarz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Jeramias Renz 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jeramias Renz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1866, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- + 680 viii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 682 x. Johann Michael Walz, born 19 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

317. Dorothea¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz,

Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Christian Volz are:

- + 683 i. Christine¹¹ Volz, born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 684 ii. Anna Maria Volz, born 08 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 iii. Christian J. Volz, born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 686 iv. Jacob Volz, born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 687 v. Catharina Volz, born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 688 vi. John A. Volz, born 09 Mar 1868 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Beamer 09 Mar 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1867 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Volz:

Burial: Aug 1946, Brady Hill Cemetery

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About John Volz and Mary Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Saginaw Co, Michigan

322. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 15 Jun 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Balthasar Walz and Katharina Dietsch. He was born 15 Feb 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Walz is:

- 689 i. Daniel¹¹ Walz, born 25 Jul 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1914 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 21 Nov 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jul 1860 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1888, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

331. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Eva Maria Kaupp** 13 May 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Kaupp and Elenora Lutz. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: 14 Apr 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Allemannia"

Emigration 2: 1866, arrived port of New York

More About Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp:

Marriage: 13 May 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp are:

- 690 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US. She married ? Stasne.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1866, US

- 691 ii. Jacob Walz, born 27 Apr 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 692 iii. Christina Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

333. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1940 in US. She married **(2) Adolph A. Pinet** 14 Feb 1914 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 1849 in France, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Park Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 303 SD 3 sheet 30 boarder w/ Jane Schrepperman

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fairagut Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ brother Michael F. Walz's family

Census 5: 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 4108 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-405 SD 12 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1880, dress making East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph A. Pinet:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 4404 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, grocer own store San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Pinet and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1914, Santa Ana Co, California

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- + 693 i. Frank Daniel¹¹ Walz, born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

335. Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Flora) Wells** 1881 in Michigan, daughter of Simon Wells and Hannah O'Neil. She was born Bet. 10 Oct 1861 - 1863 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Walz:

Burial: 11 Mar 1919, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 224 Warren Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet

7a name shown as Waltz
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1900, saloon Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence (Flora) Wells:
Burial: 19 Jul 1916, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Walz and Florence Wells:
Marriage: 1881, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Florence Wells are:

- 694 i. Harry Christian¹¹ Walz, born 21 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1962 in Standish, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1918; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Harry Christian Walz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 114 S. Arms; 1st ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 14 SD 211 sheet 7a roomer w/ Bethune Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant foreman Wilton Body Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 517 Washington; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-6987

More About Harry Walz and Edna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

- 695 ii. George Walz, born Aft. 1885.

336. Mary¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Skillen** 1878, son of Robert Skillen and Rebecca ?. He was born 22 Feb 1845 in New York or Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 911 Orchard Court; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a living w/ daughter Mary Skillen

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Henry Skillen:

Burial: May 1912, Brady Hill Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1921 S. Washington Ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About William Skillen and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Walz and William Skillen are:

- 696 i. Nellie May¹¹ Skillen, born 23 Dec 1873.
697 ii. Jennie Bell Skillen, born 06 May 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 698 iii. Cora Estella Skillen, born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
699 iv. Mary Elizabeth Skillen, born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Edgar Allen Seibert 24 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1972 in Ft. Laudersale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Skillen:

Occupation: 1910, clerk factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Seibert and Mary Skillen:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 700 v. William Henry Skillen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elsie May Johnson 26 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ohio.

More About William Henry Skillen, Jr.:
Census 2: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tool maker factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie May Johnson:
Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ mother Jane E. Johnson's family

More About William Skillen and Elsie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 701 vi. Mabel Clara Skillen, born 01 May 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Clara Skillen:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer Modern Hose Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 702 vii. Eleanor E. Skillen, born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

337. Michael Fred¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 26 May 1866 - 1868 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Fred Walz:
Burial: 20 Aug 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asthma bronchial
Census: 1880, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin also living w/ him siblings Jacob 19, Anna 22 & Louis 13
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fareagnt Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, meat market Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, school professor Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: music teacher

More About Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, instrumental music teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman is:

- 703 i. Karl Michael¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

339. Jacob E.¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Emma Maria Grosse**, daughter of ? Grosse and Elisabeth ?. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in New York, and died 1955 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob E. Walz:

Burial: 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: 1900, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census 2: 1910, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census 3: Jan 1920, 277 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor meat shop Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Emma Maria Grosse:

Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Grosse are:

- + 704 i. Arthur J.¹¹ Walz, born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 705 ii. Norman John Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

340. Caroline D. (Clara)¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August (Gus) Werner** 01 Dec 1887 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Werner and Louise Sloker. He was born 14 Jul 1865 in Delstern, Hagen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline D. (Clara) Walz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1936, Oakwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: senile dementia; arterio sclerosis; heart disease

More About Charles August (Gus) Werner:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Charles Werner and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Walz and Charles Werner are:

- + 706 i. Mayme Elizabeth¹¹ Werner, born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 707 ii. Sarah Werner, born May 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 708 iii. William Werner, born Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 709 iv. Charles Werner, born May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 710 v. Elsie Elizabeth Werner, born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

341. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **William F. Schorfheide** 04 Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schorfheide and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 1865 in Germany.

More About William F. Schorfheide:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schorfheide and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Walz and William Schorfheide is:

711 i. Fred¹¹ Schorfheide, born 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

343. Franklin Daniel (David Frank)¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Ermina Fry. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz:

1: some records show mother is Barbara A. Waltz born Nov 20, 1847

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

+ 712 i. Louis Daniel Michael¹¹ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

344. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹⁰ Walz (Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Cudney** 18 Oct 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of James Cudney. He was born 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About James Cudney:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About James Cudney and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1891, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Walz and James Cudney are:

713 i. Arthur James¹¹ Cudney, born 21 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella Sielliran 23 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Cudney and Ella Sielliran:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 714 ii. Norma Cudney, born 11 Dec 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 715 iii. Norman Cudney, born 12 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Cudney:
Burial: 29 Jan 1899

- 716 iv. William F. Cudney, born Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 717 v. Clarence J. Cudney, born 10 Apr 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Michigan.

353. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Johann Georg⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schoettle** 29 Nov 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Apr 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schoettle and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Schoettle are:

- 718 i. Christiane¹¹ Schoettle, born 25 Feb 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 719 ii. Gottlob Schoettle, born 18 Nov 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1969.
- 720 iii. Christiane Marie Schoettle, born 14 Jul 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 721 iv. Georg Jacob Schoettle, born 19 Feb 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 v. Maria Schoettle, born 30 Jul 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.

379. Jakob¹⁰ Dengler (Barbara⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling** 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Schilling and Anna Deiss. She was born 26 Oct 1830 in Schnait near Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Dengler:

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 631b worth \$100

Census 2: 11 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 76 worth \$1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as Dingler

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, bleacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, works in brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling:

Burial: 22 Feb 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; mitral regeneration

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 615 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling:

Marriage: 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling are:

- 723 i. Jacob¹¹ Dengler, born 25 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - + 724 ii. George Frederick Dengler, born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 725 iii. William Dengler, born Bet. 20 Mar 1858 - 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About William Dengler:
Burial: Sep 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 726 iv. Henry H. Dengler, born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 727 v. Frederick Dengler, born Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

382. Johann Georg Michael¹⁰ Dengler (Barbara⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Friederike Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 04 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Michael Dengler:

Cause of Death: exhaustion from senile dementia; hemorrhage from stomach

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, 37 22nd Street; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 116 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 1020 Church Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1862, US

Occupation: 1900, leather tanner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tanner auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Friederike Laubengayer:

Burial: 10 Sep 1916, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, artist scenery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer are:

- 728 i. John G.¹¹ Dengler, born 02 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1952 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Dengler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-110 SD 14 sheet 3b also sister Mary E. Dengler

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-143 SD 17 sheet 7b also living w/ him sister Mary E. Dengler

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, artist advertising Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, art work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 729 ii. Mary E. Dengler, born Feb 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary E. Dengler:

Occupation: 1900, book binder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

384. Jakob¹⁰ Dengler (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanne Friederike Schill** 12 Jul 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Friederike Nettle. She was born 11 Jan 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schill** 14 May 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Elisabetha Seeger. She was born 21 Sep 1851 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1865, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schill:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill are:

- + 730 i. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)¹¹ Dengler, born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 731 ii. Sarfah Dengler, born 05 May 1870 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 732 iii. baby Dengler, born 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 733 iv. Maria Fridericke Dengler, born 06 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 11

386. Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick L. Toepel** 06 May 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Barbara Waltz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 326 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 453 SD 1 sheet 7b

More About Frederick Toepel and Susan Waltz:

Marriage: 06 May 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Waltz and Frederick Toepel are:

- + 734 i. Fred Walter¹² Toepel, born 19 Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970.
- + 735 ii. Edward Heinrich Otto Toepel, born 09 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 736 iii. Katherine Babette Louise Toepel, born 20 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1993 in Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 737 iv. Elmira Maria Henriette Toepel, born 01 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.

387. Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1947 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gustav Taepke** 28 Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 18 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Taepke** 22 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1861 in Prussia, and died 20 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1880, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Taepke and Catherine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Waltz and Gustav Taepke are:

- + 738 i. Laura Katherine Charlotte¹² Taepke, born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 739 ii. Walter Gustave Taepke, born 23 Jun 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 740 iii. Amanda Marie Taepke, born 25 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 741 iv. Selma Taepke, born 10 Sep 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 742 v. William Henry Taepke, born 11 Sep 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

388. Frederick John¹¹ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth D. Koch** 29 Dec 1891 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 01 May 1875 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth D. Koch:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 3406 Elmwood Street; 13 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-686 SD 1 sheet 7b

More About Frederick Waltz and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Waltz and Elizabeth Koch are:

- 743 i. Fredrick John¹² Waltz, born 09 Dec 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Renee Marie Augustine Mahaut 18 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1893 in Brest, department du Finistere, Bretagne, France; died 18 Aug 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (2) Hilda Anna Brueggemann 08 Apr 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 12 Apr 1900 in Missouri; died Mar 1974 in Illinois.

More About Fredrick John Waltz:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 747 W. Irving Park Road; 46th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2911 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 3: 28 Apr 1950, 1045 Glenlake Ave; apartment 3; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 4909

Occupation: 1940, district office manager carloading and transportation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1950, foreign freight agent transportation company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Renee Marie Augustine Mahaut:

Emigration: 15 Jan 1921, arrived New York, New York

More About Fredrick Waltz and Renee Mahaut:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Feb 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 15 Jun 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Anna Brueggemann:

Occupation: 1950, secretary salesmans services Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Fredrick Waltz and Hilda Brueggemann:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 744 ii. Carl August Waltz, born 07 Sep 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1982 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- + 745 iii. Emma (Emily) Waltz, born 26 Dec 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 746 iv. Walter Herman Waltz, born 17 Nov 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 747 v. Edith Barbara Waltz, born 13 Aug 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1958 in Richmond, Contra

- Costa Co, California.
- + 748 vi. Elmira Elenor Waltz, twin, born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1975 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.
- + 749 vii. Laura Clara Waltz, twin, born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1985 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 750 viii. Catherine Waltz, born 26 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1953 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 751 ix. Henry John Waltz, born 30 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 752 x. Richard Waltz, born 06 Oct 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 753 xi. Thomas Lester (Leslie) Waltz, born 06 Mar 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989.

More About Thomas Lester (Leslie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, laborer automobile factory Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

390. Christine Emma¹¹ Walz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Moesta, Jr.** 04 Sep 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Moesta and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1889, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Walz and Henry Moesta are:

- 754 i. Henry Gustav¹² Moesta, born 17 Dec 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie M. Porter 19 Mar 1921 in Royal Oak, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Michigan; died 1970.
- More About Henry Moesta and Marjorie Porter:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1921, Royal Oak, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 755 ii. Arthur William Moesta, born 25 Oct 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1977.
- 756 iii. Margaretha Caroline (Margurite) Moesta, born 16 Jan 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

391. Augusta Wilhelmine¹¹ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Albert Gellasch** 15 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1868 in Germany, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gellasch and Augusta Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1896, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Waltz and Herman Gellasch are:

- + 757 i. Louis Carl¹² Gellasch, born 20 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1982 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 758 ii. Christine Emilie Josephine Gellasch, born 16 Apr 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1984 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Donald G. Schroeder 26 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Donald Schroeder and Christine Gellasch:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 759 iii. George Ernest Gellasch, born 22 Feb 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1994 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 760 iv. Elinore Gellasch, born 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

393. Lydia¹¹ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Walter John Bussang** 19 Sep 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jun 1876 in Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Lydia Waltz:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bussang and Lydia Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Waltz and Walter Bussang are:

- 761 i. baby¹² Bussang, born 01 Oct 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 762 ii. Philipp Friedrich Bussang, born 28 Jul 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1924 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 763 iii. William John Bussang, born 20 Nov 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mable Debora Walker 21 Nov 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan; died 2011.

More About William Bussang and Mable Walker:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 764 iv. Raymond Herman Bussang, born 03 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

394. Amalia Lydia¹¹ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Hurbert Vanstone Pearce** 30 Jun 1908 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hurbert Pearce and Amalia Waltz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1908, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amalia Waltz and Hurbert Pearce are:

- + 765 i. Mildred Marie¹² Pearce, born 16 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 766 ii. Lucille Miriam Pearce, born 03 Aug 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2000. She married (1) Fred Edgar Plein 10 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1911 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died Mar 2001. She married (2) Robert LeRoy Barlett 02 Jul 1942 in Decatur, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 May 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Fred Plein and Lucille Pearce:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Barlett and Lucille Pearce:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Decatur, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 767 iii. Jeanette Wilma Pearce, born 27 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2016. She married Harry Elwood Wells, Jr. 26 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 17 Feb 1997 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Wells and Jeanette Pearce:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 768 iv. Robert Douglas Pearce, born 23 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1993. He married Lucille Fern Fox 15 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007.

More About Robert Pearce and Lucille Fox:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

396. John A.¹¹ Waltz (Johannes (John Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1862 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Millerlile** 18 Nov 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Muellerleile and Christina Harrer. She was born 19 Mar 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Waltz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 17 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louise C. Millerlile:

Occupation: 1915, dressmaker Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Louise Millerlile:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of John Waltz and Louise Millerlile is:

769 i. Lucile L.¹² Waltz, born 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

397. Charles M.¹¹ Waltz (Johannes (John Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Mar 1867 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Annie) Chanter** 21 Apr 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Chanter and Vincenta ?. She was born 19 Nov 1872 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1932 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles M. Waltz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 May 1910, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ mother Christina Waltz's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 17 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. (Annie) Chanter:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Waltz and Anna Chanter:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Waltz and Anna Chanter are:

+ 770 i. Carl Martin¹² Waltz, born 03 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1987 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

771 ii. Clarence J. Waltz, born 15 Aug 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1906 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence J. Waltz:

Burial: 14 Nov 1906, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: entise colitis

398. Mary Magdalene¹¹ Waltz (Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Feb 1860 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Anton (Foster) Wirsing** 11 Feb 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Casper Wirsing and Barbara Foster. He was born Jan 1861 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Magdalene Waltz:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 0 living

More About Richard Anton (Foster) Wirsing:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 306 Chicago Street; 7th ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 302 Chicago Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1886, US

Occupation: 1900, butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, sausage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager meat market Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Wirsing and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1890, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Waltz and Richard Wirsing is:

772 i. Lena¹² Wirsing, born 18 Nov 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

399. Christine K.¹¹ Waltz (Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Peter M. Waltz** 17 Oct 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 26 Jan 1859 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Hugo Charles Loeser** 08 Jan 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of August Loeser and Theresa Mauch. He was born 20 Oct 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christine K. Waltz:

Burial: 06 May 1911, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anaemia

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Peter M. Waltz:

Burial: 04 Jan 1905, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: facial erysipias

Census: 1900, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Occupation: 1880, works in boiler shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, boilermaker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 1427 Cooper Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Peter Waltz and Christine Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1882, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Hugo Charles Loeser:

History of Michigan, Volume 23, by Charles Moore. Page 941:

HON. HUGO C. LOESER, one time state senator of his district from Jackson and long a prominent hardware merchant of this place, is a native son of Michigan, born in Detroit on the site where the Wayne county Court House now stands, on October 20, 1858. He is a son of August Loeser, a native of Saxony, Germany, who came to the United States in 1850, and located in Detroit, where he died in 1868 at the early age of forty-four years.

In Detroit, August Loeser met and married Therese Mauch, the marriage taking place in the year 1853. She was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, who came to America in young womanhood, and at the time of her marriage she was a member of the family of her brother, Bernard Mauch. The latter had come to this country some years previous, and prior to the Civil war period had been the proprietor of the Mauch Hotel, which stood on Cadillac Square, between Randolph and Bates streets. Mr. Mauch served in the Union army during the war and became a lieutenant, gaining his promotion from the ranks for gallantry in service and for especial ability in military tactics, due, no doubt, to his German training in the Fatherland. He was captured in the first battle of Bull Run, and died while a prisoner at Libby prison in Richmond.

The mother of Mr. Loeser of this review, after the death of the father, married a second time, and she died in 1878, when she was forty-eight years of age. Hugo C. Loeser was ten years of age when his father died, and was twenty when his mother passed away. He has four living sisters, but his only brother, August Loeser, died at the age of four years. The sisters are all married. Anna is the wife of Jacob Knapp; Clara married Fred Dittmer; Louise is Mrs. Julius Berns, and Therese married Jacob Simon. The three first mentioned are residents of Detroit, while Mrs. Simon lives in Jackson.

Mr. Loeser was reared in Detroit and had his education in the old German American Seminary that was formerly located on LaFayette street, near Russell. Later he was graduated from the Mayhew Business College, of Detroit. In 1867, when he was nineteen years old, Mr. Loeser came to Jackson, where he has since made his home. Here he was first employed for seven years in the Haehnle Brewery, and for two years thereafter he clerked in Fred Sauers' grocery store. For some time after that he was engaged as the proprietor of a sample room, and in 1892 he formed a partnership with John J. Lehr and engaged in the retail hardware business. The firm then organized under the name of Loeser & Lehr still exists and is one of the leading hardware concerns of Jackson today. For twenty-one years the firm has been continuously engaged in business. For eleven years their place of business was located at No. 110 East Main street, but for ten years past the concern has held forth at 215-217 East Main street, where they occupy three floors of a business house, with rooms 114 feet in depth extending from Main street on the front to Liberty street in the rear, with entrance on both streets. The concern carries on a thriving business and is one of the prosperous and representative establishments to be found in the city.

Aside from the fact of his leading an active business life, Mr. Loeser has been prominent in public affairs and has held numerous positions of honor and trust in the city. He has never been a seeker after honors of that nature, however, and has only entered upon his duties as a public official because he felt it his duty to respond to the call of the people to serve. For four years Mr. Loeser has been a member of the board of aldermen, and two years of service on the board of county supervisors are placed to his credit. He served three years as fire commissioner, three years as police commissioner and one term as state senator from Jackson, Washtenaw and Wayne counties. His election to the office of joint state senator came in 1900, and after one term in the office he declined re-election and retired to private life. At the present time Mr. Loeser is serving on the board of police commissioners of the city. He is a member of the Jackson Chamber of Commerce and fraternally has membership in the Masons and the Elks. He is also affiliated with the Loyal Order of Moose, the Maccabees and the Arbeiter Verein, a German Workingmen's Society. He is president of the Germania Building and Loan Association, in addition to his other business affiliations.

On December 2, 1885, Mr. Loeser was united in marriage with Miss Emma Frank, of Detroit, who died on March 26, 1905, leaving two children, William H. Loeser and Viola T. The son is married and is a resident of Jackson, while Miss Viola makes her home with her father.

On January 9, 1907, Mr. Loeser was married to Mrs. Christina Waltz, the widow of Peter Waltz, of Jackson. She died on April 3, 1911, without issue.

More About Hugo Charles Loeser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 310 Columbus Street; 7th ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
ED 18 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, hardware dealer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, retail hardware merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Loeser and Christine Waltz:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1907, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Waltz and Peter Waltz are:

- + 773 i. John Adam¹² Waltz, born 25 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 774 ii. Anna M. Waltz, born 25 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

410. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Daniel Friedrich Beutler** 07 Mar 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Katharina Rapp. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1882, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Beutler are:

- 775 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Beutler, born 17 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1916 in Rethel.
 - 776 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 01 Jun 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Klenk 16 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Daniel Beutler and Elisabetha Klenk:
Marriage: 16 May 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 777 iii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 30 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 778 iv. Rosina Friedrika Beutler, born 31 Jan 1885.
 - 779 v. Johannes Beutler, born 23 Mar 1887 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 780 vi. Johannes Beutler, born 08 Nov 1889.
 - 781 vii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 21 Sep 1891.
 - 782 viii. Katharina Beutler, born 06 Apr 1893.
 - 783 ix. Rosina Dorothea Beutler, born 03 May 1895.

415. Georg Jakob¹¹ Beutler (Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schmid** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:
Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (284) Christina Schmid.

417. Christina¹¹ Beutler (Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Finkbeiner** 10 May 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. He was born 05 Mar 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Beutler:

Mrs. Christina Finkbeiner, aged 82, Junior, Clark and Marilyn, of Grand passed away on Tuesday of last week September 3, 1935 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, after an extended illness. She was born July 11, 1853, in Germany, coming to this country at the age of 23. She had been a resident of Saline Township since then, and is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Glatz, Mrs. Julius Alber and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; five sons, Carl, Fred and Robert, Saline Township, Daniel, of Lima and William, of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Anna Clark, of Saline, and 19 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Friday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock from St. Jacob's Church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: 03 Sep 1935, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy & arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Fred Bauknecht's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1904, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 10a

Confirmation: 1860, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 10 May 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Friedrich Finkbeiner are:

+ 784 i. Martha¹² Finkbeiner, born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline

- + 785 ii. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner, born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 786 iii. Frederick Finkbeiner, born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 787 iv. Anna Maria Finkbeiner, born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 788 v. Daniel George Finkbeiner, born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 789 vi. Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner, born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 790 vii. Dorothea Finkbeiner, born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 791 viii. Robert John Finkbeiner, born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

418. Johann Conrad¹¹ Beutler (Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Porsch** 12 Jul 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Mahlhausen, West Prussia, and died 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances ?** Bef. 1902. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Johann Conrad Beutler:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 178 Randolph; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 805 Seyburn; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 538 SD 1 sheet 6a

Emigration: 1881, US

Naturalization: 1904, US

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frances ?:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2524 Sheridan Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, amid private home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Frances ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1902

Child of Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch is:

- + 792 i. Alma Mary¹² Beutler, born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

Child of Johann Beutler and Frances ? is:

- 793 i. Elsa¹² Beutler, born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Elsa Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

420. Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler (Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Boettger** 03 Mar 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Boettger and Angelika Lindenschmidt. He was born 19 Apr 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1924 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About George Boettger:

Baptism: 17 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1924, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Boettger and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and George Boettger are:

- + 794 i. Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, born 28 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 795 ii. Iska Boettger, born 10 Nov 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Iska Boettger:

Burial: Mar 1967, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

422. Anna¹¹ Pfeifle (Anna¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Milton M. Henwood** 17 Jan 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1851 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1924 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Anna Pfeifle:

Burial: 1935, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton M. Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1924, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton Henwood and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1878, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Pfeifle and Milton Henwood are:

- + 796 i. Norman Alexander¹² Henwood, born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1953.
- 797 ii. Bessie Edna Henwood, born 27 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie Edna Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1900, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 798 iii. Emily C. Henwood, born 03 Jan 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1948 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 799 iv. Milton C. Henwood, born Apr 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton C. Henwood:

Burial: Apr 1916, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

424. Rose¹¹ Pfeifle (Anna¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Freeman Asbury Gunnell** 11 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Gunnell and Alvina Moore. He was born 24 Mar 1867 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Hiram A. Orton** 01 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Alvan Orton and Erne Benedict. He was born 1859 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Freeman Asbury Gunnell:

Occupation: 1891, electric light employee Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Hiram Orton and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Rose Pfeifle and Freeman Gunnell is:

- + 800 i. Freeman Alvy¹² Gunnell, born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

426. Karl (Charles)¹¹ Schoen (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt** 25 Mar 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Luckhardt and Elizabeth Baetz. She was born 06 Jan 1859 in Kerspenhausen near Hersfeld, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Schoen:

Burial: 1942, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jun 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on ship 'Neckar' to Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan manifest ID no. 36517

More About Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt are:

- 801 i. Christina E.¹² Schoen, born 06 May 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Marshall Alexander 08 Jun 1910 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Alexander and Christina Schoen:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 802 ii. Leah E. (Stella) Schoen, born 28 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 803 iii. Charles Harold Schoen, born 17 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Hartway 27 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Michigan.

More About Charles Schoen and Grace Hartway:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 804 iv. Luther E. Schoen, born 11 Oct 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1976 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Swartz 24 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in New York.

More About Luther Schoen and Ruth Swartz:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

427. Paul¹¹ Schoen (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Zinn** 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Helen Hessel** 28 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan, daughter of Reinhardt Hessel and Caroline Rhode. She was born 1878 in Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Paul Schoen:

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, 42 Scott Blvd; 4th ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-33 SD 15 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, painter house Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn:

Marriage: 15 May 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Helen Hessel:

Occupation: 1930, cashier insurance company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessel:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn are:

- 805 i. Laura¹² Schoen, born 19 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Kodweiss 29 Jun 1908 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Germany.

More About Ernest Kodweiss and Laura Schoen:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1908, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 806 ii. Arthur Jacob Schoen, born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
807 iii. Albert B. Schoen, born 04 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1970 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Co, California. He married ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1895.

More About Albert B. Schoen:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 5335 Aldama Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 122 SD 8 sheet 3a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1035 SD 15 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1920, auto mechanic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 554-12-7042

More About Albert Schoen and ?:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessel are:

- + 808 i. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹² Schoen, born 01 Nov 1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
809 ii. Oscar W. Schoen, born 31 Jan 1905 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
810 iii. Ruth Florence Schoen, born 09 Oct 1909 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Hazen S. Voorhess 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Florence Schoen:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen S. Voorhess:
Census: 1940, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Voorhess and Ruth Schoen:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 811 iv. Karl Hesser Schoen, born 18 Aug 1911 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1970 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ethel M. Peltier 06 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1910; died 13 Jul 1991 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Hesser Schoen:

Occupation: 1930, meter reader power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schoen and Ethel Peltier:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

- 812 v. Dorothea Schoen, born 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 813 vi. Helen M. Schoen, born 1920 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Clarence A. Schutt 05 Apr 1941 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1917 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1988 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Schutt and Helen Schoen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

428. Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Rentschler** 09 Mar 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. He was born 05 Aug 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, 85 years old, died Sunday morning March 28, 1948 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Heininger of Pittsfield Township, where she had been for about one week. Mrs. Rentschler resided at 222 Monroe St. and had lived nearly all her life in Saline and surrounding community, coming to Freedom Township when she was twelve years old. Born in Detroit on March 9, 1863, she was the daughter of Anton and Christina Butler Schoen. On her birthday, March 9, 1892, she married Charles Rentschler in Freedom Township. He preceded her in death in August, 1906. She was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Survivors include the one daughter, Mrs. Heininger; a daughter, Mrs. Ellen Wenk, preceded her in death; two brothers, Rev. Albert Schoen and Jacob Schoen of Dexter and five grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Here to attend the funeral were Mrs. Fred Gillen, Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Gillen, Betsy Lou Gillen of Pontiac; Mrs. Hattie Potter of Clinton; Mrs. Agnes VanDuzer of Toledo; Miss Margaret VanDuzer, Mrs. Birdie Reiner, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahr, Mrs. Wanda Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Max Bleass, Miss Nellie Noble, Mr. and Mrs. Walter MacArthur, Jr., and Mrs. Carl Kazmaier of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harry Freeman, Mrs. Jordan McQueen, Mrs. Beverly Gates, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Knicely of Detroit; Mrs. William Coleman of Pontiac; Ross Noble of Jenneso, Illinois; Mrs. Earl Schroeder, Hollan, Ohio; Mrs. Clifford Rogers, Jerseyville, Illinois, and Mrs. John Van Allen of Wayne.

More About Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl (Charles) Rentschler:

Burial: 01 Jul 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Rentschler and Anna Schoen:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schoen and Karl Rentschler are:

- + 814 i. Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 815 ii. Esther Charlotte Rentschler, born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

429. Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Reimold** 13 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Franziska Schoen:

Burial: Feb 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1936, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 19 Mar 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Naturalization: 01 May 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, denied

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold and Maria Schoen:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schoen and George Reimold are:

- + 816 i. Helena A.¹² Reimold, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 817 ii. Alfred Ernst Reimold, born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 818 iii. Cora Pauline Reimold, born 03 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

430. Christina¹¹ Schoen (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Staebler** 03 Apr 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Roller. He was born 02 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1947 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schoen:

Burial: Oct 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes (John) Staebler:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as John Stabler; also living w/ family Lottie M. Schlicht 35

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 521 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Stabler

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Staebler and Christina Schoen:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schoen and Johannes Staebler are:

- + 819 i. Oscar John¹² Staebler, born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 820 ii. Henry F. Staebler, born 06 Aug 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry F. Staebler:
Burial: 17 Aug 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 821 iii. Rubena A. Staebler, born 11 Jun 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

433. Rev. Albert Anton¹¹ Schoen (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1952. He married **Hannah (Koffbeger) Eisen** 17 Oct 1917, daughter of Gottlieb Eisen and Albertina Leinbacher. She was born 1887 in Illinois, and died 25 Dec 1977 in Indiana.

More About Rev. Albert Anton Schoen:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 2: 1930, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 1: Bet. 1893 - 1941, pastor
Occupation 2: Bet. 1919 - 1928, pastor Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1932 - 1941, pastor St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Ordained: 1893
Residence: Bet. Apr 1932 - 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Forest Street near Baker Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

Children of Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen are:

- + 822 i. Hedwig¹² Schoen, born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 823 ii. Victor H. Schoen, born 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor H. Schoen:
Education: 1937, Dexter High School valedictorian of his class Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1941, Literary School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1944, Eden Seminary in Missouri
Occupation: pastor
Occupation 2: 1974, pastor Highland, Illinois
Ordained: 13 Jun 1944, by his father, Rev. Edward Drews & Rev. Theodore Eisen St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio

437. Georg Jakob¹¹ Beutler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica

Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Bauer** 07 Apr 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johnn Bauer and Anna Keller. She was born 15 Mar 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1932 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer are:

- 824 i. Elisabetha¹² Beutler, born 28 Feb 1891 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.
- 825 ii. Ulrich Friedrich Beutler, born 19 Jun 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

441. Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer** 12 Feb 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lutzer and Katharina Saurer. He was born Apr 1858 in Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen & Rosina Reiser

Burial: 1922, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer:

Burial: 1912, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1912, section 15 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Johann Lutzer and Rosina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Lutzer are:

- 826 i. Otto Paul¹² Lutzer, born 1885 in Michigan; died 1918.

More About Otto Paul Lutzer:

Burial: 1918, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

- + 827 ii. Katherine P. Lutzer, born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 828 iii. Frederick C. Lutzer, born 29 Apr 1890 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1917.
- + 829 iv. Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer, born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

442. Anton (Anthony)¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Bella Hall** 02 Mar 1898 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Hall and Anna Bauress. She was born 02 Mar 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 08 Nov 1966 in Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anton (Anthony) Beutler:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Feb 1943, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 5a name shown as
Beutler

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 4a name shown as
Butler

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 7 sheet 5a name shown as
Anthony Butler

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-13 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Etta Bella Hall:

Burial: Nov 1966, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Hospital at death: Steven's Nursing Home Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Anton Beutler and Etta Hall:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1898, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Beutler and Etta Hall are:

- 830 i. Earl C.¹² Beutler, born 17 Oct 1900 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1975 in Almer, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Earl C. Beutler:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-09-0260

- 831 ii. Jennie E. Beutler, born 20 Apr 1902 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- 832 iii. Alfred Conrad Beutler, born 26 Jul 1905 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Feb 1981 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Conrad Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-38-4550

443. Friedrich¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Sachs** 29 Mar 1897 in Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Peter Socks and Martha Rogers. She was born 16 Jul 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Beutler:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Sachs:

Burial: Aug 1946, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Michigan

Census: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, operator farm Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1897, Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs are:

- + 833 i. Laura Anna¹² Beutler, born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 834 ii. Clifford LaVerne Beutler, born 29 Jun 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Thelma Newport; born 21 Oct 1912 in Tennessee; died 27 Dec 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 835 iii. Clara Beutler, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 836 iv. Floyd (Butler) Beutler, born 28 Jul 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1969 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Nora DeMond 14 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd (Butler) Beutler:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Michigan Ave; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-10 SD 12 sheet 9a name shown as Butler

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1135 March Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-40 SD 3 sheet 22a name shown as Butler

Occupation: 1930, laborer yard work Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Beutler and Nora DeMond:

Divorce: 19 Mar 1945, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 837 v. Freidrich Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Olive ? 29 Sep 1928; born 1908.

More About Freidrich Beutler, twin:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Olive ?:

Occupation: 1930, laborer canning factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Freidrich Beutler and Olive ?:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

- + 838 vi. Frieda Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 839 vii. Walter Carl Beutler, born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

446. Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick (Engel) Engle** 07 Mar 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Engle and Martha Gumper. He was born 03 Sep 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen of Detroit & Philippine Reiser of Bridgewater

Burial: Apr 1948, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Frederick (Engel) Engle:

Burial: Mar 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 2aa

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Engle and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and William Engle are:

- + 840 i. Lillian M.¹² Engel, born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 841 ii. Nina Rose Engel, born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 842 iii. Marie E. Engel, born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 843 iv. Dora Engel, born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 844 v. Leonard John Engel, born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan.
- + 845 vi. Martha A. Engel, born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 846 vii. Eva Emma Engel, born 10 Jul 1908 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clayton N. McManus; born 18 Jan 1902 in Milan, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1961 in Michigan.

More About Eva Emma Engel:

Burial: Oct 1995, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton N. McManus:

Burial: Oct 1961, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

447. Sarah¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1929. She married **William Henry Escott** 08 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 May 1865 in Canada, and died 26 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Beutler:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 10 living

More About William Henry Escott:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son William

Escott's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farm laborer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Escott and Sarah Beutler:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Sarah Beutler and William Escott are:

- + 847 i. Wallace William¹² Escott, born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 848 ii. Ethel Escott, born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1975 in Michigan.
- + 849 iii. Lawrence Henry Escott, born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 850 iv. Mary Mabel Escott, born May 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 851 v. Cora Escott, born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 852 vi. Rose Catherine Escott, born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 853 vii. Ella Mary Escott, born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 854 viii. Paul H. Escott, born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 855 ix. Sadie Escott, born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 856 x. Walter Escott, born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 857 xi. Elsie C. Escott, born 21 May 1912 in Michigan; died 01 Jan 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married John C. Kennedy 12 Oct 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1899 in Kentucky; died 16 Mar 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John C. Kennedy:
Census: 1940, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Kennedy and Elsie Escott:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 858 xii. Woodrow Wilson Escott, born 21 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 16 Nov 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Woodrow Wilson Escott:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a livng w/ brother Laurence Escott's family
Occupation: 1940, handy man Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 859 xiii. Mary E. Escott, born 1916 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 860 xiv. Mildred Louise Escott, born 15 Sep 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Winford Eugene Allen; born 04 Mar 1911 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lee Benjamin Higgins 17 Nov 1934 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1969.

More About Lee Higgins and Mildred Escott:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1934, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

448. Michael William¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Ivy Arnold** 19 Oct 1904 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and ? Monroe. She was born 15 Oct 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Michael William Beutler:
Baptism: 24 Nov 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 08 Jul 1942, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Ivy Arnold:

Burial: May 1933, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold is:

- 861 i. Alice¹² Beutler, born 1909 in Michigan.

449. Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa (Lucy) Beck** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. He married **(2) Anna Marie (Annie) Allison** 16 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Allison and Mary Lake. She was born 04 Feb 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Annie) Allison:

Burial: Apr 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck is:

- 862 i. Christina¹² Butler, born Aft. 1884.

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison are:

- + 863 i. Aaron Jacob¹² Beutler, born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.
- + 864 ii. Agnes M. Beutler, born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1962.
- 865 iii. Arthur Beutler, born Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Arthur Beutler:

Census: Apr 1940, Lenawee County Jail 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-2 SD 2 sheet 9a

- + 866 iv. Catharina Beutler, born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 867 v. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly) Beutler, born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 868 vi. William Henry Beutler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Beutler:

Burial: 06 May 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: intestinal infection

Social Security Number: 362-48-3883

450. Katharina Friedericka¹¹ Kauffmann (Barbara (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gensley, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Jul 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schaible** 05 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Schaible and Barbara Kloz. He was born Bet. 22 Nov 1848 - 11 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Friedericka Kauffmann:

Burial: 14 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 51

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Howell - In his opening statement to the jury Tuesday afternoon July 26, 1921. Prosecuting Attorney Glenn C. Telland outlined in detail the events leading up to the alleged robbery at the home of Fred and Christiana Schaible near here on May 26, 1921 last for which the two Italian bandits, Anthony Valenti and Sinegrande Fingo, are on trial at a special term of the Livingston County circuit court in session here as being accomplices in the robbery. How their operations had been traced by the officers from the time they first entered this county until they were arrested in the county of Oakland, that they made three trips here from Detroit, each time going over the same route, up Grand River Road to what is known as the Hubbard hill and from there taking the town line road around the lake and thence through a cross road by the Devereaux farm and on through to the Hartland Road via the F. E. Eager place, and leaving the Hartland Road passing on down past the Schaible farm which is about a mile north of the so-called Hartland Road. The first trip they stopped at the Schaible home on Sunday, May 22, and asked Mr. Schaible what he raised there and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs, tendering; a \$1 bill in payment at this time. On the Wednesday following that Anthony Valenti and John Conti, Jr., had come out with a motorcycle with side car and this time had passed the Schaible home and stopped at the Durfee place which is about a mile farther north and purchased a dozen eggs and inquired the way to Detroit, that this trip was made wholly for the purpose of getting the lay of the land and that some eight or ten different persons had noticed the men on the first trip especially on account of their driving a Stutz car which has a righthand drive and wire wheels, this style of car not being numerous in that locality. The men in the motorcycle and side car had been identified by these same men who were employed on construction of a new state road and others as two of the occupants of the Stutz car which had made a trip over the same road a few days previous, and who were also seen on the day the robbery was committed.

Immediately following the opening statement, Attorney F. J. Shields, special prosecutor, called Thomas Eager as the first witness for the prosecution. After a few questions had been asked Eager as to his age, occupation and place of residence, Attorney Mathews, of Pontiac, who is assisting Attorney Webster, of the same city, in the defense, objected to the trial continuing further until Miss Schaible had given her testimony, and Judge Collins excused the jury and took a recess until Miss Schaible, who is 76 years of age and very feeble, could be brought from her home about three and one-half miles in the country.

Miss Schaible stated that on the Sunday previous to the day the robbery was committed, which was on Thursday, May 26, two men had come to her home and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs which she produced for them, one of them tendered a one dollar bill in payment and that she stepped into the pantry where she kept her pocketbook to get the change. The men asked her if she had ever seen them before and she at first said that she didn't remember but later recognized them as the two that had stopped at her place two years before and asked her to care for one of them, who was sick. After conversing with her a few moments the men left.

On the morning the robbery was made Miss Schaible testified that these same two men came to her home and asked for a pail in which to carry water for the radiator of their car and in returning the pail asked for three dozen eggs, which she got for them, this time tendering a \$10 bill in payment and that after she stepped into the pantry to get her money from the tin coffee can, to make change, one of the men, who she identified as Fornelli followed her in and held a handkerchief saturated with chloroform to her nostrils and when asked if she struggled with him. Miss Schaible replied "You better believe I did."

She said he put the handkerchief to her face several times, each time struggling with him until she was overcome with the drug. She said she saw the man identified as Peter Brusso, who was killed in the

gun battle later in the day, pick up the \$10 bill and also take the contents of her two pocket-books, one in which she kept small change and a larger one which contained about \$40 in bills. That when partly conscious she heard them whispering and later heard them walking around upstairs. That she was unconscious for about one-half hour and finally when she came to, found herself on the floor and by making a great effort got up by hanging onto the stove and pantry door. John Conti, Jr., and Anthony Valenti were positively identified by Oral Durfee as the two men who came to his home the Wednesday before the robbery at the Schaible home and asked for drink of water. H. Durfee, Oral's father also identified the men. Both men said that they came to the house in a motorcycle. Oral Durfee stated that he talked with the men for half an hour.

This was the most important evidence introduced during the course of the trial of Fornelli. Valenti and Fingo for the robbery of Miss Christine Schaible on May 26, Wednesday forenoon.

Thomas Eager was the first witness called. He lives about two miles from the Schaible home. He stated that he saw the Stutz car occupied by five men go by his farmhouse on Sunday previous to the robbery at 8:30 in the morning. He said that he could not identify the men but did identify the car as the same one as is now in Hoff Brothers garage in Howell, which his said to be the one used by the alleged bandits. He stated that he knew them to be foreigners because he heard them conversing in some strange language. Mr. Eager also said that he saw the same car on the day of the robbery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: Oct 1926, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 3 sheet 21 name shown as Frederick Sheivle; also living w/ him father David 67 & sister Cristina 35

Emigration: 1873, left port Antwerp to US

Emigration 2: Oct 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization: 22 Apr 1872, declared naturalization Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1884, final

Occupation: baker

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Katharina Kauffmann:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Kauffmann and Jacob Schaible is:

- 869 i. Clara Rosina¹² Schaible, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 29 Nov 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 38

Cause of Death: throat disease

451. Anna Dorothea¹¹ Kauffmann (Barbara (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gensley, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Zwickle** 21 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1851 in Baden.

More About Adam Zwickle:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio ED 205 SD 2 sheet 31

Occupation: 1880, butcher Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio

More About Adam Zwickle and Anna Kauffmann:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kauffmann and Adam Zwickle is:

- + 870 i. Harry Frederick¹² Zwickle, born 16 Oct 1878 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1971 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

459. Christian¹¹ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Haab** 17 Apr 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haab and Rosina Kurfess. She was born 06 Dec 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1926, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Haab:

Burial: 15 Mar 1904, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1904, 10 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Haab:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab are:

- 871 i. August Herman¹² Gensley, born 20 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Herman Gensley:

Herman A. Gensley, 66, Zeeb Toad, prominent Lodi Township farmer, died Friday afternoon August 23, 1946 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after an illness of several months. He was born April 20, 1880 in Lodi Township, a son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. He was a life-long resident of Lodi and served several terms as supervisor of the township and later was clerk of the township from 1927 to 1939. He was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township. Surviving are two brothers, Edwin and Paul, both of Lodi; three sisters, Miss Ida Gensley of Ann Arbor and Miss Lydia Gensley and Miss Ella Gensley of Lodi, three nephews and one niece. Funeral services were held at 1:15 Monday at the residence and at 2 o'clock at St. Thomas Lutheran Church with the Rev. R. W. Bierlein officiating. Burial was made in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About August Herman Gensley:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1946, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 872 ii. Ida Lucinda Gensley, born 14 Jul 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Lucinda Gensley:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1978, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Tecumseh Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ John Hill's family

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, Kenilworth, Illinois

- 873 iii. Edmund Walter Gensley, born 25 Nov 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Edmund Walter Gensley:
 Funeral services were held Monday for Edmund W. Gensley, 85, former Salinian who died Saturday morning July 20, 1968 in the Lutheran Home for the aged in Monroe. The Rev. Daniel Mattson officiated at the services, at St. Thomas Lutheran Church of which Mr. Gensley was a lifelong member. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Church building fund. He was born November 25, 1882, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. Survivors include a brother, Paul of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Ida and Gensley of Ann Arbor, and Ella Gensley of Monroe; and three nephews and a niece. He was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.
- More About Edmund Walter Gensley:
 Baptism: 30 Dec 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jul 1968, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 874 iv. Lydia Cora Gensley, born 06 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Cora Gensley:
 Baptism: 23 Nov 1884, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Dec 1978, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Lambarth's family
 Census 2: 03 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ nephew Adolph Lambarth
 Occupation: 1949, seamstress Hutzel Shops Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, boards 1432 White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 875 v. Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottilie) Gensley, born 29 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 876 vi. Ella Rosina Gensley, born 25 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1971 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Ella Rosina Gensley:
 Ella Gensley Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Bahnmiller's Funeral Home for Miss Ella R. Gensley, 84, who passed away last Wednesday Oct. 6, 1971 at the Lutheran Home for the Aged in Monroe. She formerly made her home on N. Ann Arbor St. in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, Miss Gensley was born Sept. 25, 1887 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township.
 Survivors include a brother, Paul and two sisters, Ida and Lydia, all of Ann Arbor; three nephews; and a niece. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister. The Rev. Daniel L. Mattson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.
- More About Ella Rosina Gensley:
 Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Oct 1971, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 877 vii. Ruben Oscar Gensley, born 23 Oct 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruben Oscar Gensley:
 Baptism: 29 Nov 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 26 May 1918, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer
 Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Joseph F. Burkhardt's family
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 878 viii. Roland Franklin Gensley, born 05 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Roland Franklin Gensley:
 Baptism: 08 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1895, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 879 ix. Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley, born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 880 x. Paul Christian Gensley, born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

461. Katharina¹¹ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1923 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Nagel** 21 Mar 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Christina Rauscher. He was born 29 Oct 1848 in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gensley:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Oct 1923, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Georg Nagel:

Burial: Oct 1932, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 2 sheet 10 name shown as John G. Nagle

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as George Nagel

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1930, Cross Road; Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 7b living w/ son Robert Nagel's family

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Katharina Gensley:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1876, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Gensley and Johann Nagel are:

- 881 i. Mary Rose¹² Nagel, born 02 May 1877 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1895 in Michigan.

More About Mary Rose Nagel:

Burial: Feb 1895, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 882 ii. Ludwig Herman (Lewis) Nagel, born 08 Jun 1878 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 883 iii. Mary Nagel, born Dec 1879 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 884 iv. Robert Nagel, born 24 May 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 885 v. Frederick William Nagel, born 28 Nov 1889 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1945 in Michigan.

More About Frederick William Nagel:

Burial: Aug 1945, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

468. Clara¹¹ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. She married **John Henry**

Kleimann 23 Jan 1895 in Saline Co, Arkansas. He was born 19 Nov 1860 in Bear Creek, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1947 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

More About Clara Gensley:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1958, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About John Henry Kleimann:

Burial: 1947, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Laurel Street; Alexander, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 99 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, College Ave; 2nd ward Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas ED 6 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Highway 30; Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas ED 1-11 SD 7 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, minister Alexander, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1910, minister Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

More About John Kleimann and Clara Gensley:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Saline Co, Arkansas

Children of Clara Gensley and John Kleimann are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 886 | i. | Edwin Christian Herman ¹² Kleimann, born 09 Oct 1895 in Arkansas. |
| 887 | ii. | Sophia Anna Maria Kleimann, born 26 Dec 1896 in Arkansas; died 06 Feb 1987 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. |

More About Sophia Anna Maria Kleimann:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Rice Mill Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

- | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--|
| + | 888 | iii. | Flora Barbara Martina Kleimann, born 21 Oct 1898 in Arkansas; died 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. |
| + | 889 | iv. | Clara Emilie Ella Kleimann, born 07 Jul 1900 in Arkansas; died 23 Feb 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. |
| | 890 | v. | Robert Ernst Kleimann, born 09 Jun 1902 in Arkansas; died 28 Dec 1972 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. |

More About Robert Ernst Kleimann:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Arkansas Light & Power Company Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 891 | vi. | Walter Bernhard Ernst Kleimann, born 11 May 1904 in Arkansas; died 09 Jan 1980 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. |
| 892 | vii. | Theodore Heinrich Frederich Kleimann, born 26 Apr 1906 in Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1973 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married (1) Edith Wuensch 05 Mar 1928 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas; born Aft. 1905. He married (2) Grace W. Meyer 14 Nov 1931 in Prairie Co, Arkansas; born Aft. 1905. |

More About Theodore Heinrich Frederich Kleimann:

Burial: Jan 1973, Little Rock National Cemetery Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1304 College Ave; 2nd ward Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 60-18 SD 6 sheet 8b
lodger w/ Walther F. Graupner's family

Military service: Sgt US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, clerk service station Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

More About Theodore Kleimann and Edith Wuensch:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1928, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

More About Theodore Kleimann and Grace Meyer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Prairie Co, Arkansas

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 893 | viii. | Matilda Elizabeth Wilhelmina (Milda) Kleimann, born 10 Feb 1910 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jul 1996 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. |
| 894 | ix. | Rosa Lydia Christiana Kleimann, born 19 Nov 1911 in Arkansas; died 2001 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. |

470. John Frederick¹¹ Gensley, Sr. (Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1873 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Meta Barenborg** 1903. She was born 27 Apr 1878 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Frederick Gensley, Sr.:

Burial: May 1960, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 2010 Arthur Ave; Bronx, New York Co, New York ED 1378 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1920, 89 Alexander Ave; Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York ED 265 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 4817 Glennalbyn Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-643 SD 15 sheet 17a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 4817 Glennalbyn Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1153 SD 13 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1910, engraver jewelry Bronx, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1918, engraver Samuel Botkin 37 Maiden Lane; New York, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, engraver jewelers Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, engraver saddlery shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 5: 1940, ornamental engraving own home Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, Virginia Ave; Dumont, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Social Security Number: 565-14-5550

More About John Gensley and Meta Barenborg:

Marriage: 1903

Children of John Gensley and Meta Barenborg are:

- + 895 i. Meta Elizabeth Marie¹² Gensley, born 25 Dec 1903 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 17 Jun 2001 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California.
- 896 ii. Ruth Lydia F. Gensley, born 04 May 1906 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 1928.
- + 897 iii. John Frederick Gensley, Jr., born 12 Sep 1908 in New York City, New York; died 15 Dec 2002 in Calabasas, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 898 iv. Lillian Agnes Gensley, born 02 Feb 1919 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1997 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Sidney Zipser 20 Nov 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1909.

More About Lillian Agnes Gensley:

Occupation: 1940, sales clerk department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Sidney Zipser and Lillian Gensley:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

- 899 v. David Justin Gensley, born 09 Sep 1914 in New York; died 01 Feb 2012 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Catherine Tondro; born Aft. 1914.

More About David Justin Gensley:

Occupation: 1940, stock clerk wholesale drapery store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

471. Robert¹¹ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died Jan 1968 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn M. (Eva) McCreel** 10 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew McCreel and Alice Commille. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Clinton, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gensley:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 340 Holcomb; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 252 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 340 Holcomb Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 582 SD 145 sheet 6b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 1706 Holcomb Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-661 SD 22

sheet 18b

Census 4: Apr 1940, 1706 Holcomb Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1213 SD 14 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height tall, build slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, art die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, die cutting Wehing Bros. Manufacturig Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, art die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 340 Holcomb; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Evelyn M. (Eva) McCreel:

Burial: 01 Dec 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Robert Gensley and Evelyn McCreel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gensley and Evelyn McCreel are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 900 | i. | Robert ¹² Gensley, Jr., born 21 Jan 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1983. |
| + 901 | ii. | Glenn Gensley, born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| 902 | iii. | Mildred Gensley, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |

472. Immanuel¹¹ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1880 in Arkansas, and died 25 May 1941 in Saline Co, Arkansas. He married **Anna Henriette Kuhlman** 24 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Max Kuhlman and Wilhelmine Flemming. She was born 16 Oct 1887 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Gensley:

Burial: May 1941, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 3436 Eagles Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 261 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Markham & Elm Street; 8th ward Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 60-24 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Arkansas State Hospital for Nervous Diseases Haskell, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 63-10 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, gardener Arkansas State Hospital for Nervous Diseases Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Notes for Anna Henriette Kuhlman:

Detroit, March 26, 1961 – Anna Gensley. Dear mother of Mrs. Ed (Anna Marie) Maddock of Royal Oak, Carl I. of Oxford and Louis C. Gensley of Detroit; sister of Mrs. Walter deBeeuclair and Mrs. Emlen Cooper, Mrs. Reinhold Froelich, Ralph, Russell and Alfred Kuhlman; also twelve grandchildren.

Friends may visit William Vasu Funeral Home, 4375 No Wood ward bet 13-14 Mile Rd., until Sunday evening 9-30. Funeral from Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Oxford, Monday 2 p m. Family requests memorial sent to Holy Cross Lutheran Church.

More About Immanuel Gensley and Anna Kuhlman:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Gensley and Anna Kuhlman are:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| + 903 | i. | Anna Marie ¹² Gensley, born 14 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1999 in Oxford, Oakland |
|-------|----|--|

- Co, Michigan.
- 904 ii. Carl Immanuel Gensley, born 06 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Eileen Helen Deinzer 18 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2000 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Immanuel Gensley:
Burial: May 1990, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan
- More About Carl Gensley and Eileen Deinzer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 905 iii. Louis Christian Gensley, born 23 Dec 1923 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

474. Anna Maria¹¹ Gaenssle (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Bert Richwine** 25 Sep 1878 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gaenssle:

Burial: Sep 1926, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Bert Richwine:

Burial: Sep 1920, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Plano City, Little Rock Twp, Kendall Co, Illinois ED 123 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son Lewis L. Richwine's family

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 301-1/2 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 173 SD 147 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Plano City, Little Rock Twp, Kendall Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, night watch steel rolling mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Richwine and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1878, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gaenssle and Jacob Richwine are:

- 906 i. Leon B.¹² Richwine, born 10 Aug 1879 in Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1887 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 907 ii. Louis Albert (Lewis) Richwine, born 15 Feb 1882 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1934 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- 908 iii. baby Richwine, born 10 May 1883 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1883 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 909 iv. Bert Maurice Richwine, born 20 Mar 1889 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

478. Johann Jacob (Gaenssle)¹¹ Gainsley (Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Ella Cundiff** 1886. She was born Jul 1871 in Missouri, and died 09 Dec 1906 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Johann Jacob (Gaenssle) Gainsley:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b living w/ uncle Martin

Gainsley's family

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 61 sheet 18 living w/ uncle Christian Gainsley's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1885, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; name shown as Jacob H. Gainsley born 1864

Census 4: 23 Jun 1900, 508 S. 3rd Street; Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 18 SD 170 sheet 29a

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 119 W. Missouri Street; El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas ED 73 SD 16 sheet 13b living in hotel

Emigration: Apr 1866, US

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1885, merchant Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1900, salesman clothing Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman clothing El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas

More About Ella Cundiff:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gainsley and Ella Cundiff:

Marriage: 1886

Children of Johann Gainsley and Ella Cundiff are:

- 910 i. Lewis (Louis)¹² Gainsley, born Jun 1887 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Lewis (Louis) Gainsley:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, USS Eagle #4; Portsmouth, Norfolk Co, Virginia ED 186 SD 348 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, fireman 1 class US Navy USS Eagle #4; Portsmouth, Norfolk Co, Virginia

- 911 ii. William Henry Gainsley, born 08 Jan 1890 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; died 19 May 1968 in San Jose, California. He married Vitola C. ? 1923; born 1892 in Missouri.

More About William Henry Gainsley:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 135 6th Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 26 SD 4 sheet 3a rooming house

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Redwood Twp, Santa Clara Co, California ED 43-33 SD 10 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, teamster San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman fruit farm Redwood Twp, Santa Clara Co, California

More About William Gainsley and Vitola ?:

Marriage: 1923

- 912 iii. Juanita Gainsley, born Sep 1891 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Juanita Gainsley:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 119 W. Missouri Street; El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas ED 73 SD 16 sheet 13b living w/ father Jake Gainsley

Occupation: 1910, waitress restaurant El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas

482. Frederick A.¹¹ Gasnsley (Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1866 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1903 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Dieck** 18 Dec 1889 in Michigan. She was born Apr 1866 in Germany, and died 1958 in Michigan.

More About Frederick A. Gasnsley:

Burial: 30 Jun 1903, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Dieck:

Burial: 1958, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Ganssley and Matilda Dieck:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1889, Michigan

Children of Frederick Ganssley and Matilda Dieck are:

- + 913 i. Martin F.¹² Ganssley, born 22 Sep 1891 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1923 in Michigan.
- 914 ii. Henry E. Gansley, born 13 Feb 1894 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1938 in Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Henry E. Gansley:
Burial: 05 Sep 1938, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism
Hospital at death: Lapeer State Home Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
- 915 iii. Edna G. Ganssley, born 11 Oct 1896 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1903 in Clayton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Edna G. Ganssley:
Burial: 1903, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 916 iv. Augsut M. Ganssley, born 04 Jun 1900 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1961 in Michigan.

484. John Jakob¹¹ Ganssley (Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1857 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1928 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Nettie Andrews** 30 Nov 1890 in Michigan. She was born 1868 in Michigan.

More About John Jakob Ganssley:

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Andrews:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Ganssley and Nettie Andrews:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1890, Michigan

Child of John Ganssley and Nettie Andrews is:

- + 917 i. Myrtle B.¹² Ganssley, born 10 Feb 1896 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1968.

485. John George (Ganssley)¹¹ Gansley (Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1861 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1942 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Christina (Mary) Schweikert** 01 Jun 1892 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schweikert and Anna Bahnmueller. She was born 30 Nov 1865 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Ganssley) Gansley:

Burial: Dec 1942, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b name shown as Gansley

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Maria Christina (Mary) Schweikert:

Burial: 1959, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Gansley and Maria Schweikert:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gansley and Maria Schweikert are:

- + 918 i. Charles J.¹² Gansley, born 29 Mar 1893 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan.
- + 919 ii. Howard J. Ganssley, born 28 Apr 1897 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

486. Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley (Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1864 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1941 in Monroe, Michigan. She married **John H. Nimphie** 07 Mar 1883 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Henry Nimphie and Mary Landshaw. He was born Jun 1853 in Germany, and died 19 Feb 1922 in Michigan.

More About Rose Estella Ganssley:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John H. Nimphie:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 6 sheet 11a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 6 sheet 12a living w/ son Roy Nimphie's family

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About John Nimphie and Rose Ganssley:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1883, Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Ganssley and John Nimphie are:

- + 920 i. George L.¹² Nimphie, born 05 Apr 1884 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 921 ii. Cora Alma Nimphie, born 19 Jan 1886 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 922 iii. Jessie E. Nimphie, born 17 Nov 1887 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Henry Kurtz; born 24 Jun 1881 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1957 in Williamston, Michigan.
- + 923 iv. Lillie M. Nimphie, born 15 Jun 1889 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1950 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 924 v. Roy E. Nimphie, born 18 Jun 1891 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1972 in Durand, Michigan.

487. Christian James¹¹ Ganssley (Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1870 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1918 in Michigan. He married **Mae Elizabeth Whelan** 20 Feb 1907. She was born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian James Ganssley:

Burial: Nov 1918, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ganssley and Mae Whelan:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1907

Children of Christian Ganssley and Mae Whelan are:

- + 925 i. Rebecca¹² Ganssley, born 28 Sep 1909 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2002 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- 926 ii. Robert W. Ganssley, born 18 Sep 1909 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1911 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert W. Ganssley:
Burial: 10 Mar 1911, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia w/ pleural effusim
- 927 iii. Richard Whelan Ganssley, born 09 Sep 1912 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1928 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Whelan Ganssley:
Burial: 22 Dec 1928, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; influenza

489. Christina M.¹¹ Dell (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1858 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Kurtz** 10 Apr 1879 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1856, and died 31 Mar 1927.

More About Christina M. Dell:
Burial: 26 Jan 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Henry Kurtz and Christina Dell:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1879, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Dell and Henry Kurtz are:

- 928 i. Ernest Henry¹² Kurtz, born 24 Jun 1881 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1957 in Williamston, Michigan. He married Jessie E. Nimphie; born 17 Nov 1887 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 929 ii. Mabel Kurtz, born Aft. 1882.
- + 930 iii. Ola (Viola) Kurtz, born 11 Nov 1888; died 11 Nov 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

490. Emma (Emilia)¹¹ Dell (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1860 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1930 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Brenner** 02 Mar 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1853. She married **(2) August Paul Wolf** 08 Feb 1890 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1855, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma (Emilia) Dell:
Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack while making bed; chronic myocarditis

More About William Brenner and Emma Dell:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1882, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Emma Dell:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1890, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Dell and August Wolf are:

- 931 i. Hilda¹² Wolf, born Aft. 1890.
- 932 ii. Dell Wolf, born Aft. 1892.

492. Carrie Rose¹¹ Dell (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1871 in Michigan, and died Bet. 02 Aug 1939 - 1945 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harvey Cole** 21 Sep 1892 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Cole and Sophia Raedels. He was born 21 Sep 1869 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1949 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Carrie Rose Dell:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Harvey Cole:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Cole and Carrie Dell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1892, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carrie Dell and Harvey Cole are:

- + 934 i. Lydia Dell¹² Cole, born 05 Nov 1893 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1963 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 935 ii. Dora Sophia Cole, born 07 Nov 1895 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1986 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Vernon Edward Bird 23 Jun 1920 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1889 in Wheatfield Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1967 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Bird and Dora Cole:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 936 iii. Lelah Mae Cole, born 19 Nov 1900 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1989 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 937 iv. George Washington Cole, born 01 Nov 1902 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1929 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 938 v. Albert Russell Cole, born 10 Oct 1907 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 939 vi. Frederick J. Cole, born 24 Jun 1914 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1989 in Locke, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Maragret J. Gorsline 17 Oct 1936 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1914 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Cole and Maragret Gorsline:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

493. Caroline F. (Carrie)¹¹ Gansley (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1948. She married **Elias Roser** 06 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1859, and died 20 Sep 1940.

More About Elias Roser and Caroline Gansley:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gansley and Elias Roser are:

- 940 i. Louise M.¹² Roser.
- 941 ii. Flora E. Roser.
- 942 iii. Carl E. Roser.
- 943 iv. Frederick S. (Fritz) Roser.
- 944 v. Herbert Roser.

499. George C.¹¹ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1869 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lydia Wright** 22 Mar 1896 in Bernalillo Co, New Mexico, daughter of ? Wright. She was born Jun 1874 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1930.

More About George C. Gainsley:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 801 W. 7th Street; 3rd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 32 SD 6 sheet 11a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 1009 N. Garfield Ave; Alhamba, San Gabriel Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 325 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Pedordo Blvd; Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California ED 67 SD 8 sheet 16b living w/ son Wright Gainsley

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 8th Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-339 SD 17 sheet 30a

Occupation: 1900, salesman dry goods Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing Alhamba, San Gabriel Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, insurance clerk New York Life Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lydia Wright:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Madison Street; Torrance, Lomita Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1053 SD 19 sheet 18b living w/ son Wright E. Gainsley

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Gainsley and Lydia Wright:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1896, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Child of George Gainsley and Lydia Wright is:

- 945 i. Wright Easterday¹² Gainsley, born 16 May 1897 in New Mexico; died 09 Jun 1993 in Kern Co, California.

More About Wright Easterday Gainsley:

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Pedordo Blvd; Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California ED 67 SD 8 sheet 16b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Madison Street; Torrance, Lomita Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1053 SD 19 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1920, poultry man chicken ranch Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer poultry farm Torrance, Lomita Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

500. Clarence H.¹¹ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Jun 1871 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hermena C. Jaeger** 02 Jan 1895 in Dundee, Michigan. She was born Jun 1875 in Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Gainsley and Hermena Jaeger:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1895, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Clarence Gainsley and Hermena Jaeger are:

- 946 i. Esther¹² Gainsley, born 16 Nov 1895 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married William Katz 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1890.

More About William Katz and Esther Gainsley:

Marriage: 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 947 ii. Lester Lewis Gainsley, born 20 Sep 1899 in Michigan; died 10 Aug 1987 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

502. Edwin Taylor¹¹ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1876 in

Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Elizabeth Lewis** 23 Aug 1900 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Lewis and Margaret Schully. She was born 27 Oct 1873 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1941 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Taylor Gainsley:

Burial: Jun 1930, St. Alphonsus Cemetery Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Summerfield Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, brick mason Summerfield Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Elizabeth Lewis:

Burial: Sep 1941, St. Alphonsus Cemetery Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Edwin Gainsley and Catherine Lewis:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1900, Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gainsley and Catherine Lewis are:

- 948 i. Louis Aloysius (Lewis)¹² Gainsley, born 02 Jun 1902 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Catharine Morris 03 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1899; died 25 Jul 1985 in Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon.

More About Louis Gainsley and Mary Morris:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 949 ii. Gerald Paul Gainsley, born 07 Jan 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
950 iii. James Frederick Gainsley, born 18 Oct 1905 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About James Frederick Gainsley:

Burial: Mar 1907, St. Alphonsus Cemetery Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 951 iv. Hobart Lawrence Gainsley, born 16 Jan 1907 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
952 v. Rolland John (Rowland) Gainsley, born 28 May 1909 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
953 vi. baby Gainsley, born 1912 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1912 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
954 vii. John Martin Gainsley, born 24 Sep 1913 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1973 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

505. Mattie E.¹¹ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Steele Slaughter Woods** 1915 in Burroughs, Michigan, son of Henry Woods and Letta Steele. He was born 04 Jul 1891 in Tombstone, Arizona.

More About Mattie E. Gainsley:

Occupation: 1930, medical technician w/ doctor Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Steele Slaughter Woods:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1359 15th Street; 6th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 838 8th Street; 4th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 1027 12th Street; 5th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-27 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, driver express company Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman grocery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

Occupation 3: 1940, department manager wholesale grocery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Steele Woods and Mattie Gainsley:
Marriage: 1915, Burroughs, Michigan

Child of Mattie Gainsley and Steele Woods is:

- 955 i. Ted G. (Burrows)¹² Woods, born 26 Feb 1910 in Illinois; died 11 Sep 2002 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California. He married Evelyn ?; born 30 Dec 1900.

More About Ted G. (Burrows) Woods:
Residence: 1993, 1281 Dorothy Ave; San Leandro, California

507. Emma¹¹ Ganssley (Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1878 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1964. She married **Frank Brenner** 02 Nov 1898 in Delphi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Frank Brenner and Emma Ganssley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Delphi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Ganssley and Frank Brenner is:

- 956 i. Russell¹² Brenner, born 19 Dec 1899; died 12 Jan 1981.

509. Ernest Jacob¹¹ Ganssley (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1874 in Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1956. He married **Frances Julia Bigelow** 1906, daughter of Loren Bigelow and Anna Harding. She was born 19 Nov 1876 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1935 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Jacob Ganssley:

Burial: 1956, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Bridge Street; east ward St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 83 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Ernest J. Ganssley

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3a

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Lytle Street; Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-34 SD 8 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, general laborer St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frances Julia Bigelow:

Burial: 1935, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Ernest Ganssley and Frances Bigelow:
Marriage: 1906

Children of Ernest Ganssley and Frances Bigelow are:

- 957 i. Leon Frank¹² Ganssley, born 1907 in Michigan; died 1969.

More About Leon Frank Ganssley:
Burial: 1969, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 958 ii. Evelyn Augusta Ganssley, born 1913 in Michigan.
+ 959 iii. Irene Grace Ganssley, born 1918 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1978 in Michigan.
960 iv. Frederick Gerald Ganssley, born Aft. 1910 in Michigan.

512. Minnie (Mina E.)¹¹ Ganssley (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1880 in Venice

Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966. She married **George Nathan Baker** 25 Feb 1903 in Michigan. He was born 1882 in Michigan.

More About Minnie (Mina E.) Ganssley:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Nathan Baker:
Census: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Baker and Minnie Ganssley:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1903, Michigan

Children of Minnie Ganssley and George Baker are:

- 961 i. Clarence R.¹² Baker, born 1904 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 962 ii. Elsie D. Baker, born 1906 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 963 iii. Frederick W. Baker, born 1909 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 964 iv. Emerson R. Baker, born Aft. 1910.

515. Carl Frederick¹¹ Ganssley (Andreas (Andrew)¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1875 in Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Effa B. (Effie) Nuss** 1899 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1878 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Ganssley:
Burial: 27 Aug 1927, Maple Hill Mason
Cause of Death: hypertrophy of heart
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED ? SD ? sheet 15b living w/ James J. Brown's family
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 534-1/2 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 3a name shown as Gansley
Occupation: 1920, painter carriage factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, trucking salesman Separator Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1927, painter Olds Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Effa B. (Effie) Nuss:
Burial: 1961, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1930, 509 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 13 sheet 13a name shown as Gainsley
Occupation: 1930, clerk state capital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ganssley and Effa Nuss:
Marriage: 1899, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Ganssley and Effa Nuss are:

- 965 i. Marguerite K.¹² Ganssley, born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Marguerite K. Ganssley:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer Motor Sales Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 966 ii. Karlyle E. Ganssley, born 1913 in Michigan.

More About Karlyle E. Ganssley:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

517. Katharina Sara¹¹ Walz (Johann Andreas¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷

Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 967 i. Maria¹² Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 968 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

530. Christine Pauline¹¹ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1929 in New York. She married **Karl (Charles) Kaupp** 1890. He was born Sep 1861 in Freiburg, Baden, Germany, and died 17 Nov 1943 in New York.

More About Christine Pauline Gaenssle:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1888, US

More About Karl (Charles) Kaupp:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 147 Driggs Ave; 17th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 274 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1886, US

Occupation: 1900, cabinet maker Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Karl Kaupp and Christine Gaenssle:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Christine Gaenssle and Karl Kaupp are:

- 970 i. William Charles¹² Kaupp, born 22 Sep 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. He married Helen ?; born 1901.
- + 971 ii. Charles Kaupp, born Bet. 01 Feb 1893 - 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died Dec 1969 in Flushing, Queens Co, New York.
- + 972 iii. Otto F. Kaupp, born 13 Jun 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 15 Mar 1971 in East Meadow, Nassau Co, New York.

534. Georg Albert¹¹ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1943 in New York. He married **Thelka Greifenberg** 26 Oct 1902 in Kings, New York. She was born 1881 in New York, and died 28 Oct 1953 in New York City, Queens, New York.

More About Georg Albert Gaenssle:

Occupation: Bet. 1903 - 1942, butcher New York City, Queens, New York

More About Georg Gaenssle and Thelka Greifenberg:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Kings, New York

Children of Georg Gaenssle and Thelka Greifenberg are:

- 973 i. Elsie Galorsale¹² Gaenssle, born 30 Oct 1905 in New York; died 31 Aug 1929 in New York City, Queens, New York. She married ? Muller.
- + 974 ii. George John Gaenssle, born 24 Apr 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; died 12 Jun 1981 in Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

537. Friederich¹¹ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷,

Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1939 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. He married **(1) Susan Eichner** 1902 in New York. She was born 1883 in New York, and died May 1911 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. He married **(2) Evelyn Emma Bedell** 14 Jul 1912 in Hoboken, New Jersey. She was born 28 Nov 1887 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Friederich Gaenssle:

Cause of Death: gavepne of the right heel, diabets mellitus, puema-staphylococcus aruens
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 4919 Church Street; 29th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 951 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 4010 Church Ave; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1120 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1885, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York
Occupation: 1909, saloon keeper New York City, Brooklyn, New York
Occupation 2: 1910, fruit store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1918, saloon proprietor 4919 Church Ave; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1920, owner cafe Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Susan Eichner:

Occupation: 1910, liquor store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Friederich Gaenssle and Susan Eichner:

Marriage: 1902, New York

More About Friederich Gaenssle and Evelyn Bedell:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1912, Hoboken, New Jersey

Children of Friederich Gaenssle and Susan Eichner are:

- 975 i. Helen W.¹² Gaenssle, born 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

More About Helen W. Gaenssle:
Adoption: Bef. 1910

- 976 ii. Alberta Francis Gaenssle, born 04 Aug 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; died 27 Aug 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

More About Alberta Francis Gaenssle:
Cause of Death: marasmus entero colitis endocarditis

539. Johann Georg Karl (George Charles)¹¹ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thekla ?**. She was born 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

More About Johann Georg Karl (George Charles) Gaenssle:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 247 Irving Ave; 28th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 876 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1915 Greene Ave; 2nd ward New York City, Ridgewood Long Island, Queens Co, New York ED 113 SD 4 sheet 1a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 8309 Myrtle Ave; 6th ward New York City Queens Co, New York ED 41-594 SD 35 sheet 13b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Queens Co, New York
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, butcher own store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1920, butcher butcher shop New York City, Queens Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1930, butcher self New York City, Queens Co, New York

Residence: 1918, 1915 Greene Ave; Ridge Ave; New York City, Queens Co, New York

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Thekla ? are:

- 977 i. Elsie¹² Gaenssle, born 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.
- 978 ii. George Gaenssle, born 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

561. Rosine Catherine¹¹ Beutler (Conrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 10 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Gaensle. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Rosine Beutler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Beutler and Jacob Walz are:

- 979 i. Jacob Eugen¹² Walz, born 16 Sep 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916.
- 980 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 29 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 981 iii. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1960 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 982 iv. Karl Albert Walz, born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

563. Jacob¹¹ Beutler (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lebler** 1883. She was born 30 Jun 1864 in Switzerland, and died 01 May 1932 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1930, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Beuttler

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Emma Lebler:

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler:

Marriage: 1883

Children of Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler are:

- 983 i. Christina¹² Beutler, born Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 984 ii. William Beutler, born Jan 1889 in Michigan; died 1933.
- 985 iii. Christian Henry Beutler, born 19 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 28 Oct 1976 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 986 iv. Anna Wilhemena Beutler, born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 987 v. Emma Frieda Beutler, born 08 May 1899 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 988 vi. Jacob Beutler, born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 989 vii. George Beutler, born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 990 viii. Louise Beutler, born 25 Sep 1903 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

- 991 ix. John Beutler, born 1905 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- 992 x. Lena Beutler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

569. Jacob (Jake Bentler)¹¹ Beutler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Ethel Burns** 07 Apr 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Burns and Ada Atchison. She was born 24 Jul 1885 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 233 Michigan Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 355 Main Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-35 Sd 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, laborer trucking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor billard hall Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Apr 1909, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns are:

- 993 i. Arthur W.¹² Bentler, born 1912 in Michigan. He married Helen Shirley Gregory 04 Jul 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1910 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Dec 1992.

More About Arthur Bentler and Helen Gregory:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 994 ii. baby Bentler, born 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bentler:

Cause of Death: premature birth; still born 2 months

576. Jacob¹¹ Walz (Konrad¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (517) Katharina Sara Walz.

583. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)¹¹ Schmid (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:

Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:

Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4
Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 995 i. Arthur Charles¹² Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 996 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 997 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

585. Julia Henrica¹¹ Schmid (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 998 i. William Julius¹² Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 999 ii. Hazel Marquette Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

586. Albert A. (Schmid)¹¹ Smith (Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was

born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with brother Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 1000 i. Berman D.¹² Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 1001 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 1002 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 1003 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 1004 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

587. Malinda Jane Rice¹¹ Schmid (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 1005 i. George¹² Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1006 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1007 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1008 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 1009 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1010 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 1011 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

588. Eugene Frederick (Smith)¹¹ Schmid (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 1012 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹² Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 1013 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1014 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

595. Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

- + 1015 i. Emma Regina¹² Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1016 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1017 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1018 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1019 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1020 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1021 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 1022 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

599. Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid (Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 1023 i. Oscar Jakob¹² Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1024 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 1025 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1026 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1027 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1028 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

603. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid (Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 1029 i. Ella Amanda¹² Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 1030 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1031 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1032 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

609. Adam¹¹ Knapp (Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- + 1033 i. Edwin Adam¹² Knapp, born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1034 ii. Mabel Laurina Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1035 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

611. Clara¹¹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:

Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76

Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 1036 i. Mildred B.¹² Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 1037 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:

Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

- 1038 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

616. Alman Christian¹¹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:

Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:

Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

+ 1039 i. Gladys Geneva¹² Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

618. Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:

Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease

Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:

Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

+ 1040 i. Dorothy Melinda¹² Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
+ 1041 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 1042 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens,

- Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1043 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1044 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1045 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

620. Esther Tabetha¹¹ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabetha Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:

Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 1046 i. Lloyd E.¹² Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 1047 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

624. Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 1048 i. Johannes Jakob¹² Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton,

- Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - + 1049 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1050 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1051 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

626. Edwin William¹¹ Beutler (Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 1052 i. Carl W.¹² Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 1053 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 1054 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1055 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

628. Walter Jacob¹¹ Beutler (Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 1056 i. Loren Walter¹² Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

630. Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 1057 i. Ralph B.¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - 1058 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.
- More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
 roomer w/ Ida May Wood
 Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1059 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:
 Social Security Number: 364-07-7682
- 1060 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:
 Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

632. Daniel Stephen¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:
 Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b
 Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882
 Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:
 Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family
 Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 1061 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1062 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 1063 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1064 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

638. Elizabeth Hatfield¹¹ Laudenberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 1065 i. Mamie¹² Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 1066 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 1067 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 1068 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 1069 i. Hilda¹² Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

639. Catherine¹¹ Laudenberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 1070 i. Dora P.¹² Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 1071 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

640. Margaretha (Maggie)¹¹ Laudenberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

- 1072 i. John M.¹² Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 1073 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

642. Daniel¹¹ Laudenberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

- 1074 i. Dora¹² Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
- 1075 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- + 1076 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1077 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1078 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1079 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

644. William¹¹ Laudenberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 1080 i. Julia¹² Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1081 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1082 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

645. Amanda¹¹ Laudenberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudenberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudenberger and John Sowers are:

- 1083 i. Irene M.¹² Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 1084 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 1085 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1086 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo

Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

646. Charles Frank¹¹ Laudemberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried:

Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudemberger and Mary Arter:

Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 1087 i. Harold M.¹² Laudemberger.
- 1088 ii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, Jr..
- 1089 iii. Frank A. Laudemberger.
- 1090 iv. Louis F. Laudemberger.
- 1091 v. Paul C. Laudemberger.
- 1092 vi. Anna Laudemberger.
- 1093 vii. Edna Laudemberger.
- 1094 viii. Charles Laudemberger.
- 1095 ix. Catherine M. Laudemberger.

647. George¹¹ Laudemberger (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudemberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 1096 i. Dorothy¹² Laudemberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 1097 ii. Edward G. Laudemberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 1098 iii. George Laudemberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

657. George W.¹¹ Shaub (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COLUMBIA, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 1099 i. Kurwin Jacob¹² Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1100 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 1101 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

662. Daniel Waltz¹¹ Shaub (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:
 Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 1102 i. Ethel M.¹² Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1103 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

672. Sarah (Sadie)¹¹ Shaub (Katharina¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 1104 i. Katherine E.¹² Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 1105 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 1106 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 1107 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 1108 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 1109 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 1110 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

680. Georg Daniel¹¹ Walz (Catharina¹⁰ Brenner, Andreas⁹, Catharina⁸ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Renz** 09 May 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Efrham. She was born 02 Nov 1845 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1902 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz and Christina Renz:
 Marriage: 09 May 1871, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Christina Renz are:

- 1111 i. baby¹² Walz, born 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 ii. Anna Maria Walz.
- 1113 iii. Christina Catharina Walz.
- 1114 iv. Magdalena Walz.
- 1115 v. Christian David Walz.
- 1116 vi. Barbara Walz.
- 1117 viii. Catharina Walz.
- 1118 viii. Johann Georg Walz.

683. Christine¹¹ Volz (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz. He was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Volz and Johann Volz are:

- 1119 i. Christina Katharina¹² Volz, born 27 Nov 1876 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Volz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
- 1120 ii. Wilhelmine Carolina Volz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1913 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Johnston 20 Jun 1901 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 1870 in England.

More About Lewis Johnston and Wilhelmine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901, Huron Co, Michigan
- 1121 iii. Elizabeth Dorothea Volz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 1122 iv. Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz, born 12 Mar 1886 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Aug Cramer 21 Jul 1908 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; born Feb 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz:
Emigration: Feb 1913, arrived Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Conrad Cramer and Magdalena Volz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1908, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 1123 v. Francis Volz, born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1124 vi. John Frederick Volz, born 14 Nov 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Regina Rothe 04 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Russia.

More About John Volz and Regina Rothe:
Marriage: 04 May 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

685. Christian J.¹¹ Volz (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Maria (Elizabeth) Dehn** 30 Oct 1879 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Dehn and Barbara Stolz. She was born 25 Dec 1858 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian J. Volz:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

Christian Volz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 1, 1855, and came, in the spring of 1867, to America with his parents. In the meantime he had received a good education, which is always accorded German children, and has supplemented that knowledge with judicious reading. The parents of our subject located in Buena Vista Township a few months after their advent into Saginaw County, and our subject continued to reside at home until his marriage, although he spent four years in Detroit, being employed in gardening.

October 30, 1879, was the date of our subject's marriage with Miss Louisa Dehn. their nuptials being celebrated in Saginaw. Mrs. Volz was born in the township in which they now reside, December 25, 1858. To them have been born a family of six children, via: Yettv, Christian J., Katie, John M., Louisa and George.I. Our subject's father was Christian Volz and his mother's maiden name was Dora Walz. both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They are now residing in Buena Vista Township, having removed hither in the fall of 1867. The parents of Mrs. Volz were Peter and Barbara (Stolz) Dehn, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The mother died in Buena Vista Township in 1882.

Our subject has been Justice of the Peace for about two years and fulfilled the duties of the office to the full satisfaction of his fellow-townsmen. In politics he is a staunch Republican, believing that party to be in the right. Both our subject and his wife are influential and popular members of the German Lutheran Church and are liberal contributors to the support of the same. They are good citizens and desirable

acquisitions to society.

More About Christian J. Volz:

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn are:

- + 1125 i. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1126 ii. Christian John Volz, born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1127 iii. Katharina (Katie) Volz, born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1128 iv. John M. Volz, born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1129 v. Louisa M. Volz, born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1130 vi. George J. Volz, born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1131 vii. Mary J. (Mamie) Volz, born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1132 viii. Martha Marie Dorothy Volz, born 27 Feb 1896 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Henry Hartner 04 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1895 in Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Marie Dorothy Volz:

Burial: May 1987, Roselawn Cemetery

More About Henry Hartner:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 119 S. 12th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1307 S. 15th Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 9 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1920, carpet layer wholesale merchant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpet layer department store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Hartner and Martha Volz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 1133 ix. Martin J. Volz, born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 1134 x. Frederick C. Volz, born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

686. Jacob¹¹ Volz (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Reitter** Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Reitter and Anna Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1863 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Volz:

History of Genesee County, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions. Federal Publishing Company – Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. By Edwin Orin Wood & William Vernon Smith. Page 451:

Jacob Volz. One of the most painstaking and enterprising farmers of Montrose township, this county, is Jacob Volz, who hails from Germany, and he has evidently inherited many of the sterling characteristics of his Teutonic ancestors. He was born in Wittenberg, September 10, 1857, and is a son of Christian and Thordy (Walz) Volz, both natives of Germany, the former torn in the year 1824 and the latter in 1828.

They grew up and were married there and continued to reside in the Fatherland until the spring of 1868, when they sailed for America, arriving in Saginaw, Michigan, on May 10th of that year. The father followed the trade of weaver in Germany, but turned his attention to farming upon coming to this state, owning a farm in Saginaw County on which he and his wife spent the rest of their lives, his death occurring in 1908, at the age of eighty-three years. His wife had preceded him to the grave in 1904, at the age of seventy-seven. Their family consisted of six children, namely: Christ, who lives in Saginaw County; Jacob, the subject of this sketch; John, who lives in Saginaw County; Katherine, the wife of John Reinke, and two deceased.

Jacob Volz was nine years old when his parents brought him to Michigan. He grew to manhood on the home farm in Saginaw county and there received a public-school education. He worked in the lumber woods, driving a team, for four or five winters. After his marriage he bought forty acres in Saginaw county, later thirty acres more, making a good farm of seventy acres, which he operated until 1910, when he sold out and bought two hundred acres in Montrose township, this county, and has resided on this latter place ever since. He has made many improvements on the place and has recently built a modern residence, also a new barn. He is successfully carrying on general farming and stock raising, specializing in Holstein cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Shropshire sheep.

On March 30, 1889, Jacob Volz was married to Jennie Reider, who was born in Saginaw County, Michigan, in October, 1863, and to this union eight children have been born, namely: John, who is teaching school in Saginaw City; Jacob, Jr., Arthur, Walter, Hulda, Marie, Gertrude and one who died young.

Mr. Volz is a Republican and while living in Saginaw County he served as justice of the peace very ably and acceptably for a period of fifteen years; also as township assessor for twelve years, as township treasurer for four years, and as moderator of his school district for three years. He belongs to the Lutheran Church.

More About Jacob Volz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; acute lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter:

Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter are:

- + 1135 i. Johanna L.¹² Volz, born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 1136 ii. Mary L. Volz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1137 iii. Jacob John Volz, born 05 Nov 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1967 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys A. Stevens 20 Jun 1916 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Brent Creek, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Blanche Bowen 03 May 1941 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Volz:

Burial: Oct 1967, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home

Religion: Methodist

More About Jacob Volz and Gladys Stevens:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Blanche Bowen:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 1138 iv. Arthur Frederick Volz, born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 1139 v. Walter Wilfred Volz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co,

Michigan. He married Ruth Iva Starkweather 13 Aug 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1910 in Midland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilfred Volz:
Burial: Jun 1953, Montrose Cemetery
Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Michigan
Religion: Methodist

More About Ruth Iva Starkweather:
Burial: Oct 1975, Montrose Cemetery

More About Walter Volz and Ruth Starkweather:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 1140 vi. Hulda M. Volz, born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1141 vii. Maria D. Volz, born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1981.
- + 1142 viii. Gertrude Louise Volz, born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1998.

687. Catharina¹¹ Volz (Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Christian Reinke** 10 Dec 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Reinke and Christina Timm. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Germany, and died 15 Jun 1929 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Volz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About John Christian Reinke:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 8 sheet 11b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1900, US Graphite works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent brick plant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, millinicht boiler shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reinke and Catharina Volz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and John Reinke are:

- + 1143 i. Marie Dorothy¹² Reinke, born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1144 ii. Clara Christina Reinke, born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1145 iii. Jennie Reinke, born 11 Jul 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1974.
- 1146 iv. John Christian Reinke, Jr., born 29 Jul 1892 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie W. Palm 08 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1894 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinke and Marie Palm:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

693. Frank Daniel¹¹ Walz (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Irmina Collins. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Daniel Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House Hotel; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder
Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ mother Barbara Piner
Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 4115 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-409 SD 12 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hotel Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maude Ermina Bartlett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 311 James Street; 2nd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 9 sheet 2b living w/ step-father Jacob Frye's family

More About Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- 1147 i. Daniel Louis Michael¹² Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lucile Bredlow 04 Aug 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1883.

More About Daniel Walz and Lucile Bredlow:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

698. Cora Estella¹¹ Skillen (Mary¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Edwin Roy Gould** 29 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gould and Sarah Martin. He was born 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927.

More About Cora Estella Skillen:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ son Edwin Gould's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Roy Gould:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 820 Jefferson Ave; 8th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 8 sheet 10a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1019 Adams; 5th ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 386 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3761 Longfellow Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-442 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1910, purchasing agent Rule Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager tool company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Cora Skillen:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Skillen and Edwin Gould are:

- + 1148 i. Edwin Roy¹² Gould, Jr., born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
- 1149 ii. Ruth Mary Gould, born 14 Jul 1916 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in Riverview, Florida. She married Robert Keith Lyke 1941 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1918 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1967 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert Lyke and Ruth Gould:
Marriage: 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

702. Eleanor E.¹¹ Skillen (Mary¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Howes** 12 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Howes and Annie O'Rourke. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Eleanor E. Skillen:

Burial: Nov 1944, Graceland Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes and Eleanor Skillen:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanor Skillen and Percy Howes is:

- 1150 i. William Wheeler¹² Howes, born 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

704. Arthur J.¹¹ Walz (Jacob E.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Myrtle P. Pickett**, daughter of Rufus Pickett and Charlotte ?. She was born 1891 in Minnesota, and died 1977 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur J. Walz:

Burial: 1975, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census: Jan 1920, 274 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ parents Jacob Walz's family
Occupation: 1920, R.P. clerk railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1940, mail clerk Chicago North Western Railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Myrtle P. Pickett:

Burial: 1977, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Arthur Walz and Myrtle Pickett is:

- + 1151 i. James Arthur¹² Walz, born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

705. Norman John¹¹ Walz (Jacob E.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Mayme (Mamie) Meinka**. She was born 1895 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1973 in Winona,

Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Norman John Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 258 Washington Street; 2nd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 203 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 576 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-44 SD 1 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, automobile salesman Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Norman Walz and Mayme Meinka are:

- + 1152 i. Jack Norman¹² Walz, born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1153 ii. Donald Arthur Walz, born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 1154 iii. Norman Walz, born 1928 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

706. Mayme Elizabeth¹¹ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George (Norm) Popp** 10 Apr 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Popp and Elizabeth ?. He was born 12 Oct 1884 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George (Norm) Popp:

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Popp and Mayme Werner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mayme Werner and Norman Popp is:

- 1155 i. Elizabeth (Lib)¹² Popp, born 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire.

710. Elsie Elizabeth¹¹ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Thomas Burdick** 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Burdick and Grace Greene. He was born 19 Apr 1892 in New York, and died Apr 1977 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Elsie Werner:

Marriage: 1917, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Werner and Walter Burdick are:

- 1156 i. Grace Dorothy¹² Burdick, born 10 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2010 in St. Louis Park, Minnesota. She married ? Larsen; born Aft. 1914.
- + 1157 ii. Walter Thomas Burdick II, born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan.

712. Louis Daniel Michael¹¹ Walz (Franklin Daniel (David Frank)¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille C. Bredlow**, daughter of Emil Bredlow and Anna Geyer. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Louis Walz and Lucille Bredlow is:

- 1158 i. Bruce Kenneth¹² Walz, born 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

724. George Frederick¹¹ Dengler (Jakob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea R. Haehnle** 29 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Haehnle and Rosina Bruckner. She was born 29 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Dengler:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Rosa Haehnle

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 2 page 18B

Occupation: 1900, bookbinder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, bookbinder own bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea R. Haehnle:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, keeper rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle:

Marriage: 29 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle are:

- 1159 i. Loretta (Lola Etta)¹² Dengler, born 27 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1160 ii. Leona Rosemary Dengler, born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

726. Henry H.¹¹ Dengler (Jakob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Vena M. (Vera) ?** 1894. She was born Aug 1870 in Iowa or Ohio.

More About Henry H. Dengler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 5511 Sangerman Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 935 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 6619 Champlain Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 440 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 6824 Harper Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 447 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, telegrapher postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, wire chief postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Vena M. (Vera) ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Dengler and Vena ?:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Henry Dengler and Vena ? are:

- 1161 i. Harold Mutz¹² Dengler, born 20 Jul 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1970 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married Anna Jones; born 10 Jul 1904 in Illinois; died Mar 1983 in Harrisburg, Saline Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Mutz Dengler:
Occupation: 1920, buyer packing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 1162 ii. George H. Dengler, born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

730. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)¹¹ Dengler (Jakob¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary L. Waidelich** 27 Dec 1899 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Waidelich and Anna Seeger. She was born 17 Nov 1876 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1905 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich (Frederick) Dengler:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever w/ perforation of bowell & resulting lumbar abcess

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, section forman railroad Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Mary L. Waidelich:

Cause of Death: septic infection

More About Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich are:

- 1163 i. Florence L.¹² Dengler, born 30 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1164 ii. Fred J. Dengler, born 13 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Fred J. Dengler:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Clinton Street; Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-17 SD 8 sheet 9b; sister

Florence living w/ him

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 231 W. Clinton Street; Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 15a; sister

Florence living w/ him

Occupation: 1930, tester milk plant Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, seperator operator creamery Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Generation No. 12

734. Fred Walter¹² Toepel (Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970. He married **Cora L. Maas** 29 Nov 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 May 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1973.

More About Fred Walter Toepel:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 777 Ellery Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 937 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 542 SD 145 sheet 9b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 874 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-459 SD 22 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 874 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-858 SD 1

sheet 4a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2438 sheet 78

Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant own hardware Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, hardware clerk retail hardware store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cora L. Maas:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Toepel and Cora Maas:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fred Toepel and Cora Maas are:

- + 1165 i. Frederick Albert¹³ Toepel, born 06 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.
- + 1166 ii. Edith Marie Toepel, born 05 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1996 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

735. Edward Heinrich Otto¹² Toepel (Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Kathreen Cantlon** 10 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1891 in Indiana, and died Jul 1966.

More About Edward Heinrich Otto Toepel:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 2950 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-797 SD 22 sheet 42b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 5529 Nottingham; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1488 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, salesman auto part company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stock clecker auto plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Toepel and Kathreen Cantlon:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Toepel and Kathreen Cantlon is:

- + 1167 i. Suzanne Elizabeth¹³ Toepel, born 27 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

736. Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel (Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1993 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Ernst Vincent McMahan** 1920. He was born 29 Oct 1897 in Ohio, and died 13 Sep 1983 in Ohio.

More About Ernst Vincent McMahan:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Independence Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-32 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ father William McMahan's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 2586 Robindale Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-159 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, supervisor rubber manufacturing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Ernst McMahan and Katherine Toepel:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Katherine Toepel and Ernst McMahan are:

- + 1168 i. Barbara Mary¹³ McMahan, born 05 Jul 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 2015 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 1169 ii. William Wishart McMahan, born 01 Mar 1925 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 2015 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.
- + 1170 iii. Ernst Vincent (Bud) McMahan, Jr., born 11 Feb 1927 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2008 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

737. Elmira Maria Henriette¹² Toepel (Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Richard Henry Millar** 21 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Aug 1882 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmira Maria Henriette Toepel:

Census 3: 12 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2219 sheet 23

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Richard Henry Millar:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 362 Baldwin Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 248 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 326 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 453 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ mother-in-law Susan Toepel

Emigration: 1901, US

Occupation: 1910, salesman wholesale clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager gents furnishings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Millar and Elmira Toepel:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmira Toepel and Richard Millar are:

- 1171 i. Evelyn E.¹³ Millar, born 1910 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1965 in California.

More About Evelyn E. Millar:

Occupation: 1950, secretary city transit company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1172 ii. Catherine Millar, born 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950. She married Norbert Paul Neumann 18 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Oct 1977.

More About Catherine Millar:

Census: 12 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2219 sheet 23 living w/ mother Elmira Millar

Occupation: 1950, stenographer loan company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Norbert Neumann and Catherine Millar:

Divorce: Bef. 1950

Marriage: 18 Jun 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1173 iii. Robert Toepel Millar, born 12 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Toepel Millar:

Occupation: 1950, musician music business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

738. Laura Katherine Charlotte¹² Taepke (Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Braun** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Maria Gauss. He was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitceck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1
sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Taepke and Martin Braun are:

- + 1174 i. Robert Martin (Bob)¹³ Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 1175 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

739. Walter Gustave¹² Taepke (Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Price** 23 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1967.

More About Walter Taepke and Grace Price:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Taepke and Grace Price is:

- 1176 i. Grace Jean¹³ Taepke. She married Orval J. McKeough 1941.

More About Orval McKeough and Grace Taepke:

Marriage: 1941

740. Amanda Marie¹² Taepke (Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Theodore Haberkorn** 20 Oct 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Oct 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Haberkorn and Amanda Taepke:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Taepke and Bernard Haberkorn are:

- 1177 i. Bernard J.¹³ Haberkorn.
- 1178 ii. Dorothy Haberkorn.
- 1179 iii. Norma Haberkorn.

741. Selma¹² Taepke (Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Omar Julius Rockwood**. He was born 22 Nov 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1969 in Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Children of Selma Taepke and Omar Rockwood are:

- 1180 i. Albert Warren¹³ Rockwood.
- 1181 ii. Gustav O. Rockwood.

742. William Henry¹² Taepke (Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Weiler** 30 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1884, and died 15 Apr 1966.

More About William Taepke and Caroline Weiler:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of William Taepke and Caroline Weiler is:

- 1182 i. Richard William¹³ Taepke, born 25 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1988.

744. Carl August¹² Waltz (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1982 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married **(1) Marguerite Mueller** 14 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1897 in Rhode Island. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Betty) ?** 1927. She was born 1903 in Newark, New Jersey.

More About Carl August Waltz:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 871 Lenox Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645-2 SD 1 sheet 24b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 5 Fairview Terrace; 2nd ward West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-631 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, 5 Fairview Terrace; 2nd ward West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-386 SD 11 sheet 9a name shown as Calr Walsh

Occupation: 1920, district manager export brokers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, vice president freight forwarding West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Carl Waltz and Marguerite Mueller:

Divorce: 14 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jul 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Waltz and Elizabeth ?:

Marriage: 1927

Child of Carl Waltz and Elizabeth ? is:

- 1183 i. Jane Carol¹³ Waltz, born 16 Nov 1930 in West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married Robert Gallagher Jun 1954 in West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; born 17 Sep 1926.

More About Robert Gallagher and Jane Waltz:

Marriage: Jun 1954, West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

745. Emma (Emily)¹² Waltz (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Louis Deward Drinkwater** Bef. 1930. He was born 12 Apr 1894 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Apr 1972 in Montana.

More About Louis Drinkwater and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Emma Waltz and Louis Drinkwater is:

- + 1184 i. Elizabeth Marie¹³ Drinkwater, born 31 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1993.

747. Edith Barbara¹² Waltz (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹,

Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1958 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Ernest William Arms** 20 Apr 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1898 in Elba, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1982 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Edith Barbara Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, dietician hospital Berkeley, Alameda Co, California

More About Ernest William Arms:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 902 N. Saginaw Street; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 2017 Joilet Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-44 SD 10 sheet 5b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 1358 Hopkins Street; Berkeley, Alameda Co, California ED 1-127 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, machinist auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assemblyman auto plant Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer automobile company Berkeley, Alameda Co, California

More About Ernest Arms and Edith Waltz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Waltz and Ernest Arms are:

- + 1185 i. Pauline Margaret¹³ Arms, born 28 Feb 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2013 in Walnut, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 1186 ii. Virginia Betty Arms, born 26 Dec 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California.

748. Elmira Elenor¹² Waltz, twin (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1975 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Michael Hackett** 22 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1975 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Michael Hackett:

Census: 03 May 1930, 17877 Dresden Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-830 SD 22 sheet 41a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 19470 Roselawn; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1052 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, press operator auto factory Deaborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, employee Ford Motor Company River Rouge Plant Deaborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hackett and Elmira Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmira Waltz and Donald Hackett are:

- + 1187 i. John Donald¹³ Hackett, born 28 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2011.
- 1188 ii. George William Hackett, born 27 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2006. He married Mary Vaccaro 07 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2020 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Hackett and Mary Vaccaro:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1189 iii. Kathleen Elmira Hackett, born 22 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Dec 1981. She married Gerald George Bird; born 09 Jan 1930.

749. Laura Clara¹² Waltz, twin (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1985 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Eddie Connell** 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1900 in Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Clara Waltz, twin:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 3406 Elmwood Street; 13 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-686 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ mother Elizabeth Waltz

Occupation: 1940, beautician beauty shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eddie Connell and Laura Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Laura Waltz and Eddie Connell is:

- 1190 i. Alfred¹³ Connell, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

750. Catherine¹² Waltz (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1953 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Schippert**. He was born 05 Aug 1901 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Catherine Waltz and Herman Schippert are:

- 1191 i. Marilyn¹³ Schippert, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 1192 ii. Betsey Lou Schippert, born 1946 in Michigan.

751. Henry John¹² Waltz (Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Colia** 24 Oct 1936 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1997.

More About Henry Waltz and Rose Colia:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1936, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Waltz and Rose Colia is:

- 1193 i. Caroline E.¹³ Waltz, born 1938 in Michigan.

755. Arthur William¹² Moesta (Christine Emma¹¹ Walz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1977. He married **Mary Natalie Wellwood** 01 Sep 1920 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 23 Apr 1895 in Blenheim, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Apr 1990.

More About Arthur Moesta and Mary Wellwood:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Arthur Moesta and Mary Wellwood are:

- + 1194 i. Barbara Anne¹³ Moesta, born 26 Oct 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1195 ii. Arthur William Moesta, Jr., born 02 Nov 1923 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 05 Feb 2001. He married Nancy Jane Newitt 06 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1989.

More About Arthur Moesta and Nancy Newitt:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

757. Louis Carl¹² Gellasch (Augusta Wilhelmine¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1982 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Crowley** 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gellasch and Elizabeth Crowley:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Gellasch and Elizabeth Crowley is:

- 1196 i. Allan Louis¹³ Gellasch, born 12 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2001.

759. George Ernest¹² Gellasch (Augusta Wilhelmine¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1994 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Clarissa Fishwick** 16 May 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1908 in New Zealand, and died 20 Feb 1992 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gellasch and Clarissa Fishwick:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of George Gellasch and Clarissa Fishwick is:

- 1197 i. John G.¹³ Gellasch, born 1949 in Michigan.

765. Mildred Marie¹² Pearce (Amalia Lydia¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Sanborn Harley** 08 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1911 in Michigan.

More About Edward Harley and Mildred Pearce:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Pearce and Edward Harley are:

- 1198 i. Janet L.¹³ Harley, born 1940. She married ? Browning.
1199 ii. Edward Pearce Harley, born 27 Jun 1942 in Michigan. He married Carolyn Kroha 13 Oct 1967; born Feb 1941 in Michigan.

More About Edward Harley and Carolyn Kroha:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1967

770. Carl Martin¹² Waltz (Charles M.¹¹, Johannes (John Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1987 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Witcher** 28 May 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1904 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances Marble** 04 May 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Martin Waltz:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 710 Elwood ave; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, civil engineer gas and light company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Whitcher:

Cause of Death: septicemia following caesarean section; multiple fibroma utero nephritis

More About Carl Waltz and Caroline Whitcher:

Marriage: 28 May 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Waltz and Frances Marble:

Marriage: 04 May 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Waltz and Caroline Whitcher is:

+ 1200 i. Gerald L.¹³ Waltz, born 29 Apr 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2021 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

773. John Adam¹² Waltz (Christine K.¹¹, Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Wilhelmina A. (Minnie) Fisher** 21 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fisher and Ida Neesley. She was born 31 Jul 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1982 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Waltz:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Ernest C. Frey's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ uncle Richard A. Wirsing's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1213 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-33 SD 17 sheet 15a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 1213 Austin Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, retail meat merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, drill press machine operator auto manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator gear factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina A. (Minnie) Fisher:

Children: 1910, none

More About John Waltz and Wilhelmina Fisher:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Waltz and Wilhelmina Fisher are:

1201 i. Richard George¹³ Waltz, born 07 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jan 1957 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Franklin 14 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Jul 1919 in Allen Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2007 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Richard George Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, machinist tire manufacturing company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Waltz and Kathryn Franklin:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1202 ii. Ida Marie Waltz, born 14 Nov 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sherwood R. Vontom 06 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1915 in Youngstown, Ohio; died 20 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Marie Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, sewing machine garment factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Sherwood Vontom and Ida Waltz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1203 iii. Earnestine M. Waltz, born 21 Aug 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earnestine M. Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, clerk grocery store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1204 iv. Arnold Fisher Waltz, born 06 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

774. Anna M.¹² Waltz (Christine K.¹¹, Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Christian Frey** 15 Oct 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Frey and Dorothea Stollsteimer. He was born 10 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Waltz:

Census: 16 Apr 1920, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Christian Frey:

Burial: 26 Dec 1919, Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of bladder & kidneys

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 917 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Fred Reichenecker's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, retail meat merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1919, shipping clerk National Grocery Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Frey and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1907, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Waltz and Ernest Frey is:

- 1205 i. Christine D.¹³ Frey, born 03 Jul 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edsel L. Sargent 21 Jun 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1959 in Washington.

More About Edsel Sargent and Christine Frey:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

784. Martha¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederic (Fred) Bauknecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bauknecht and Maria Kieffus. He was born 12 Feb 1875 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Finkbeiner:

Having achieved the age of 90 early this year, Mrs. Martha Bauknecht, of 5880 Braun Rd., passed away last Friday morning September 25, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. Born January 31, 1880, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On November 28, 1901, she married Fred Bauknecht in Saline Township. He died March 23, 1956. Mrs. Bauknecht was a life -

long resident of Saline Township and also a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township.

Surviving are: two daughters, Alma and Edna Bauknecht, both of Saline; two brothers, Fred and Robert Finkbeiner, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers. Funeral services were held Sunday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial was in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ or to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Martha Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1970, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1893, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Frederic (Fred) Bauknecht:

1: 26 Mar 1857, conflict burial shows birth

Burial: Mar 1956, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: Abt. 1890, US

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, took over family farm 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martha Finkbeiner and George Bauknecht:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht of Braun Road marked their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet supper and open house in their home on Sunday Dec 2, 1951. The couple greeted 90 friends and relatives including Mrs. George Glatz, who had been a bridesmaid at their marriage. The couple exchanged vows Nov. 28, 1901 at the home of the bride's parents in Saline. She is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner. She was born Jan. 31, 1880 in Saline and Mr. Bauknecht was born in Wittenberg, Germany, Feb. 12, 1875. He came to this country in 1892. They have lived all their married life on the same farm in Saline. Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer of the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline gave a special prayer for the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Bauknecht have two daughters living at home, Alma and Edna.

More About George Bauknecht and Martha Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Finkbeiner and George Bauknecht are:

- 1206 i. Alma Pauline¹³ Bauknecht, born 19 Nov 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Pauline Bauknecht:

Alma P. Bauknecht of Saline age 89, died September 24, 1993 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born November 19, 1903 in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Martha (Finkbeiner) Bauknecht. She was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township and was a Saline resident all of her life, living on her parent's farm on Braun Road. She is survived by several cousins and was preceded in death by her sister, Edna A. Bauknecht.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Rick Lane officiating. Burial took place in the St. James Church Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Alma Pauline Bauknecht:

1: never married

Baptism: 06 Dec 1903, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlob Bauknecht & Anna Finkbeiner

Burial: Sep 1993, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1917, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1207 ii. Edna Anna Bauknecht, born 02 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Anna Bauknecht:

1: never married

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlob Bauknecht & Dorothea Finkbeiner

Burial: Apr 1987, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1924, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

785. Charles (Carl)¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Papsdorf** Aft. 1902, daughter of Otto Papsdorf and Wilhelmina Mohr. She was born 24 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner:

A sad death was that of Carl Finkbeiner, Saline Township farmer, who passed away at the Saline Hospital last Thursday morning March 5, 1936 as a result of injuries sustained sometime during the night. It is thought the accident happened when he attempted to detach his trailer from his automobile near the John Zahn farm. Deceased was born July 2, 1881, in Saline Township. He lived on a farm six miles west of Saline on US-112.

He was the son of the late Fred and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner, and is survived by the widow, Wilhelmina Papsdorf Finkbeiner; a daughter, Rita, and a son, Bruno, both at home; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Saline township, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, and Mrs. Julius Alber, Clinton; and four brothers, Daniel of Dexter, Fred, William and Robert of Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. A. A. Schoen of Dexter officiating. Interment was in St. James Cemetery.

More About Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1895, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Papsdorf:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Wilhelmina Papsdorf:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Children of Charles Finkbeiner and Wilhelmina Papsdorf are:

- 1208 i. Bruno¹³ Finkbeiner, born 25 Apr 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1978 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Myrtle Ward Aft. 1931; born 17 Mar 1904; died 08 Sep 1975.

Notes for Bruno Finkbeiner:

Bruno Finkbeiner, 21, Rfd1, Saline, is held in the county jail on a charge of negligent homicide in connection with the tragic death of George Wackenhut, 21, Rfd 2, Saline, Friday night August 25, 1933. Wackenhut was a passenger in the car driven by Finkbeiner and the two were returning home from a dance at the Lancaster school, when a tire blew out and threw the machine into the ditch on US-112. The car turned over twice. It was 45 minutes before Finkbeiner could get transportation to get his companion to a physician's office in Clinton where he died shortly after arrival. Wackenhut had been playing in the orchestra at the Lancaster dance. Finkbeiner was arrested by Trooper Cook of the state police post at Clinton and brought to the Washtenaw County jail. He was arraigned before Judge Jay H. Payne on Saturday and an examination was set for September 8. Bond was fixed

at \$1,000. Finkbeiner is employed at the Consolidated Paper Mill in Monroe. Wackenhut is survived by his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wackenhut, and a sister, Edna, at home.

More About Bruno Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-05-9994

More About Bruno Finkbeiner and Myrtle Ward:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- + 1209 ii. Rita W. Finkbeiner, born 11 Jun 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

786. Frederick¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Matilda (Mathilda) Glatz** 14 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. She was born 18 Jun 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1975, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1947, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11465 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 307 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-48-8421

More About Magdalena Matilda (Mathilda) Glatz:

Burial: Oct 1975, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9166

Marriage Notes for Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner, of 307 N. Harris St., celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary March 14, 1967, with a family gathering at their home. Present for the occasion were their daughter and her family, the Milton Feldkamps, and their son and his family, the Alwin Finkbeiners. The couple were married in Freedom Township on March 14, 1917. They have lived in the Saline area all their married life, and farmed on W. Michigan Ave. until their retirement in 1948, when they moved to their present home. They have eight grandchildren.

More About Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz are:

- + 1210 i. Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner, born 24 May 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1211 ii. Alwin Frederick (Alvin) Finkbeiner, born 07 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

787. Anna Maria¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Glatz** 20 Jul 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 12 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Anna Marie Glatz who passed away September 29, 1952 was born April 5, 1885, the daughter of Fred and Christine Beutler Finkbeiner. She was married on July 20, 1905 to George Glatz. Mrs. Glatz was a member of St. James Evangelical Church of Saline Township. She is survived by her husband and one son Elmer Glatz of Saline Township, one grandson, three brothers, Fred, William, and Robert Finkbeiner, all of Saline, two sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht and Mrs. Julius Alter, of Saline Township. Funeral services, Thursday, October 2, 1952, at 2 o'clock in Lockwood Funeral Home, Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer officiating, interment in St. James Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1952, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1898, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John George Glatz:

George Glatz, aged 80, died Thursday, Sept. 19, 1957, at his home at 6295 Braun Rd. Saline Township. He was born Nov. 12, 1876 in Freedom Township, the son of Christopher and Margaret Spatthelf Glatz. He married Anna Marie Finkbeiner July 20, 1905 in Saline Township. She died September 19, 1952. Mr. Glatz was a lifelong resident of this community and was a member of St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church, Saline Township. He is survived by one son, Elmer of Saline; a grandson, also a brother, William of Milan, and a sister, Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner of Saline. Funeral services were held Sunday at 3:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in St. James Cemetery.

More About John George Glatz:

Burial: Sep 1957, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b living w/ Albert Westphal's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 5: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 217 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Glatz and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Finkbeiner and John Glatz is:

- + 1212 i. Elmer Lorenz¹³ Glatz, born 31 Jan 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

788. Daniel George¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Julie Weidmayer** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger. She was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer are:

- + 1213 i. Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1214 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

789. Wilhelm (William)¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber** 14 Feb 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. She was born 21 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

William Finkbeiner, 76, of 106 W. Henry St., died Wednesday morning at his home, following a long illness. He was born May 13, 1890, in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On February 14, 1917; he married Lillian Alber in Saline Township. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong Saline area resident. He retired from farming in 1945 and moved to Saline. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife and one son, Lauren, of Saline; four daughters, Mrs. Robert (Louetta) Dieterle, Mrs. Glenn (Sylvia) Weber, Mrs. David (Doris) Gordon, and Mrs. Robert (Violet) Harrison, all of Saline area; 13 grandchildren; two brothers, Fred and Robert, and one sister, Martha Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; and many nieces and nephews. Two brothers, Charles and Dan, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Glatz and Mrs. Dorothy Alber, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, from the BahnMiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after Thursday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 106 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2694

Notes for Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Lillian Finkbeiner, forever young at heart, will celebrate her 90th birthday next Monday, March 21, 1983 —fittingly enough, the first day of spring. The Finkbeiner milestone will be marked a day earlier with a family get together at the home of one of her five children. Lillian, the wife of the late William Finkbeiner, resides on Henry Street in Saline with her brother Julius Alber, and enjoys crocheting and gardening along with keeping abreast of her 13 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Burial: 27 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1508

More About Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber are:

- + 1215 i. Lauren William (Loren)¹³ Finkbeiner, born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1216 ii. Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner, born 14 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1217 iii. Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1218 iv. Doris W. Finkbeiner, born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1219 v. Violet Emogene Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

790. Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Oscar Alber** 20 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes

Alber and Anna Koehler. He was born 05 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1959, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Oscar Alber:

Julius O. Alber, formerly of W. Henry Street in Saline, died October 6, 1984 at the home of his daughter in Ann Arbor following a brief illness. He was born February 5, 1891 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Mary Anna Kohler Alber. A Saline area resident his entire life, Mr. Alber was married to Dorothy Finkbeiner on February 20, 1919 at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. She preceded him in death on August 1, 1959. A farmer all his life, Mr. Alber was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and St. James United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include: four children, Mrs. Florence Harvey of Redford, Paul Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Ella May Smith of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Wilma Mynning of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Lillian Finkbeiner; two brothers, Arthur of Milan and Elmer of Clinton; 19 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Theophil in 1983. Services were held Tuesday at St. James Church with Rev. Stephen Schuette officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James Church.

More About Julius Oscar Alber:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1984, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3658

More About Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Finkbeiner and Julius Alber are:

- + 1220 i. Florence D.¹³ Alber, born 28 Dec 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2012 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1221 ii. Paul Julius Alber, born 10 Apr 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1222 iii. Ella May Alber, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1223 iv. Wilma Marie Alber, born 05 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

791. Robert John¹² Finkbeiner (Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda (Tillie) Hertler** 18 Mar 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 24 Dec 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Finkbeiner:

Robert J. Finkbeiner, 10660 W. Michigan Ave., 84, died May 23, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born August 15, 1896 in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner.

On March 18, 1920 he married Matilda Hertler in Saline Township and she survives. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong member of the St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township resident, farmer, and member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Eldene R. of Clinton; one grandson, Michael E. of Clinton; Michael's fiancée, Jayne Rose and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant son and two infant daughters; three, sisters and four brothers.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Thursday, 7:30 p.m. at the St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. A family hour at the church will be held following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert John Finkbeiner:

Burial: May 1981, cremated St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Fred Finkbeiner's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11600 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10660 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3802

More About Matilda (Tillie) Hertler:

Burial: Jul 1988, cremated St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-4169

Marriage Notes for Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler:

March 1970 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner, who have been married for half a century and are still holding hands, now "wonder where those 50 years went!" The couple, whose home is at 10660 W. Michigan Ave., were married March 8, 1920, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hertler, and have lived within a mile area all their lives. They have always been members of St. James United Church of Christ, and she is a member of the Ladies Guild. They also belong to the Farm Bureau. They attended the same grade school, Benton. They both like gardening as a hobby. He is semi-retired, but still drives a tractor.

The Finkbeiner's have a son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner, and a grandson, Michael, who will be hosts at a celebration dinner at a later date. Their house is located on the site of the old "Halfway Inn", built in about 1830, a stage stop on the old Chicago turnpike. There was a "spring floor" dance hall upstairs, and the Finkbeiner's danced there at their wedding. At one time, Henry Ford was interested in moving the house to Greenfield Village, but it was too big. When US-12 was widened, the Highway Department contractor wanted to pay to have the historic house moved back from the road, but the owners felt the job would be impossible, and it was torn down. Right now, the world looks "a little dark" to Mrs. Finkbeiner, who had a cataract operation on Feb. 5. But it's still brightened by the smiles of the "child bride" and her husband.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on Tuesday, March 18, 1980, at a dinner planned by their son Eldene and daughter-in-law Jean Marie. Many cards and calls from friends and relatives added to the occasion. Both Robert and Matilda grew up on farms in Saline Township. They married at Matilda's parents' home - where they now live - with the late Oscar Hertler and Frieda Finkbeiner Cramer standing up for them, on March 18, 1920. Eldene is the couple's only child. They have one grandson, 26-year-old Michael.

Robert and Matilda are lifelong farmers; they retired about 10 years ago and now Eldene and

Michael farm their land. They have been members of the Farm Bureau for years and are lifelong members of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township. They enjoy their home ... "They are home-bodies, always have been, but they always enjoy company and communication through the mail," Eldene says. The Finkbeiners are dog lovers; Aussie, their two-year-old, is just like one of the family.

More About Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler are:

- 1224 i. baby¹³ Finkbeiner, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:
Burial: 1922, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1225 ii. baby Finkbeiner, born 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:
Burial: 1926, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1226 iii. Eldene Robert Finkbeiner, born 12 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

792. Alma Mary¹² Beutler (Johann Conrad¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Tobler, Jr.** 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Edward Tobler and Ida Mertz. He was born 10 Apr 1884 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.

More About Alma Mary Beutler:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Arthur Tobler, Jr.:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 209 Mullett Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 869 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 542 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3931 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-571 SD 22 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, electrician commercial firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrical contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician journeyman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Tobler and Alma Beutler:

Marriage: 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Beutler and Edward Tobler are:

- + 1227 i. Edward Arthur¹³ Tobler III, born 26 Apr 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.
- + 1228 ii. Alice S. Tobler, born 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1229 iii. Elsie Ellen Tobler, born 16 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1972 in Snover, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

794. Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna

Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler** 22 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. He was born 24 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Beutler Boettger:

Burial: Sep 1984, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Notes for Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler:

Charles Kohler, 48, Saline Township, died Friday August 3, 1934 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, the result of injuries suffered when his car crashed head on with a milk truck on the Lima-Scio Townline Road Thursday morning. The accident occurred when Mr. Kohler, who was driving, looked off the road towards the home of his aunt, Mrs. Edward Schneider, and failed to see the truck, driven by John J. Bauer, Lima Township, approaching over the top of a steep hill. The car was completely wrecked and the truck was tipped over on its side. Other occupants in the car who were injured were: Bertha, 14-year-old daughter of Mr. Kohler, fractured collar bone and severe cuts and bruises about the neck and face; Alvin Luckhardt, 38, a neighbor, was taken to the hospital with cuts about the head, and his son, Norman, 11, was treated for cuts about the left eye.

Funeral, services were held Sunday morning at 10:30 at St. Jacob's Church in Saline Township with Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in Benton cemetery.

Mr. Kohler was born in Saline Township, January 24, 1885, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler, and had resided there all his life. He is survived by the widow, Mathilda; two sons, Charles and Clarence; seven daughters, Bertha, Emma, Tema, Lucille, Lorena, Lillian and Stella; the parents, of Saline, and two brothers, Herman and John, of Saline Township.

More About Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1934, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident (milk truck)

Census: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1898, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Boettger and Johann Kohler are:

- + 1230 i. Bertha¹³ Kohler, born 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1231 ii. Emma Kohler, born 23 Jun 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1995.
- + 1232 iii. Tema Kohler, born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1233 iv. Lucille Kohler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1234 v. Lorena Kohler, born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1235 vi. Lillian Kohler, born 13 Sep 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1236 vii. Stella (Kay) Kohler, born 27 Dec 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1237 viii. Charles Kohler, born 19 Mar 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2022 in Tipton, Michigan.
- + 1238 ix. Clarence Kohler, born 04 Feb 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

796. Norman Alexander¹² Henwood (Anna¹¹ Pfeifle, Anna¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1953. He married **Anna M. Kamman** 20 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Henwood and Anna Kamman:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Henwood and Anna Kamman are:

- 1239 i. Anna B.¹³ Henwood, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert P. Bowman 01 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Michigan.

More About Robert Bowman and Anna Henwood:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1240 ii. Ford K. Henwood, born 01 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ford K. Henwood:

Burial: Mar 1970, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

800. Freeman Alvy¹² Gunnell (Rose¹¹ Pfeifle, Anna¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Wouters** 20 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Wouters and Anna Stienberg. She was born 27 Dec 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Freeman Alvy Gunnell:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Elizabeth Wouters:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Freeman Gunnell and Elizabeth Wouters are:

- + 1241 i. Freeman Elvy¹³ Gunnell, born 11 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1242 ii. James Thomas Gunnell, born 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2001 in Lady Lake, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

806. Arthur Jacob¹² Schoen (Paul¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Olga Martha Schroen** 13 Jul 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Schroen and Elizabeth Ohler. She was born 13 Sep 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Martha Schroen:

Burial: 19 Apr 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peripheral septicasus

More About Arthur Schoen and Olga Schroen:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Schoen and Olga Schroen is:

- 1243 i. Robert Arthur¹³ Schoen, born 17 Mar 1920.

808. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹² Schoen (Paul¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Peters** 18 Apr 1922 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Peters and Augusta Posner. He was born 30 Mar 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About William Peters and Marguerite Schoen:
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1922, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Schoen and William Peters are:

- 1244 i. William F.¹³ Peters, born 26 Mar 1923 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1923 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 1245 ii. Robert William Peters, born 30 Nov 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1997.
- 1246 iii. Barcaly Duane Peters, born 04 Oct 1929 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1996 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 1247 iv. Peter S. Peters, born 14 Sep 1939 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1997. He married Carol Gertrude Lindahl; born 20 Feb 1943; died 05 Nov 1996 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

814. Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler (Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Albert Wenk** 12 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Wenk and Anna Niehaus. He was born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen Ermina Rentschler:

Mrs. H. Albert Wenk, 39, of 118 Kenwood Avenue, Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday February 12, 1933 in a hospital in that city. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Ladies' Aid Society, Order of the Eastern Star, and daughters of Mokanna.

Besides her husband, she is survived by four sons, Herbert, Glenn Elwyn and Carl, Ann Arbor, and Harold of Detroit; a daughter, Corinne, of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, and a sister, Mrs. Arthur Heining, of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Ellen Ermina Rentschler:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1903, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Feb 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications resulting from child birth

Notes for Heinrich Albert Wenk:

As remembered by Carol Wenk Morgan:

Of the five children of Joseph and Olive I remember Albert, but sadly, not very well. We visited Uncle Al and his last wife, Marion, about once or twice a summer. I remember playing with Uncle Al's kids. Karen and I were about the same age; Roger was kind of a nuisance. He liked to play with us, but we didn't want to be tied to a five year old.

Al, Bender and Grandpa used to go hunting together at the cabin. At one time I believe Al owned part of the cabin property. They always dressed in red and black plaid woolen hunting suits and each had their own "stump" to hunt from. I remember that Marion also had a stump.

Uncle Al apparently was quite the ladies' man. He had several wives and I remember the family gossip too. When Al and Marion married, the family was taken back cause he was nearly twice her age. As far as we know, Marion was a good wife and mother to the kids. Roger could tell more about this.

More About Heinrich Albert Wenk:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1875, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Dec 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 530 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 112 Kenwood Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 4: 01 May 1930, 112 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29b
 Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender built w/ blue eyes & brown hair
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, machinist agricultural works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: employee Economy Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, superintendent Economy Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, general manager machine specialty factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: miller
 Residence: 1900, 510 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1918, 530 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wenk and Ellen Rentschler:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Rentschler and Heinrich Wenk are:

- + 1248 i. Herbert Charles¹³ Wenk, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2017.
- + 1249 ii. Corinne Ila Wenk, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1250 iii. Glenn Ellwyn (Bud) Wenk, born 03 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

815. Esther Charlotte¹² Rentschler (Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Henry Heininger** 31 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt. He was born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Esther C. Heininger of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 202 Street) age 95, died June 14, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born December 24, 1894 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (Schoen) Rentschler. Mrs. Heininger had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On December 31, 1917, on Monroe Street in Saline, she married Arthur H. Heininger, and they lived on the farm at 160 Bemis Road until moving to 202 Russell Street in 1954. He preceded her in death on December 30, 1986. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and past-president of the church's auxiliary. Mrs. Heininger was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1912, and had attended Ypsilanti Normal Teaching College (now EMU), and for several years taught in a country school on Saline-Macon Road. She was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and was a member of the Past Matrons Club. She was the first woman to hold office as Pittsfield Township Clerk. Mrs. Heininger spent many years assisting her husband, Arthur, in the operation of the Saline Mercantile Co.

Survivors include: one son, Kenneth Heininger of Charlevoix; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Glenys) Helms of South Bend, Indiana; five grandchildren, Jay Heininger of Charlevoix, David Heininger of Aspen, Colo., Sue Noonan, Sally Helms, and Scot Helms, all of South Bend; four great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister, Ellen Wenk, in 1933.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Attended: Ypsilanti Normal Teacher's College

Burial: Jun 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 384-14-2841

More About Arthur Henry Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as clerk and supervisor of Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1959, manager Saline Mercantile Company

Occupation 4: 1959, appraisal & collections officer for Saline Savings Bank

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1954, 160 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Aft. 1954, 202 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1805

More About Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rentschler and Arthur Heininger are:

- + 1251 i. Kenneth Arthur¹³ Heininger, born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1252 ii. Gladys Helen Heininger, born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

816. Helena A.¹² Reimold (Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Dayss** 22 Dec 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Dayss. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia (Romania), and died 14 Aug 1976 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena A. Reimold:

Burial: 13 Apr 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; generalised arteriosclerosis; chronic brain syn

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-4821

More About Edward Dayss:

Burial: 17 Aug 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1907, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5220

More About Edward Dayss and Helena Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Reimold and Edward Dayss are:

- + 1253 i. Ruth Karoline¹³ Dayss, born 29 Jun 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 1254 ii. Bertha Marie Dayss, born 22 Oct 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Broaddus Miller 29 May 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1918 in Hanover Co, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Marie Dayss:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1916, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 30 Sep 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation: 1938, Evangelical Hospital School of Nursing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Graduation 2: Aft. 1938, course in anesthesia at Grace Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: nurse anesthetist St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 35 years
 Residence: 1993, 360 Glenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-12-2563

More About Roland Broaddus Miller:

Burial: 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-20-3371

More About Roland Miller and Bertha Dayss:

Marriage: 29 May 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1255 iii. Elsa Lorina Dayss, born 12 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1256 iv. Robert Friederich Dayss, born 28 Oct 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1257 v. Leonard Georg Dayss, born 14 Feb 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2005 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1258 vi. Cora Paulina Dayss, born 22 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1259 vii. Willard Edward Dayss, born 23 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2017.
- + 1260 viii. Hilda May Dayss, born 29 May 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1261 ix. Richard Arthur Dayss, born 05 Sep 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1998 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Arthur Dayss:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jul 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
 Education: was salutatorian of Manchester High School class 1948
 Military service: Merchant Marines
 Residence: 1976, Belle Graden, California
 Social Security Number: 374-28-4469

817. Alfred Ernst¹² Reimold (Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Katharina Kappler** 09 Jul 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich. She was born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Ernst Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, section 36 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3854

More About Alma Katharina Kappler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-3978

More About Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler are:

- 1262 i. Irene Helen¹³ Reimold, born Bet. 08 Jul 1917 - 29 Aug 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Leroy Wahr 24 Jul 1954 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Helen Reimold:

Irena Wahr, formerly of Kaiser Road, Saline, 80, died October 8, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Wahr was born July 8, 1917 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. On July 24, 1954, she married Lawrence Leroy Wahr at the Bethel United Church of Christ and he preceded her in death on December 2, 1996. Mrs. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Township and had worked for the Chrysler Corp. plant in Scio Township for many years, until her retirement in 1976.

Mrs. Wahr is survived by: one sister, Ellen M. Egeler of Saline; four brothers, Alvin Reimold of Ann Arbor, Milton (Beverly) Reimold of Saline, Calvin (Marva Jane) Reimold of Ann Arbor, and Earl (Anna) Reimold of Ypsilanti; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Wahr was preceded in death by her parents and a sister-in-law, Irene Reimold.

Funeral services were held October 11 at the Bethel U.C.C. with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Helen Reimold:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1917, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 622 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7986

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Lawrence Wahr, 86, died December 2, 1996 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mr. Wahr was born March 30, 1910 in Sharon Township, the son of John G. and Mina (Rehfuss) Wahr. On July 24, 1954, he married Irena H. Reimold at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and she survives. Mr. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel UCC in Freedom Township, and had worked for the Argus Co. in Ann Arbor and for Double A Products in Manchester until his retirement in 1974.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Wahr is survived by: one sister-in-law, Mrs. Marjorie Wahr of Grass Lake; 11 nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by six brothers and six sisters.

Funeral services were held December 4 at 4 p.m. at Bethel UCC with Rev. Richard Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel UCC or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6066

More About Lawrence Wahr and Irene Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1263 ii. Ellen M. Reimold, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1264 iii. Alvin George Reimold, born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1265 iv. Milton Alfred Reimold, born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1266 v. Calvin Carl Reimold, born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1267 vi. Earl Frederick Reimold, born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan.

819. Oscar John¹² Staebler (Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Johanna Ernst** 07 Nov 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Ernst and Rosa Lamparter. She was born 30 Aug 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1958 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar John Staebler:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for Oscar John Stabler, 80, of Bridgewater, who died Friday August 29, 1969 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. The Rev. Roman Reineck officiated at the services, at Bethel United Church of Christ, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the church building fund. Born March 1, 1889, in Freedom Township, Stabler was the son of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. On November 7, 1915, he married Minnie Ernst in Bridgewater Township. She preceded him in death on October 10, 1958. Mr. Stabler was a life member of the Bethel Church, and served on the church board for several years. He was a lifelong farmer and a member of Kossel Farm Bureau Community Group.

Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Chelsea; three nephew Lloyd Grau of Chelsea, Floyd and Melvin Mahrle of Manchester. He was also preceded in death by an infant son and one sister, Mrs. Arthur (Rubena) Grau.

More About Oscar John Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar Stabler, 67, died suddenly Saturday morning Oct. 11, 1958, after a lingering illness at her home at 9264 Austin Road, Bridgewater Township. She was born Aug. 31, 1891 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Adam, and Rose Lamparter Ernst and had spent her entire life in Bridgewater and Freedom townships. She married Oscar Stabler Nov. 17, 1915 in Bridgewater and he survives. One sister preceded her in death. She was a member of the Bethel (E. and R.) United Church of Christ; also a member of the Women's Guild. Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church Monday afternoon, the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial took place in the Church Cemetery.

More About Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst is:

- 1268 i. baby¹³ Staebler, born 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

821. Rubena A.¹² Staebler (Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun

1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur W. Grau** 24 Feb 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 04 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena A. Staebler:

CHELSEA-- Mrs. Rubena A. Grau, 66, died Monday Jan. 7, 1963 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital where she had been a patient since Dec. 28, 1962. She and her husband, Arthur W. Grau, have farmed at 3420 M-52 in Sylvan Township for more than 30 years. Mrs. Grau was born June 11, 1896, in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. She was married to Mr. Grau on Feb. 24, 1921 in Freedom Township. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners and the Women of Zion.

She is survived by her husband; a son, Lloyd A. Grau of Chelsea; a daughter, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Freedom Township; a brother Oscar Stabler of Bridgewater, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners with the Rev. C.J. Renner officiating. Burial will be in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church memorial fund. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea until 11 a.m. Thursday, and at the church from noon until the time of services.

Mrs. Arthur W. Grau died late Monday afternoon Jan. 7, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where she had been a patient since Dec 28. She was 66 years old. Born June 11, 1896, in Freedom Township, she was a daughter of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. She and Mr. Grau were married in Freedom Township, Feb. 24, 1921, and they made their home for seven years on the Kusterer farm, corner of Chelsea-Manchester and Waldo Rds. in Sharon Township. For the past 35 years they have made their home on their farm at 3420 Chelsea-Manchester Rd., three miles south of Chelsea. Mrs. Grau was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and the church's Women of Zion.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are a son and daughter, Lloyd A. Grau and Mrs. Loren Koengeter (Dorothy); four grandchildren; and a brother, Oscar Stabler of Bridgewater. Another brother, Henry Stabler, preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until 11 a.m. today (Thursday). The body will lie in state at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, from noon until the funeral service at 2 p.m. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church, will officiate and burial will take place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery.

More About Rubena A. Staebler:

Burial: 10 Jan 1963, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur W. Grau:

Burial: Sep 1977, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3420 Manchester Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1977, 502 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3418

More About Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Staebler and Arthur Grau are:

- + 1269 i. Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 1270 ii. Lloyd Arthur Grau, born 01 Jul 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

822. Hedwig¹² Schoen (Albert Anton¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Gaff** 11 Jul 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1912, and died 22 Mar 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig Schoen:
Burial: Jul 1956

More About Robert Gaff:
Social Security Number: 386-01-0441

More About Robert Gaff and Hedwig Schoen:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Schoen and Robert Gaff are:

- 1271 i. Joel¹³ Gaff, born Aft. 1936.
- 1272 ii. Ricky Gaff, born Aft. 1938.
- 1273 iii. Judy Gaff, born Aft. 1939.

827. Katherine P.¹² Lutzer (Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Samuel Elsasser** 09 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Elsasser and Elizabeth Wiedmann. He was born 25 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine P. Lutzer:
Burial: Jan 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Samuel Elsasser:
Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, bartender Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Elsasser and Katherine Lutzer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutzer and Herman Elsasser are:

- 1274 i. Herman E.¹³ Elsasser, born 26 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Elsasser:
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-07-0219
- + 1275 ii. Luella Elisabetha Rosa Elsasser, born 25 Apr 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1276 iii. Norman Friedrich (Norwin) Elsasser, born 07 Jan 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1277 iv. Virgilene C. (Vergeline) Elsasser, born 15 Jun 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Doolin;

born Aft. 1910.

More About Virgilene C. (Vergeline) Elsasser:
Residence: 2010, Loma Linda, California

More About ? Doolin:
Residence: 1988, 6433 Gasparilla, Grove City, Florida
Residence 2: 1996, 1362 Charter Court; Santa Maria, California

1278 v. Jean Elsasser, born 01 Sep 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Eberhard; born Aft. 1910.

More About Jean Elsasser:
Residence: 1992, 7676 Chatham #11673; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 1279 vi. Katherine P. Elsasser, born 15 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

829. Klara M. (Clara)¹² Lutzer (Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Otto Victor Paul** 22 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Paul and Anna Staebler. He was born 11 Jan 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Herman S. Henes** 11 Jul 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Henes and Barbara Wolf. He was born 18 Feb 1889 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer:

Burial: 1985, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

More About Otto Paul and Klara Lutzer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman S. Henes:

Burial: 1982, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 73 H Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Henes and Klara Lutzer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Lutzer and Herman Henes are:

- + 1280 i. Marilyn M.¹³ Henes, born 09 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1281 ii. Virginia Ann Henes, born 20 Feb 1926 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1997. She married (1) Edmund James Hammond 01 Jul 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1994. She married (2) ? Wilson Bef. 1958; born Aft. 1920.

More About Edmund James Hammond:

Burial: Dec 1994, Chattanooga National Cemetery Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee

More About Edmund Hammond and Virginia Henes:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About ? Wilson and Virginia Henes:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

833. Laura Anna¹² Beutler (Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was

born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George Jerome Buck** 28 Jun 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Mar 1888 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1968 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Anna Beutler:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Buck and Laura Beutler:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Beutler and George Buck are:

- 1282 i. Alice¹³ Buck, born 1919 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1283 ii. Richard Leroy Buck, born 29 Sep 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1284 iii. Norma Jean Buck, born 1934 in Michigan; died 04 Sep 2014 in Oswatomie, Kansas.

835. Clara¹² Beutler (Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Edwin Kranz** 21 May 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Kranz and Ida Tanto. He was born 20 Nov 1895 in Delhi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Kranz and Clara Beutler:

Marriage: 21 May 1925, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Beutler and Walter Kranz are:

- 1285 i. Dorothy F.¹³ Kranz, born 08 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Lewis B. Shaw 30 Jun 1945 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy F. Kranz:

Dorothy F. Kranz Shaw, 88, of Mason, Michigan, died June 16, 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. She was born to Edwin Walter and Clara Belle (Butler) Kranz. Dorothy was a resident of Mason all of her life. She was a wonderful homemaker; loved to bowl; was a member of the Eaton County Draft Horse & Pony Club; 4-H leader for several years; inducted into the Farmer Hall of Fame (1989); and was employed with Farm Bureau Insurance for 13 years. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Surviving are her husband of 69 years, Lewis Shaw; 2 daughters, Carol Shaw and Connie Shaw; 5 sons, Doug (Tami), David, Bob (Debbie), Steve (Troy), and Tom (Pam); 9 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Stanley, and Walter, Jr.; and one sister, Thelma Hines.

Funeral Services were held Thursday at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason, Michigan with Rev. Milan Maybee officiating. Those desiring may make contributions to the Tribute Program, St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee or McLaren Visiting Nurse & Hospice. Pallbearers were David Shaw, Robert Shaw, Steve Shaw, Thomas Shaw, Jon Shaw, Nathan Shaw and Kevin Shaw. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Mason, Michigan.

Do not stand at my grave and weep

I am not there, I do not sleep.

I am a thousand winds that blow,

I am the diamond's glint on snow.

I am the sunlight on ripened grain.

I am the gentle autumn's rain.

Do not stand at my grave and cry

I am not there, I did not die.

More About Lewis Shaw and Dorothy Kranz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1286 ii. Thelma K. Kranz, born 1927 in Michigan. She married Richard Earl Hines; born Aft. 1920.
- + 1287 iii. Stanley E. Kranz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Michigan.
- + 1288 iv. Walter J. Kranz, Jr., born 28 Oct 1934 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

838. Frieda¹² Beutler, twin (Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur C. Nesbit**, son of Robert Nesbit and Rose Flint. He was born 24 Jul 1904 in Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1958.

More About Frieda Beutler, twin:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur C. Nesbit:

Census: 29 Apr 1940, 426 Walnut Street; Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio ED 62-31 SD 9 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail tea Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio

Children of Frieda Beutler and Arthur Nesbit are:

- 1289 i. Elaine Arthurene¹³ Nesbit, born 30 Oct 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1961 in Franklin, Ohio. She married Burl Alvin Lotridge 24 Jun 1950 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1998.

More About Burl Lotridge and Elaine Nesbit:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 1290 ii. Gary A. Nesbit, born 14 Dec 1937 in Ohio.

839. Walter Carl¹² Beutler (Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Velva Aby McNutt** 10 Jan 1933 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter McNutt and Edith Bush. She was born 04 Dec 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Beutler:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 705 Stewart Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Scott McNutt's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman radiator factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-4232

More About Velva Aby McNutt:

Occupation: 1940, assembler motor car factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Beutler and Velva McNutt:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Beutler and Velva McNutt are:

- + 1291 i. Patricia Mae¹³ Beutler, born 21 Jun 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1292 ii. Francine Beutler, born Aft. 1940.

840. Lillian M.¹² Engel (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irven John (Irvin) Blasey** 25 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Blasey and Emma Heckman. He was born 25 May 1890 in Ohio.

More About Irven John (Irvin) Blasey:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Holmes Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet

8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 1507 Holmes Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irven Blasey and Lillian Engel:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Engel and Irven Blasey are:

- 1293 i. Bertha M.¹³ Blasey, twin, born 10 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1294 ii. LaVerne Blasey, twin, born 10 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1295 iii. Paul Fredrick Blasey, born 15 Feb 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1980. He married Alice Margaret Gribble 01 May 1948 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Blasey and Alice Gribble:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

841. Nina Rose¹² Engel (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Keller** Bef. 1921. He was born 08 Feb 1896 in Poland/Austria, and died 28 Nov 1979 in Michigan.

More About John Keller:

Burial: Nov 1979, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 5504 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-888 SD 18 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1930, polisher auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Keller and Nina Engel:

Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of Nina Engel and John Keller are:

- 1296 i. Helen M.¹³ Keller, born 1921 in Michigan.
- + 1297 ii. Frieda Lillian Keller, born 19 Nov 1922 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1298 iii. Raymond A. Keller, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 1299 iv. Donald W. Keller, born 1936 in Michigan.

842. Marie E.¹² Engel (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alva Clarence Little**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Oscar Heinrich Paul** 01 Apr 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer. He was born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie E. Engel:

Marie E. Paul, 6100 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., 82, died Wednesday, March 4, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 22, 1898 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Anna Marie Beutler Engel. On April 1, 1932 she married Oscar H. Paul in Ohio; he died in October, 1960. Mrs. Paul was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edmund (Dorothy) Uhrig of Philip, South Dakota, Miss Betty Little of Willis; two sons, Kenneth O. and Ronald H. both of Saline, six grandchildren, seven great-grand-

children; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Blasey and Eva McManus both of Ypsilanti, Dora Last of Plymouth; one brother, Leonard Engel; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son Oscar and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Notes for Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Oscar H. Paul, 67, a farmer living at 1340 Textile Road in Pittsfield township, died Thursday night Oct. 13, 1960 at Saline Community hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held here Monday at Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem cemetery in Ann Arbor. Mr. Paul was born June 18, 1893 at the Textile road address, where he lived his entire life. The son of Henry and Clara Mayer Paul, he married Marie Engel on June 30, 1931, in Ohio. She survives. He was a member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church here.

Surviving, besides the widow, are two sons, Kenneth and Ronald, both at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur Feldkamp and Mrs. Emma Mayer, both of Ann Arbor. One son, Oscar, preceded his father in death.

More About Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 11 May 1940, 1340 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 32b wife shown as Marie E. age 41

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Paul and Marie Engel:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Marie Engel and Alva Little are:

- + 1300 i. Dorothy May¹³ Little, born 22 Oct 1924 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2018 in South Dakota.
- 1301 ii. Betty G. (Virginia) Little, born 1927 in Michigan.

Children of Marie Engel and Oscar Paul are:

- 1302 i. Kenneth Oscar¹³ Paul, born 03 Jun 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Graves; born 25 Apr 1935 in Black Springs, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred M. Weikert 07 Dec 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Kenneth Oscar Paul:

Kenneth (Ken) Paul of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday, September 20, 2021, at Pro Medica Bixby Hospital in Adrian, Michigan at 89 years of age. He was born on June 3, 1932 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Oscar and Marie Paul. He grew up on the family farm, and as a young boy he worked on the farm with his father. Ken was a natural mechanic. He went to work for HI Johnson as a farm machinery mechanic. Later he started his own business, Ken's Service. He retired in 2015.

Ken was predeceased by his parents, wife Patricia, step grandson Eric Rich, and half-sisters Dorothy Urig and Betty Little. Survivors include his brother Ronald (Sharon) Paul, step daughter Diane (Jim) Rich, step granddaughter Sarah Rich, his Significant Other Shirley Ann Atkins, nieces Kaila Elsasser and Terri (Jeff) Barker and Larry (Lori) Masquelier.

Funeral service will take place on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline. The service will be livestreamed and can be viewed by visiting the Church's Facebook page. A visitation will take place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. A luncheon will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Avenue, Saline, following the service. Burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at 3:15 P.M.

Notes for Patricia Ann Graves:

Patricia Ann Paul of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Monday, March 28, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 25, 1935 in Black Springs, Arkansas. She was one of four children born to Carroll and Eunice (Farmer) Graves. Patricia worked as a Bookkeeper at Cass Community United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan, and also in the Purchasing Dept at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. She had a great passion for her flower garden. She enjoyed spending time with her

grandchildren, and especially loved traveling.

Patricia is survived by her husband, Kenneth Paul of Saline, Michigan, her daughter Diane Rich (Jim), grandchildren Eric Rich and Sarah Rich Beaty (Roger) who reside in North Carolina. She is also survived by her sister, Sue Gomoll (Franklin), sisters-in-law Connie Graves and Carolyn Graves, brother-in-law Ron Paul (Sharon), and numerous nieces and nephews. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, her son Charles David Bloss, and her brothers, Carl Graves and Jim Graves.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, April 2, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, with Rev. Diane White officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Pallbearers will include Jim Rich, Eric Rich, Dave Bohnett, Chris Graves, Jimmy Gomoll and Paul Graves. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, Michigan, 122 West Michigan Avenue. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 1, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Kenneth Paul and Mildred Weikert:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1303 ii. Oscar Henry Paul, born 01 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1304 iii. Ronald Henry Paul, born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Kay ?; born 21 Mar 1944.

843. Dora¹² Engel (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Franklin Last** Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Last and Minnie Ferkel. He was born 01 Oct 1897 in Clyde, Ohio, and died Feb 1969 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Last and Dora Engel:
Marriage: Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Engel and Howard Last is:

- 1305 i. Kathryn Mary¹³ Last, born 24 Oct 1926 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2001. She married (1) ? Henry Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1921. She married (2) ? Trumbull Bef. 1967; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Henry and Kathryn Last:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About ? Trumbull and Kathryn Last:
Marriage: Bef. 1967

844. Leonard John¹² Engel (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Houserman**. She was born 06 Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1997 in Michigan.

More About Leonard John Engel:
Burial: Jun 1997, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonard Engel and Elizabeth Houserman is:

- + 1306 i. Robert Leonard¹³ Engel, born 25 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

845. Martha A.¹² Engel (Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Michigan. She married **Leroy**

Gottschalk 24 Feb 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gottschalk and Jennie Whittaker. He was born 20 Nov 1902 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1993 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martha A. Engel:

Burial: 1966, Riverside Cemetery Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Gottschalk:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Genesee Twp Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-78 SD 10 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 410 Gottschalk Road; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, laborer city farm Genesee Twp Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Gottschalk and Martha Engel:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1927, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Engel and Leroy Gottschalk is:

+ 1307 i. Ruth J.¹³ Gottschalk, born 30 Jun 1927 in Michigan.

847. Wallace William¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Viola ?**. She was born 14 Apr 1902 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace William Escott:

Census: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Viola ?:

Occupation: 1940, laborer milk station Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Wallace Escott and Viola ? are:

- 1308 i. Laverne W.¹³ Escott, born 1920 in Michigan.
- 1309 ii. Ina May Escott, born 1922 in Michigan.
- 1310 iii. Alice M. Escott, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 1311 iv. Dorothy J. Escott, born 1927 in Michigan.
- 1312 v. Betty L. Escott, born 1928 in Michigan.
- 1313 vi. Madaline Escott, born 1929 in Michigan.
- 1314 vii. Paul L. Escott, born 1935 in Michigan.
- 1315 viii. John W. Escott, born 1937 in Michigan.

848. Ethel¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1975 in Michigan. She married **Addison St. John** 11 Apr 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Durias St. John and Currance Downs. He was born 1855 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Ethel Escott:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, finishing wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Addison St. John:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Brown Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 5b

More About Addison St. John and Ethel Escott:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Escott and Addison St. John is:

- 1316 i. Mabel M.¹³ St. John, born 1927 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

849. Lawrence Henry¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah R. ?**. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence Henry Escott:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic garage Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Escott and Sarah ? are:

- 1317 i. Richard H.¹³ Escott, born 1922 in Michigan.
- 1318 ii. Ruth E. Escott, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 1319 iii. Robert Escott, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 1320 iv. Rena Joan Escott, born 1934 in Michigan.
- 1321 v. Ronald Escott, born 1939 in Michigan.

851. Cora¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **David Christopher Watson** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of James Watson and Susan Kenneway. He was born 05 Feb 1893 in Michigan, and died 1973.

More About Cora Escott:

Burial: 1939, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, textile worker wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Christopher Watson:

Census 2: 07 May 1940, 507 S. Evans; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-26 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1940, engineer Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Watson and Cora Escott:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Escott and David Watson are:

- 1322 i. Gertrude Mae¹³ Watson, born 23 May 1923 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Austin Stanley Miller 28 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1921 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

More About Austin Miller and Gertrude Watson:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1323 ii. William Junior Watson, born 01 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1959. He married Virginia Lorraine Carter 17 Aug 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Junior Watson:

Burial: Aug 1959, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 11 Aug 1942 - 26 Dec 1945, seaman first class US Navy World War II

More About William Watson and Virginia Carter:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1945, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1324 iii. Samuel James Watson, born 14 Jan 1926 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Fremont, Ohio. He married Helen Claar 08 Nov 1947 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1928 in Burgoon, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 2014 in Green Springs, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Watson and Helen Claar:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 1325 iv. Gwendolyn Lois Watson, born 29 Apr 1928 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2014 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. She married Melvin J. Purple 10 Feb 1947 in Indiana; born 20 Oct 1925 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Purple and Gwendolyn Watson:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1947, Indiana

852. Rose Catherine¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward Martin** 25 Oct 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Martin and Lydia Briggs. He was born 06 Mar 1888 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1953.

More About Rose Catherine Escott:
Occupation: 1920, textile worker wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Martin:
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a

More About James Martin and Rose Escott:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Rose Escott and James Martin are:

- 1326 i. James Edward¹³ Martin, born 01 Apr 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1993.
1327 ii. Robert A. Martin, born 1934 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

853. Ella Mary¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Frank A. Gignac** 1925, son of Alfred Gignac and Teresse Drouillard. He was born 1892 in Stony Point, Ontario, Canada, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Vanderbilt, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Frank A. Gignac:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law W. Henry Escott's family
Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gignac and Ella Escott:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Ella Escott and Frank Gignac are:

- 1328 i. baby¹³ Gignac, born 29 Mar 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gignac:
Burial: 29 Mar 1928, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 1329 ii. Frank Albert Gignac, born 01 Apr 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1994.

854. Paul H.¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Hessie I. Updyke** 20 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. She was born 16 Nov 1909 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982.

More About Paul H. Escott:

Census: 07 Apr 1940, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-47 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Paul Escott and Hessie Updyke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Escott and Hessie Updyke are:

- 1330 i. Kenneth W.¹³ Escott, born 12 Jun 1929 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
1331 ii. Donald Lee Escott, born 29 Sep 1934 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2010 in Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-47 SD 2 sheet 3a.

855. Sadie¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harvey Spencer**. She married **(2) Clyde M. Updyke** Bef. 1940, son of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. He was born 09 Dec 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cyriel Day** 25 May 1942 in Indiana, son of Joseph Day and Myrtie Berry. He was born 16 Dec 1891 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Sadie Escott:

Burial: Dec 1961, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clyde M. Updyke:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1940, flour packer Hayden Mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Updyke and Sadie Escott:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Cyriel Day and Sadie Escott:

Marriage: 25 May 1942, Indiana

Child of Sadie Escott and Harvey Spencer is:

- 1332 i. Marvel Jean¹³ Spencer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Junior Miller 23 Jun 1951 in Iris Hills, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2001.

More About Lloyd Miller and Marvel Spencer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Iris Hills, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

856. Walter¹² Escott (Sarah¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna

Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Elizabeth Updyke** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. She was born 18 Jun 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Escott and Irene Updyke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Walter Escott and Irene Updyke are:

- 1333 i. Virgil R.¹³ Escott, born 16 Dec 1933 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Margaret E. Jennings 02 May 1952 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1930 in St. Charles, Illinois; died 11 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Escott and Margaret Jennings:

Marriage: 02 May 1952, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1334 ii. Joe Escott, born 1936 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1335 iii. Charles Escott, born 1939 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

863. Aaron Jacob¹² Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942. He married **(1) Marie Margaret (Hattie) Burwell** 30 Dec 1914 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Herbert Burwell and Nettie Blake. She was born 10 Nov 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys M. Gates** 23 Sep 1949 in Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1898 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Aaron Jacob Beutler:

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Ida Drive; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-181 SD 2 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1930, contractor electrical shop Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Aaron Beutler and Marie Burwell:

Divorce: 31 Jan 1946, Midland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Aaron Beutler and Gladys Gates:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1949, Indiana

Children of Aaron Beutler and Marie Burwell are:

- 1336 i. Gordon¹³ Beutler, born 1914 in Ohio.
- 1337 ii. Russell Beutler, born 1918 in Ohio.
- 1338 iii. Herbert Burwell Beutler, born 20 Jan 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 2000. He married Betty Wenger 20 Jun 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Burwell Beutler:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1943 - 16 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Herbert Beutler and Betty Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

864. Agnes M.¹² Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1962. She married **Charles John Burkhardt** 08 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. He was born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes M. Beutler:

Burial: 27 Oct 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles John Burkhardt:

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Rd., Saturday morning November 29, 1947 after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873, the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt and, was married to Agnes Beutler on Nov. 8, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom township and Carlton of Sharon township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters, Miss Ida Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Esther Tescher of Saline, and Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; and two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held Sunday at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lapeer.

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Road, November 30, 1947, after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873 in Freedom Township and was the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. He married Agnes Beutler on November 2, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom Township, Carlton of Sharon Township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters. Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer, Miss Irene Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Tescher of Saline, Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 2, at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester with Rev. H. S. Von Rague officiating. Interment was made at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester.

More About Charles John Burkhardt:

1: conflict with death at Oak Grove Cemetery 1947

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm manager for mother Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Beutler and Charles Burkhardt are:

- + 1339 i. Carlton Paul¹³ Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1968.
- + 1340 ii. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1341 iii. Marie Anna Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

866. Catharina¹² Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Jerome Bivins** 04 Jan 1912 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Oscar Bivins and Delilah Rull. He was born 06 Sep 1856 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Jerome Bivins:

Census: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Bivins and Catharina Beutler:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1912, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Catharina Beutler and Daniel Bivins are:

- 1342 i. Albert J.¹³ Bivins, born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1343 ii. John Bivins, born 31 Dec 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1983 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Bivins:

Military service: master sargeant US Army World War II

- + 1344 iii. James Bivins, born 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1345 iv. Dorothy Bivins, born 15 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1346 v. David D. Bivins, born 06 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1347 vi. Glenn W. Bivins, born 10 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1348 vii. Robert S. Bivins, born 05 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1349 viii. Ruthann Jean Bivins, born 10 Oct 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1996 in Kendallville, Noble Co, Indiana. She married John Lewis Rarick 10 Apr 1946 in Muncie, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1921 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1997 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Rarick and Ruthann Bivins:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Muncie, Indiana

- 1350 ix. Clarence E. Bivins, born 17 Jan 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1950.

867. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹² Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Holmes Martin** 04 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Miles Martin and Myrtle ?. He was born 22 Apr 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1960 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Holmes Martin:

Census: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Martin and Mathilda Beutler:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Beutler and Clifford Martin are:

- + 1351 i. Mildred¹³ Martin, born 10 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died 14 Sep 1993 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 1352 ii. Marian Martin, born 08 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2005 in Pickerington, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 1353 iii. Elmer Harold Martin, born 30 Oct 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1354 iv. Floyd Alfred Martin, born 07 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Henrietta M. Eaton; born 20 Jan 1922 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died Dec 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1355 v. Thelma Olive Martin, born 20 Nov 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bruce Taylor; born 19 Oct 1916 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

870. Harry Frederick¹² Zwickle (Anna Dorothea¹¹ Kauffmann, Barbara (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gensley, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1971 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Netter** 31 Jan 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, daughter of Benjamin Netter. She was born 17 Jun 1881 in Pierston, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Zwickle and Elizabeth Netter:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1909, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Harry Zwickle and Elizabeth Netter are:

- 1356 i. Edward Adam¹³ Zwickle, born 12 Jun 1915 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1995 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- More About Edward Adam Zwickle:
Cause of Death: sarcoma of upper abdomen
Occupation: used car salesman Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
- + 1357 ii. Clara Louise Zwickle, born 25 Mar 1910 in Indiana; died 01 Aug 2006.
1358 iii. Harry Frederick Zwickle, Jr., born 10 Nov 1919 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2000.

875. Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottile)¹² Gensley (Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Herman Lambarth** 16 Apr 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 09 Aug 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottile) Gensley:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 04 Apr 1926, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Herman Lambarth:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 24 May 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide caused by mental depression
Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b son Adolph C. 18
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Lambarth and Alicia Gensley:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1913, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alicia Gensley and Johann Lambarth is:

- + 1359 i. Adolph Christian¹³ Lambarth, born 27 Dec 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1975 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

879. Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹² Gensley (Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hilda Jedele** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele are:

- 1360 i. baby¹³ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:
Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32
- + 1361 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1362 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

880. Paul Christian¹² Gensley (Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Laura Jedele** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedele in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedele, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedele:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele is:

+ 1363 i. Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

882. Ludwig Herman (Lewis)¹² Nagel (Katharina¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1878 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Seedorff** 01 Mar 1907 in East Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Seedorff and Harriett Brownell. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1892 in Canada, and died 1969 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Herman (Lewis) Nagel:

Burial: 1964, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, M-78; Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 7a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-62 SD 3 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-7476

More About Flossie M. Seedorff:

Burial: 1969, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1900, US

More About Ludwig Nagel and Flossie Seedorff:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1907, East Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Nagel and Flossie Seedorff are:

- 1364 i. Margaret M.¹³ Nagel, born 1907 in Michigan. She married Clarence Hull; born 1908.
- 1365 ii. Elizabeth S. Nagel, born 1909 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Randdolph P. Russell Aug 1929; born 1906.

More About Randdolph Russell and Elizabeth Nagel:
Marriage: Aug 1929

- 1366 iii. George J. Nagel, born 1912 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1990 in Michigan. He married Dorothy ?; born 1927; died 2000 in Michigan.

More About George J. Nagel:
Burial: 1990, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy ?:
Burial: 2000, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

884. Robert¹² Nagel (Katharina¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida M. Hughes** 12 Jun 1920 in Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Everett Hughes and Julia Lawton. She was born 02 Dec 1895 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1968 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Nagel:
Burial: 1955, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Cross Road; Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 7a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-62 SD 3 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida M. Hughes:

Mrs. Ida M. Nagel, 73, of 583 S.W. Capital Ave., died at 5 a.m. today Oct. 26, 1968 at Leila Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for the past two years. She was born Dec. 2, 1895, in Hastings, the daughter of Everett and Julia (Lawton) Hughes. She was married Sept. 4, 1912, to James Taylor of Coldwater. He died April 24, 1919. She married Robert Nagel on June 12, 1920. He died on Nov. 28, 1955. Mrs. Nagel was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church, the Birthday Club and Tadmore Extension Club.

Surviving are two sons, Lynn Taylor of Beadle Lake Road and Leon Taylor of Sonoma Lake in Leroy Township; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Mary Nagel) Allwardt of Ceresco; eight grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one brother, John Hughes of Burlington.

More About Ida M. Hughes:
Burial: 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Nagel and Ida Hughes:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1920, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Nagel and Ida Hughes is:

- + 1367 i. Mary Ida¹³ Nagel, born 03 May 1921 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

888. Flora Barbara Martina¹² Kleimann (Clara¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1898 in Arkansas, and died 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Eugene Walther**. He was born 1898 in Arkansas.

Child of Flora Kleimann and Eugene Walther is:

- 1368 i. Evelyn¹³ Walther, born 1924 in Arkansas; died 2010 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

889. Clara Emilie Ella¹² Kleimann (Clara¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1900 in Arkansas, and died 23 Feb 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Walther Frederick William Graupner**. He was born 09 Feb 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 22 Feb 1994 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Child of Clara Kleimann and Walther Graupner is:

- 1369 i. Katheryn Irene¹³ Graupner, born 1922; died in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas. She married ? 24 Jun 1949 in Cook Co, Illinois; born Aft. 1917.

More About ? and Katheryn Graupner:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1949, Cook Co, Illinois

895. Meta Elizabeth Marie¹² Gensley (John Frederick¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1903 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California. She married **Raymond E. Tauchman**. He was born 1903 in Illinois.

More About Meta Elizabeth Marie Gensley:

Occupation: 1920, clerk wholesale ribbons Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Child of Meta Gensley and Raymond Tauchman is:

- 1370 i. Meta Luella¹³ Tauchman, born 01 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Oct 1997 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California. She married ? 14 Jul 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? and Meta Tauchman:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

897. John Frederick¹² Gensley, Jr. (John Frederick¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1908 in New York City, New York, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Calabasas, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Beulah Juliana Townsend** 23 Sep 1932 in Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 02 Feb 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 02 Jan 1999 in Calabasas, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Frederick Gensley, Jr.:

Occupation: 1932, assistant manager of the Bank of America Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Gensley and Beulah Townsend:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1932, Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of John Gensley and Beulah Townsend is:

- 1371 i. Ruth R.¹³ Gensley, born 1934 in California.

901. Glenn¹² Gensley (Robert¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Erica Minx** 23 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Reinhold Minx and Martha Brunst. She was born 1921 in Germany.

More About Glenn Gensley:

Census: Apr 1940, 1706 Holcomb Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1213 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ father Robert Gensley's family

Occupation: 1940, attendant gasoline station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Gensley and Erica Minx:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Gensley and Erica Minx are:

- 1372 i. Erich Glenn¹³ Gensley, born 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2012 in Michigan. He married Shirley ? 04 Feb 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Erich Glenn Gensley:

Stevens Point - Cars driven by Merle R. Weir, Mt. Auburn, Iowa, and Erich G. Gensley, Detroit, Michigan, collided about 1:45 Wednesday afternoon July 11, 1956 on Highway 51 about eight miles north of Stevens Point in the Town of Dewey. County highway, police said Weir was waiting to make a left turn after pulling off on the right shoulder to permit traffic to pass. After one car passed, he started the turn and was struck by Gensley's auto. Both faced north. Damage was estimated at \$200 to the left front and side of Weir's car and \$25 to the right front fender of Gensley's car.

More About Erich Glenn Gensley:

Burial: Jul 2012, Lake Twp Cemetery Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

More About Erich Gensley and Shirley ?:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1967, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1373 ii. Donald Gensley, born Aft. 1941. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1942.

903. Anna Marie¹² Gensley (Immanuel¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1999 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Albert Maddock** 06 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Maddock and Alice Hester. He was born 14 Nov 1910 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Dec 1975 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Maddock and Anna Gensley:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gensley and Edwin Maddock are:

- + 1374 i. Judith Anne¹³ Maddock, born 13 Oct 1938 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2007 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan.
1375 ii. Jay A. Maddock, born 01 Jul 1940 in Michigan.
1376 iii. Jack Arthur Maddock, born 21 May 1947 in Michigan; died 30 Apr 2002 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

905. Louis Christian¹² Gensley (Immanuel¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1923 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Lucille Bonenberger** 20 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Bonenberger and Helen Hauth. She was born 08 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Christian Gensley:

Detroit – Louis C. Gensley, age, 70, April 9, 1994. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Dolores (Bonnie). Dear father of Jeanette Battista, Susan Drianis, Carol Gensley, Christine Butler, Joyce Burns and Nancy Rosselle. Also survived by eight grandchildren and a sister, Anna Maddock. Prayers Thursday 10 a.m. at the Northrop Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road at Seven Mile Road. Northville and to Our Lady of Victory Church at 10:30 a.m. Scripture service Wednesday 7:30 p.m. Visitation Tuesday and Wednesday 5-9 p.m.

Notes for Dolores Lucille Bonenberger:

Dolores "Bonnie" Gensley, June 14, 2016, age 91, of Northville. Beloved wife of the late Louis Christian. Loving mother of Jeanette (Mike) Battista, Susan (Chuck) Drianis, Carol (Jens) Kuehne, Christine (Christopher) Butler, Joyce Burns and Nancy (Ricke) Rosselle. Loving grandmother of 15 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Also survived by a sister and a brother.

Visitation at the L. J. Griffin Funeral Home, (Northrop) 19091 Northville Road. Friday 3-8 p.m. Visitation Saturday 9:30 a.m. at Our Lady of Victory Catholic Church, 133 Orchard Drive, until time of Mass at 10 a.m.

More About Louis Gensley and Dolores Bonenberger:

Marriage: 20 May 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Gensley and Dolores Bonenberger are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1377 | i. | Jeanette ¹³ Gensley, born Aft. 1950. She married Michael Battista; born Aft. 1945. |
| 1378 | ii. | Susan Gensley, born Aft. 1951. She married Chuck Drianis; born Aft. 1946. |
| 1379 | iii. | Carol Gensley, born Aft. 1953. She married Jens Kuehne; born Aft. 1946. |
| 1380 | iv. | Christine Gensley, born Aft. 1954. She married Christopher Butler; born Aft. 1948. |
| 1381 | v. | Joyce Gensley, born Aft. 1955. She married ? Burns; born Aft. 1950. |
| 1382 | vi. | Nancy Gensley, born Aft. 1956. She married Ricke Rosselle; born Aft. 1950. |

907. Louis Albert (Lewis)¹² Richwine (Anna Maria¹¹ Gaenssle, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1882 in Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1934 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Flora Kemmerling** 1902 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Albert (Lewis) Richwine:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1305 Wells Place; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-38 SD 16 sheet 4a lodger w/ Manie M. Crosby's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, motorman street car Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, traffic officer city of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, supply clerk railway Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trucking freight house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Flora Kemmerling:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Richwine and Mabel Kemmerling:

Marriage: 1902, Michigan

Children of Louis Richwine and Mabel Kemmerling are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1383 | i. | Beatrice ¹³ Richwine, born 1904 in Illinois. |
| 1384 | ii. | Louis James (Lewis) Richwine, born 29 Aug 1904 in Illinois; died 09 Jan 1972 in Constantine Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married Grace ?; born 1904; died 1985 in Constantine Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. |

909. Bert Maurice¹² Richwine (Anna Maria¹¹ Gaenssle, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1889 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Born** 1917. She was born 1890 in Michigan, and died 1947 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Bert Maurice Richwine:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1520 Cobb Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 147 sheet 8a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1209 E. St. James Street; Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-44 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 1209 Cork Street; Milwood, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-584 SD 3 sheet 65a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown, was refused on account of internal B. Piles

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, inspector street car Michigan Railroad Company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dental laboratory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, dental technician own business Milwood, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Bert Richwine and Jeanette Born:

Marriage: 1917

Child of Bert Richwine and Jeanette Born is:

1385 i. Vera Jean¹³ Richwine, born 1923 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

913. Martin F.¹² Ganssley (Frederick A.¹¹ Ganssley, Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1891 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1923 in Michigan. He married **Lottie J. Rose** 28 Feb 1921, daughter of Daniel L. Rose. She was born 30 Dec 1892 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1984.

Notes for Martin F. Ganssley:

From the Flushing Observer, dates as listed.

September 13, 1923 - "Martin Ganssley of Lennon, who has been receiving treatment at the hospital in Ann Arbor, where he underwent a serious operation recently, will be brought to his home there this week. His condition is said to be very critical."

January 17, 1924 - "STATE OF MICHIGAN, The Probate Court for the county of Genesee. At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of Flint, in said County, on the 4th day of January, A.D. 1924. Present, Hon. John C. Graves, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the Estate of Martin Gansley, deceased. Lottie Gansley having filed in said court her petition praying that the administration of said estate be granted to herself or to some other suitable person. It is Ordered, That the 31st day of January A.D. 1924, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing and petition. It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, once each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Flushing Observer, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county. JOHN C. GRAVES, Judge of Probate."

More About Martin F. Ganssley:

Burial: Nov 1923, Flushing City Cemetery Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Notes for Lottie J. Rose:

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 3, 1914. "Miss Lottie Rose, a teacher in the Wyandotte high school, was entertained by her uncle, R.H. Rose, over Sunday."

A newspaper obituary. "GANSSELEY, Lottie J. - of Flushing, age 91, died Friday, January 27, 1984, at her residence. Funeral services will be held 2 PM, Monday, at Rossell Funeral Home, Rev. Maurice D. Sharai Jr. officiating. Burial at Flushing Cemetery. If desired contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation or the American Cancer Society. An Eastern Star Memorial Service will be conducted at 7 PM at the funeral home under the auspices of OES Chapter 430.

Mrs. Ganssley was born in Clio, December 30, 1892, the daughter of Daniel and Anna Rose, she married Martin Ganssley who preceded her in death in 1923. She was a member of the Flushing United Methodist Church, the West Genesee Chapter of Retired School Personnell. She was a life member of OES Chapter 430 of Swartz Creek. She taught in the Flint School System for many years retiring in 1955. Surviving are: daughter Mrs. Eileen Martina Moloney, of Flushing; grandson, Dan Moloney, of West Patterson, New Jersey; grand-daughter, Maureen Moloney, and husband Doug Peterson of Williamston, several nieces and nephews."

More About Lottie J. Rose:

Burial: 30 Jan 1984, Flushing City Cemetery Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Martin Ganssley and Lottie Rose:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1921

Child of Martin Ganssley and Lottie Rose is:

+ 1386 i. Eileen Martina¹³ Ganssley, born 1923.

916. Augsut M.¹² Ganssley (Frederick A.¹¹ Gasnsley, Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1900 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1961 in Michigan. He married **(1) Beulah Knapp** 11 May 1921. She was born Aft. 1899. He married **(2) Hazel Jeanette Carpenter** 19 Jun 1928. She was born Aft. 1899.

More About Augsut M. Ganssley:

Burial: 1961, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Augsut Ganssley and Beulah Knapp:

Marriage: 11 May 1921

More About Augsut Ganssley and Hazel Carpenter:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1928

Children of Augsut Ganssley and Hazel Carpenter are:

+ 1387 i. Luella Mae¹³ Ganssley, born Aft. 1928.
+ 1388 ii. Jeanette Ileen Ganssley, born Aft. 1930.
+ 1389 iii. Dorothy June Ganssley, born Aft. 1931.

917. Myrtle B.¹² Ganssley (John Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1896 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Austin Woodward** 1925. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Austin Woodward and Myrtle Ganssley:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Myrtle Ganssley and Austin Woodward is:

+ 1390 i. June Rose¹³ Woodward, born Aft. 1925.

918. Charles J.¹² Gansley (John George (Ganssley)¹¹, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1893 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan. He married **Agatha Dagmar (Agnes) Hergott** 23 Feb 1925 in Kitchner, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Hergott and Magdalena Dietrich. She was born 11 Nov 1893 in St. Agatha, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Charles J. Gansley:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 13310 Whitcomb Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-840 SD 18 sheet 24b name shown as Genssley

Occupation: 1930, carpenter home building Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gansley and Agatha Hergott:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1925, Kitchner, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada

Child of Charles Gansley and Agatha Hergott is:

+ 1391 i. Yvonne Marie¹³ Gansley, born 24 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 25 Nov 2011.

919. Howard J.¹² Ganssley (John George (Ganssley)¹¹ Gansley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Marian Gunderman** 19 Jun 1925 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gunderman and Emily Guthrie. She was born 24 Sep 1902 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1983 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Howard J. Ganssley:

Burial: Feb 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b name shown as Gansley

Occupation: 1930, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Irene Marian Gunderman:

Burial: 1983, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Howard Ganssley and Irene Gunderman:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Ganssley and Irene Gunderman are:

+ 1392 i. Donald Emerson¹³ Ganssley, born 01 Jul 1926 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

+ 1393 ii. Duane Howard Ganssley, born 10 Oct 1931 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

+ 1394 iii. Phyllis E. Ganssley, born Aft. 1928.

920. George L.¹² Nimphie (Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ola (Viola) Kurtz** Bef. 1913, daughter of Henry Kurtz and Christina Dell. She was born 11 Nov 1888, and died 11 Nov 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Nimphie:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Nimphie and Ola Kurtz:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children of George Nimphie and Ola Kurtz are:

- + 1395 i. Letha¹³ Nimphie, born 22 Jan 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1396 ii. Floyd G. Nimphie, born 06 Nov 1918; died 27 Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1397 iii. Lester D. Nimphie, born 05 Jan 1921; died Abt. Apr 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

921. Cora Alma¹² Nimphie (Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1886 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora Harrison Sessions** 29 Jan 1914 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, son of Orrin Sessions and Ada Burch. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Cora Alma Nimphie:

Burial: Dec 1973, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Michigan

More About Ora Sessions and Cora Nimphie:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1914, Swartz Creek, Michigan

Children of Cora Nimphie and Ora Sessions are:

- 1398 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Sessions, twin, born 07 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1399 ii. Charles Ray Sessions, twin, born 07 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1400 iii. Cecil Robert Sessions, born Aft. 1916.
- + 1401 iv. Dorothy Helen Sessions, born Aft. 1918.

923. Lillie M.¹² Nimphie (Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1889 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1950 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Shuman** 31 May 1916 in Swartz Creek, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1882.

More About Charles Shuman and Lillie Nimphie:

Marriage: 31 May 1916, Swartz Creek, Michigan

Children of Lillie Nimphie and Charles Shuman are:

- + 1402 i. Glennola Uva¹³ Shuman, born Aft. 1916.
- + 1403 ii. Leo Albert Shuman, born Aft. 1918.

924. Roy E.¹² Nimphie (Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1891 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1972 in Durand, Michigan. He married **Hazel Curtis** 24 Dec 1912. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Roy E. Nimphie:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Roy Nimphie and Hazel Curtis:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912

Children of Roy Nimphie and Hazel Curtis are:

- + 1404 i. Marjorie¹³ Nimphie, born 30 Jan 1920; died 22 May 1996 in Durand, Michigan.
- + 1405 ii. Laverne C. Nimphie, born 17 Feb 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

925. Rebecca¹² Ganssley (Christian James¹¹, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1909 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2002 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Seva Marks** 14 Aug 1930, son of Seva Marks and Bessie Robbins. He was born 13 Dec 1902 in Pinconning, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Rebecca Ganssley:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady retail dress store Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

More About Walter Seva Marks:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 320 W/ Lawas Street; 2nd ward Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan ED 4-2 SD 11 sheet 12a

Graduation: Western State Teachers College Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

More About Walter Marks and Rebecca Ganssley:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1930

Children of Rebecca Ganssley and Walter Marks are:

- 1406 i. James Richard¹³ Marks, born 1937.
- 1407 ii. Charles Walter Marks, born Aft. 1940.

930. Ola (Viola)¹² Kurtz (Christina M.¹¹ Dell, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1888, and died 11 Nov 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George L. Nimphie** Bef. 1913, son of John Nimphie and Rose Ganssley. He was born 05 Apr 1884 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Nimphie:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Nimphie and Ola Kurtz:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children are listed above under (920) George L. Nimphie.

934. Lydia Dell¹² Cole (Carrie Rose¹¹ Dell, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1893 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1963 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Max Owen Eifert** 10 Feb 1916 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Sep 1887 in East Randolph, New York, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Max Eifert and Lydia Cole:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1916, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Cole and Max Eifert are:

- 1408 i. Robert Kenneth¹³ Eifert, born 30 Nov 1916 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1409 ii. Howard H. Eifert, born 14 Feb 1920 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1410 iii. Ruth Caroline Eifert, born 20 Oct 1927 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

936. Lelah Mae¹² Cole (Carrie Rose¹¹ Dell, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1989 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Moritz Eifert** 1922 in Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1972 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Moritz Eifert:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-2 SD 13 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Eifert and Lelah Cole:

Marriage: 1922, Michigan

Children of Lelah Cole and Edwin Eifert are:

- 1411 i. Kenneth Lyle¹³ Eifert, born 17 Jul 1922 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1412 ii. Charles Wayne Eifert, born 06 Mar 1926 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1990 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1413 iii. Helen Louise Eifert, born 08 Dec 1929 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

937. George Washington¹² Cole (Carrie Rose¹¹ Dell, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1902 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1929 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Marguerite Miller** 24 Aug 1926 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Dec 1905 in Wheatfield Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Cole and Alice Miller:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1926, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Cole and Alice Miller are:

- 1414 i. ?¹³ Cole, born Aft. 1926.
- 1415 ii. ? Cole, born Aft. 1928.

938. Albert Russell¹² Cole (Carrie Rose¹¹ Dell, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1907 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1991 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Louise Miller** 08 Oct 1927 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Dec 1907 in Wheatfield Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1977 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Cole and Agnes Miller:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1927, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Cole and Agnes Miller is:

- 1416 i. Arthur Raymond¹³ Cole, born 05 Feb 1930 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

947. Lester Lewis¹² Gainsley (Clarence H.¹¹, Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Eva R. Killinger** 08 Jan 1924 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Oct 1905 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2003 in Tavares, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Lester Gainsley and Eva Killinger:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1924, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Lester Gainsley and Eva Killinger are:

- 1417 i. Evelyn Marie¹³ Gainsley, born 22 Oct 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1999 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida. She married Melvin J. Coppler 25 Oct 1942; born 07 Jul 1923 in Hamsberg, Ohio; died 12 Jun 2004 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Melvin Coppler and Evelyn Gainsley:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1942

- 1418 ii. Shirley Gainsley, born 19 May 1930 in North Baltimore, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1988. She married ? Holloway; born Aft. 1925.

949. Gerald Paul¹² Gainsley (Edwin Taylor¹¹, Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethelyn I. Abbey**. She was born 28 Nov 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1953 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Paul Gainsley:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 600 W. Saginaw Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1124 Prospect; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, electircian electric supplies Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner gasoline station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8450 Shield Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Gainsley and Ethelyn Abbey are:

- 1419 i. Ronald¹³ Gainsley, born Aft. 1924.
1420 ii. Robert Patrick Gainsley, born 17 Mar 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1984 in Elk Gorge, Sacramento Co, California. He married Betty J. ?; born 10 Jun 1933 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 1969 in Sacramento Co, California.
+ 1421 iii. Dorothy Margaret Gainsley, born 06 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1422 iv. Rolland J. Gainsley, born 18 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1423 v. Michael James Gainsley, born 26 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1424 vi. Gerald P. Gainsley, Jr., born 08 Jul 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

951. Hobart Lawrence¹² Gainsley (Edwin Taylor¹¹, Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1907 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Letha ?**. She was born Aft. 1908.

Children of Hobart Gainsley and Letha ? are:

- 1425 i. Denis E.¹³ Gainsley, born 26 Feb 1934; died 21 Sep 2011 in Laguna Woods Village, California.

Notes for Denis E. Gainsley:

Denis E. Gainlsey passed away September 21, 2011 after a courageous battle with cancer in Laguna Woods Village, California. Denis was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on February 26, 1934 to Hobart and Letha Gainsley who pre-deceased him. He graduated from St. Thomas High School in 1951. After attending Assumption College and Business School, he joined his father in the Mobil service station business. After Hobart's retirement, Denis and a friend bought "The Keg" in Saline, Michigan. In 1995, Denis moved to Laguna Woods to be near his sister Linda Landen.

He is survived by Linda; two nephews, Craig S. Landen of Atascadero, California; Christopher J. Landen of Winnetka, California; one niece, Deborah Brazzel of Roswell, GA; one great niece, Megan L. Landen; and three great nephews, Bret S. Landen, Matthew Bidigare Landen and Nicholas Bidigare Landen.

A viewing and rosary will be held at Muehlig's Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, September 28th from 3:00 to

7:00 p.m. Services will be held at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church on Thursday, September 29th at 11 a.m. followed by a reception at the church. Burial services will be held after the reception at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery at 2:00 p.m.

- + 1426 ii. Linda Kay Gainsley, born 06 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2015 in Laguna Hills, Claifornia.

958. Evelyn Augusta¹² Ganssley (Ernest Jacob¹¹, Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1913 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Smith**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) ? Seren**. He was born Aft. 1903.

Children of Evelyn Ganssley and ? Smith are:

- 1427 i. Lee¹³ Smith, born Aft. 1928.
- 1428 ii. Clare Smith, born Aft. 1930.

959. Irene Grace¹² Ganssley (Ernest Jacob¹¹, Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1918 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Michigan. She married **? Graham**. He was born Aft. 1902.

Children of Irene Ganssley and ? Graham are:

- + 1429 i. Richard L.¹³ Graham, born 30 Apr 1935.
- 1430 ii. Ronald H. Graham, born 05 Aug 1938; died Sep 1973.

971. Charles¹² Kaupp (Christine Pauline¹¹ Gaenssle, Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1893 - 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died Dec 1969 in Flushing, Queens Co, New York. He married **Clara Fichtner**. She was born 1898 in New York, and died 1964 in New York City, Queens Co, New York.

Child of Charles Kaupp and Clara Fichtner is:

- 1431 i. William Otto¹³ Kaupp, born 1917 in New York; died 11 May 2012 in Honosassa, Citrus Co, Florida. He married Juyne Williams; born Aft. 1916; died Mar 1982.

972. Otto F.¹² Kaupp (Christine Pauline¹¹ Gaenssle, Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 15 Mar 1971 in East Meadow, Nassau Co, New York. He married **Armadine E. Buring** 28 Aug 1918 in New York City, New York. She was born 11 Apr 1898 in New York, and died 14 Jul 1995 in East Meadow, Nassau Co, New York.

More About Otto Kaupp and Armadine Buring:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1918, New York City, New York

Children of Otto Kaupp and Armadine Buring are:

- 1432 i. Celestine¹³ Kaupp, born 03 Aug 1919 in New York; died 04 Dec 1971 in Franklin Square, Nassau Co, New York. She married Ernest Ott; born 30 Jun 1918; died 15 Sep 2006 in Delaplane, Fauquier Co, Virginia.
- 1433 ii. Armandine Kaupp, born 09 Feb 1922 in New York City, New York; died 24 Nov 2008 in Johnstown, Licking Co, Ohio. She married John Kelly; born 1922; died 2005.
- 1434 iii. Franklin Otto Kaupp, born 18 Apr 1931 in New York City, New York; died 18 Sep 2000 in New York City, New York. He married Evelyn Gross 03 Apr 1955 in Floral Park, Nassau Co, New York; born 20 Jan 1930 in New York City, New York; died 19 Jun 2011 in Queens Co, New York.

More About Franklin Kaupp and Evelyn Gross:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1955, Floral Park, Nassau Co, New York

974. George John¹² Gaenssle (Georg Albert¹¹, Albert Georg Martin¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz,

twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. He married **Anne Barnes** 12 Sep 1936 in New York City, Queens, New York. She was born 18 Dec 1912 in New York, and died 01 May 1998.

More About George John Gaenssle:

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 7705 82nd Street; New York, Queens, New York ED 41-1138 sheet 25 name shown as George Gansel

Occupation: 1950, officer bank New York, Queens, New York

More About George Gaenssle and Anne Barnes:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, New York City, Queens, New York

Children of George Gaenssle and Anne Barnes are:

- 1435 i. Mildred Anne¹³ Gansel, born 1939 in New York. She married David Wallace Demarest 16 May 1959 in Tenafly, Bergen Co, New Jersey; born 14 May 1937.

More About David Demarest and Mildred Gansel:

Marriage: 16 May 1959, Tenafly, Bergen Co, New Jersey

- 1436 ii. Donlad Gansel, born 1941 in New York.

- 1437 iii. Jean Gansel, born 1945 in New York.

982. Karl Albert¹² Walz (Rosine Catherine¹¹ Beutler, Conrad¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Ziegler** 19 Aug 1925 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler is:

- 1438 i. Hans Eugen¹³ Walz, born 19 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 02 Apr 1961; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Walz and ?:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1961

986. Anna Wilhemena¹² Beutler (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Quick** 22 Jul 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1959 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Wilhemena Beutler:

Emigration: 1897, US

More About Lewis Quick and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1918, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Lewis Quick are:

- 1439 i. Betty¹³ Quick, born 1923 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 2014.

- 1440 ii. Lewis Harold Quick, born 02 Apr 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1965 in Lake Eire.

988. Jacob¹² Beutler (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and

died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Hartman** 24 Jun 1926 in Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 1901 in Ohio.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman is:

- 1441 i. Vivian¹³ Beutler, born 05 Apr 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 2011 in Barrow, Georgia. She married Melvin August Labun 22 Aug 1950 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1930 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1993 in Barrow, Georgia.

More About Melvin Labun and Vivian Beutler:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1950, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

989. George¹² Beutler (Jacob¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 1984. He married **Helen E. Hartman** 04 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1905.

More About George Beutler:

Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About George Beutler and Helen Hartman:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of George Beutler and Helen Hartman are:

- 1442 i. Marvin George¹³ Beutler, born 09 Jun 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2005. He married Shirley ?; born 1938 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2008 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 1443 ii. James John Beutler, born 22 Feb 1938.

997. Maybelle E. (Mabel)¹² Scheufler (Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)¹¹ Schmid, Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Byron David Coats** 23 Sep 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Byron Coats and Maybelle Scheufler:

Divorce: Bef. 1942

Marriage: 23 Sep 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Maybelle Scheufler and Byron Coats is:

- 1444 i. Byron (Bud)¹³ Coats, born 08 Mar 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

998. William Julius¹² Wagner (Julia Henrica¹¹ Schmid, Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Marion Vos** 22 Aug 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vos and Cornelia Oudersluys. She was born 30 Jul 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Wagner:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Benno Street SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-67 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, general manager fly paper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wagner and Josephine Vos:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Wagner and Josephine Vos are:

- 1445 i. Evelyn Virginia¹³ Wagner, born 13 Sep 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2016 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Wendell C. Jackson 04 Mar 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Jackson and Evelyn Wagner:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 1446 ii. Marion Jean Wagner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1994 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jim C. H. Davis 18 Dec 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jim Davis and Marion Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 1447 iii. William John Wagner, Sr., born 09 Sep 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Jean McLachlan 14 Jul 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Wagner and Barbara McLachlan:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1012. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹² Smith (Eugene Frederich (Smith)¹¹ Schmid, Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Linda Bacher** 06 Aug 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bacher and Louise Gerber. She was born 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher is:

- 1448 i. Elinor J.¹³ Smith, born 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1014. Arthur R.¹² Smith (Eugene Frederich (Smith)¹¹ Schmid, Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Calkins** 16 Aug 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Calkins and May Wilson. She was born 1901 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins is:

- 1449 i. Suzanne¹³ Smith, born 29 Dec 1930 in Ohio.

1015. Emma Regina¹² Huber (Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

She married **George Emery Boomer** 18 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Daniel Boomer and Mary Holmes. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Regina Huber:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Emery Boomer:

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

More About George Boomer and Emma Huber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Huber and George Boomer are:

- 1450 i. George Henry¹³ Boomer, born 04 Aug 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 1451 ii. David Leonard Boomer, born 20 Jan 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2007 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Mildred Ellen Schwab; born 08 Aug 1908 in Maple City, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1994 in Gila Co, Arizona.
- 1452 iii. Esther Elmirie Boomer, born 25 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charlie E. Hudson 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlie Hudson and Esther Boomer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1453 iv. Erwin David Boomer, born 20 May 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1017. Mathilde Lydia¹² Huber (Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Stane Crampton** 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Crampton and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 02 Nov 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilde Lydia Huber:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Stane Crampton:

Census: 03 May 1930, Elm Street; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, trucker oil company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat cutter meat market Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Crampton and Mathilde Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Huber and Fred Crampton are:

- + 1454 i. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Crampton, born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1455 ii. Frederick William Crampton, born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1018. Lydia Katharina¹² Huber (Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Frank David Kern** 04 Jun 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kern and Mary Altenbernt. He was born 28 Dec 1891 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Huber:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

More About Frank David Kern:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 541 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kern and Lydia Huber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Huber and Frank Kern are:

- + 1456 i. Doris Martha¹³ Kern, born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1457 ii. Cleon Franklin Kern, born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 1458 iii. Richard Kern, born 1933.

1022. Clara Amanda¹² Huber (Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Wagner** 03 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Wagner and Mary Biles. He was born 27 Mar 1897 in Seneca, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Huber:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1901, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Wagner:

Burial: 03 Nov 1930, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis, perforated appendicitis

More About Charles Wagner and Clara Huber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Huber and Charles Wagner are:

- 1459 i. Irene Maxine¹³ Wagner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Eben Brown, Jr. 18 Sep 1943 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Maxine Wagner:

Irene M. (Wagner) Brown of Jackson passed away at her home on Monday, November 7, 2011 at the age of 87. Born July 12, 1924. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Brown also her sister, Marian Uhl. She is survived by three nephews, Eugene (Angelina), Dennis (Rose Mary) and Charles (Beth) Uhl as well as many other nieces and nephews. Irene was a resident of Jackson all of her life. She was a cosmetologist for 20 years and then retired from Sparton Electronics after 21 years of service. According to her wishes cremation has been selected and there will be no services.

More About Roy Brown and Irene Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1460 ii. Marian Evelyn Wagner, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1024. Estella Clara¹² Young (Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Arthur Theile, Jr.** 24 Jul 1919 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Maroon Springs, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theile and Estella Young:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1919, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estella Young and Frederick Theile are:

- + 1461 i. Evelyn Kathryn¹³ Theile, born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1462 ii. John Frederick Theile, born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1463 iii. Maxine Clara Theile, born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1025. Cora Catherine¹² Young (Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman August Janousky** 11 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Janouski and Clara ?. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Janousky and Cora Young:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Young and Herman Janousky are:

- 1464 i. Beatrice Mae¹³ Janousky, born 31 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005. She married Louis Neil Jeffreys 09 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Jeffreys and Beatrice Janousky:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1465 ii. Marian Ruth Janousky, born 06 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carl Eberth 10 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002.

More About Robert Eberth and Marian Janousky:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1026. Melita¹² Young (Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold James Malloy** 05 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Malloy and Fannie Miller. He was born 14 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1975 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Malloy and Melita Young:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melita Young and Harold Malloy is:

- 1466 i. Jean Carroll¹³ Malloy, born 22 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Livonia,

Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Strong Johnston.

1027. Olga I.¹² Young (Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis E. Staudenmaier**. He was born 13 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Olga Young and Louis Staudenmaier are:

- 1467 i. Eugene Lewis¹³ Staudenmaier, born 14 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2007 in Live Oak, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married Lola Spence 08 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Staudenmaier and Lola Spence:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1468 ii. Arlene Ann Staudenmaier, born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1995.
- 1469 iii. Jerry A. Staudenmaier, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1028. Alma Matilda E.¹² Young (Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Martin Alexander Julian**. He was born 14 Nov 1899 in Vulcan, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Alma Young and Martin Julian are:

- 1470 i. Marjorie¹³ Julian, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1471 ii. Lee M. Julian, born 10 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 1472 iii. Sally Alma Julian, born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1029. Ella Amanda¹² Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:
Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:
Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 1473 i. Edna M.¹³ Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 1474 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

1030. Edna Maria¹² Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born

08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:

Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 1475 i. Elaine Dorothy¹³ Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1476 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

1031. Otto Friedrich¹² Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born

27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 1477 i. Willard Otto¹³ Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.

More About Willard Otto Eisemann:

Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas

More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:

Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana

More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1993

- + 1478 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1479 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1480 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

1032. Erwin Carl (Irwin)¹² Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and. the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 1481 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin¹³ Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938; died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1033. Edwin Adam¹² Knapp (Adam¹¹, Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene**

Louise Koch 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz. She was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Louise Koch:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch is:

1482 i. Barbara A.¹³ Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1034. Mabel Laurina¹² Knapp (Adam¹¹, Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Armbruster** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for King Sealy

Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Knapp and Elmer Armbruster are:

1483 i. Dorothea Jean¹³ Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1484 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1035. Esther Barbara¹² Knapp (Adam¹¹, Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Harold Rauschenberger** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Knapp and Edwin Rauschenberger is:

- 1485 i. Shirley Kay¹³ Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1039. Gladys Geneva¹² Schmid (Alman Christian¹¹, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Harrison Durwood Waters** 30 Dec 1931 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Guy Waters and Blanche Bentley. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in Forest Lake, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harrison Durwood Waters:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1447 Washington Heights; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, printer printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Waters and Gladys Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1931, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Marriage 2: 18 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters is:

- 1486 i. Kent¹³ Waters, born 1938.

1040. Dorothy Melinda¹² Christ (Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana. She married **Earl Action Perry** 17 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Walter Perry and ? Anderson. He was born 14 Aug 1923, and died Jul 1999 in Tennessee.

More About Dorothy Melinda Christ:

Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Montana

Cause of Death: car accident with Montana Hwy Patrol officer

More About Earl Action Perry:

Cause of Death: stroke

Medical Information: diabetes, CVA with paralysis, arteriosclerosis - caroti darterectomy

Military service: Nov 1945, US Marine Corp; discharged

Residence: 1950, Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Perry and Dorothy Christ:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Christ and Earl Perry are:

- 1487 i. Linda Lois¹³ Perry, born 08 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lynn A. Hooker 02 Oct 1965 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1943. She married (2) Leonard Kaledas 13 Mar 1970 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Mar 1940. She married (3) Donald Lee Orebaugh 19 May 1990; born 09 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Hooker and Linda Perry:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas:

Residence: Chesterfield, Michigan

Residence 2: New Baltimore, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas and Linda Perry:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1970, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lee Orebaugh:

Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Orebaugh and Linda Perry:

Marriage: 19 May 1990

- 1488 ii. Susan Diane Perry, born 16 Oct 1948. She married (1) Michael Perry Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Young Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Perry and Susan Perry:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Robert Young and Susan Perry:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 1489 iii. Earl Milton Perry, born 30 Aug 1951. He married Gloria Helen ?; born 1955.

More About Earl Milton Perry:

Residence: Riverside, California

Residence 2: Garden Grove, California

- 1490 iv. Allan Ed Perry, born 14 Mar 1953. He married (1) Julie ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Graciela Perez Aft. 1975; born 1961.

More About Allan Ed Perry:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Allan Perry and Julie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Allan Perry and Graciela Perez:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- 1491 v. Diana Marie Perry, born 29 Sep 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alan Dombrowski Aft. 1977; born 1957.

More About Robert Alan Dombrowski:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dombrowski and Diana Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- 1492 vi. Deborah Anne Perry, born May 1958. She married ? Flannigan; born Aft. 1950.

1041. Charles¹² Christ, Jr. (Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Van ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Irene Mitchell** 01 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Charles Christ, Jr.:
Military service: Jan 1943, Pvt, boot camp San Diego, California
Residence: May 1957, Houghton, Michigan

More About Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1945

Children of Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell are:

- 1493 i. Marsha¹³ Christ, born Aft. 1945.
1494 ii. Douglas Christ, born Aft. 1946.
1495 iii. Nanette Christ, born Aft. 1948.
1496 iv. Jeffrey Christ, born Aft. 1949.

1042. Robert John¹² Christ (Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Peacock** 01 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hinds and Mary Murphy. She was born 13 Nov 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Christ:

Detroit – Robert Christ, age 74 of Fraser. Died March 14, 2000. Beloved husband of the late Sophia. Loving father of Roger (Nancy), Gail (Pierre Toucheque) Taylor, Steven (Diane) and Larry (Jeannie). Loving grandfather of 11. Also survived by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation Thursday 2-9 p m at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Rd, Fraser. Funeral service Friday in state 9:30 a m. till time of service 10 a.m. at Bethany Lutheran Church, 19310 E. 14 Mile rd., Roseville

More About Robert John Christ:
Burial: Mar 2000, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan
Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Peacock:

Burial: Nov 1986, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock are:

- + 1497 i. Robert John¹³ Christ, born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1498 ii. Gail Diane Christ, born 26 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Taylor, Jr. 20 Oct 1973 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1952. She married (2) Pierre Toucheque Aug 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Taylor and Gail Christ:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Toucheque and Gail Christ:

Marriage: Aug 2002, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1499 iii. Steven Allen Christ, born 27 May 1954. He married Diane Louise ?; born 1955.

More About Steven Allen Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Eastpointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 1500 iv. Larry James Christ, born 27 Jul 1956.

1043. Margaret Louise¹² Christ (Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Lee Erickson** 19 Dec 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Erickson and Anne Harrison. He was born 19 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Estel Coleman Perry** 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Perry and Bady Hogue. He was born 01 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erickson and Margaret Christ:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Estel Coleman Perry:

Cause of Death: burns from work injury

Medical Information: alcoholic

Social Security Number: 362-22-2235

More About Estel Perry and Margaret Christ:

Marriage: 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Christ and Robert Erickson are:

- 1501 i. Robert¹³ Erickson, born Sep 1946.
- 1502 ii. Karen Erickson, born Aft. 1948.
- 1503 iii. Rodney Erickson, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Margaret Christ and Estel Perry are:

- 1504 i. George¹³ Perry, born Aft. 1952.
- 1505 ii. James Perry, born Aft. 1954.
- 1506 iii. Kathy Perry, born Aft. 1955.
- 1507 iv. Tomas Perry, born Aft. 1956.

1044. Milton Louis¹² Christ (Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Virginia Eldridge** 18 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Rose Andrezejewski. She was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Louis Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Burton, Michigan

Residence 3: Harrison, Michigan

Residence 4: Eaton, Ohio

Residence 5: Lillian, Alabama

More About Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge are:

- + 1508 i. Charles Martin¹³ Christ, born 03 Mar 1965.
- 1509 ii. Patrick Michael Christ, born 14 Sep 1968; died 16 Mar 2016 in Oxnard, California.

More About Patrick Michael Christ:

Residence: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 3: Burton, Michigan

Residence 4: Fairhope, Alabama

Residence 5: Irvington, Alabama

1045. Donald Roger¹² Christ (Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Emma ?** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 07 Oct 1973. He married **(2) Shirley Gloria ?** Aft. 1974. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald Roger Christ:

Donald Roger Christ, 69, of Ponte Vedra, died Sunday, November 24, 2002 at his home. Born on March 29, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, he was a retired engineer with Unisys. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Army. Mr. Christ was a very active member and Elder of Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Gloria Christ; children, Sharon and Jerry Fullerton, Debra Lindahl, Ken and Kathy Christ, Laurie Norberry, Cheryl and Dave Lico; grandchildren, Dan and Mary Lindahl, Carrie Koss, Jason Koss, Rob and Amy Lindahl, Mark Norberry, Tom Christ, Megan Christ, Emilie Lico, Brandon Lico, Averie Lico; great-grandchild, Riley Alexis Lindahl. He will be so greatly missed by his wife, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchild. He will always be with us in our hearts.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM, Wednesday, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Buchheimer and Dana A. Jones officiating. The family will receive friends from 5 PM until 9 PM on Tuesday (Today) at Hardage-Giddens Funeral Home, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Community Hospice of Northeast Florida.

More About Donald Roger Christ:

Military service: Jan 1956

Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida

Residence 4: Palm Coast, Florida

Residence 5: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida
Residence 6: Orange Park, Florida

More About Donald Christ and Dorothy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Donald Christ and Shirley ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Donald Christ and Dorothy ? are:

- + 1510 i. Kenneth¹³ Christ, born Aft. 1953.
- + 1511 ii. Cheryl D. Christ, born 1961.

1047. Norwin¹² Braun (Esther Tabetha¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1928. He married **Bonnie Sandy ?** 1959. She was born Aft. 1827.

More About Norwin Braun and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Norwin Braun and Bonnie ? are:

- 1512 i. Tracey Ernst¹³ Braun, born 1960.
- 1513 ii. Michael Braun, born Oct 1964.

1048. Johannes Jakob¹² Bauer (Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:
Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 1514 i. James Edward¹³ Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 1515 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:

Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 1516 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1517 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1518 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 1519 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

1049. Katharine Christina¹² Bauer (Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:

Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:

- + 1520 i. Robert John¹³ Forner, born 18 May 1936.

1050. Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer (Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:

Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 1521 i. Harold Wilbert¹³ Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1522 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.

More About Carl John Trinkle:

Cause of Death: broken neck at school

- + 1523 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1524 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1051. Helena Louise¹² Bauer (Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:

Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:

Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

+ 1525 i. Jane Helen¹³ Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1053. Leon L.¹² Butler (Edwin William¹² Beutler, Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Coula Psaras** 06 Feb 1942. She was born 18 May 1911, and died Jan 1983 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leon L. Butler:

Leon Loren (Lee) Butler, Capt. USN, of Crystal Lake, Illinois and Waco, Texas (formerly of Chelsea), age 85, died May 11, 1996 in Waco. He was born in Chelsea on Oct. 2, 1910 to Edwin and Mary Beutler. He married Coula Psaras on Feb. 6, 1942. Together they maintained a Joint Jaw practice in Chicago from 1948 until her death in 1983.

Survivors include his daughters, Sandy (Theodore) Londos of Waco and Carla Butler of Crystal Lake; his granddaughters, Mary Londos of Austin, Texas and Annie Londos of Waco; two sisters, Helen (Albert) Fink of Rives Junction, Michigan, and Lorinda (Alvin) Jedelee of Gregory (North Lake); and two nephews and two nieces. A brother, Carl W. Butler, preceded him in death in 1986.

A memorial service was held in Waco on May 13, 1996. Those from this area who attended the ceremony were Alvin and Lorinda Jedelee, James Jedelee, and Carol Tunningley. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery, with full military honors, on July 26, 1996.

More About Leon L. Butler:
Residence: Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 338-24-9977

More About Coula Psaras:
Social Security Number: 326-10-1584

More About Leon Butler and Coula Psaras:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1942

Children of Leon Butler and Coula Psaras are:

- + 1526 i. Sandy¹³ Butler, born Aft. 1942.
- 1527 ii. Carla Butler, born Aft. 1944.

1054. Helen Mary¹² Beutler (Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William Fink** 16 May 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Beutler:
Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert William Fink:
Cause of Death: old age
Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company
Occupation 3: farmer

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:
Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Helen Beutler and Albert Fink are:

- + 1528 i. ?¹³ Fink, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1529 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1055. Lorinda Christina¹² Beutler (Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Julius Jedele** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack

and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedele:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedele are:

- 1530 i. Alinda Mary¹³ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1531 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1532 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1533 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

1056. Loren Walter¹² Beutler (Walter Jacob¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robbie Eleanor McDaniel** 31 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert McDaniel and Mary Fenwick. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Walter Beutler:

Loren Walter Beutler, Ypsilanti, age 75, died Tuesday, March 23, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Beutler was born Nov. 19, 1919 in Chelsea, the son of Walter J. and Lula M. (Feldkamp) Beutler. He married Robbie E. McDaniel, and she survives. Mr. Beutler was employed for 25 years in the financial offices of Ford Motor Co., retiring in 1975 from the Rawsonville Plant. He had received his degree in business administration from EMU and an honorary Ph.D. from Cleary College. At Cleary College, Mr. Beutler served on the board of directors, had been the treasurer, and also served as interim president in 1978. He was very involved in more than 50 Masonic organizations throughout the United States and Canada, including Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM in Ypsilanti, and was a charter member of Washtenaw HI-12 Club. He was also involved with Washtenaw Scottish Rite Club and the Moslem Temple, where he was a charter member of the clown unit. He was past president of the International Shrine Clown Association and president emeritus of the Great Lakes Shrine Clown Association. In 1992 he was inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame. Hewas a pastpresident of the S.E. Michigan Christmas Tree Growers Association.

Mr. Beutler is survived by his wife, Robbie, five children, Rodney (Jody) Beutler, Bruce (Carolyn)

Beutler, Marsha Downs, Hal (Rita) Beutler, Cheryl (Steve) Sable; and 10 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to the Shrine Sneaker Fund, P.O. Box 978, Safety Harbor, Florida 34695 or Cleary College, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti 48197. Envelopes will be available at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. A Masonic memorial service was held under the auspices of Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM. Funeral services were held 11 a.m., Saturday, March 27, at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Robbie Eleanor McDaniel:

Residence: 1996, 478 Douglas Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-14-1217

More About Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel are:

- + 1534 i. Rodney Allan¹³ Beutler, born 17 Jul 1942.
- + 1535 ii. Bruce Owen Beutler, born 01 Jul 1944.
- + 1536 iii. Marsha Kay Beutler, born 02 Oct 1946.
- + 1537 iv. Hal Jeffrey Beutler, born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 1538 v. Cheryl Ann Beutler, born 15 Jun 1955.

1057. Ralph B.¹² Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

- 1539 i. Joan Lorene¹³ Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1540 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1541 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

1061. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 1542 i. Anna¹³ Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 1543 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

1062. Leslie John¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 1544 i. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.

- 1545 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1063. Richard Earl¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 1546 i. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 1547 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiques, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:
Marriage: 1990

1076. Sarah Ellen¹² Laudenberger (Daniel¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Neiman Pelen**. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of Sarah Laudenberger and John Pelen are:

- 1548 i. Olive Catherine (Sis)¹³ Pelen, born 29 Jul 1917 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 1549 ii. John Neiman (Buzz) Pelen, Jr., born 04 Mar 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1955.
- 1550 iii. Pauline S. Pelen, born 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1995.
- 1551 iv. Evelyn Lillian Pelen, born 06 Dec 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2014.
- 1552 v. Samuel T. Pelen, born 18 Sep 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.

1080. Julia¹² Laudenberger (William¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Childs**. He was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julia Laudenberger and Harry Childs is:

- 1553 i. Robert Harry¹³ Childs, born 03 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1986. He married Cecelia Mae ?; born 05 May 1914; died 16 Jun 1981.

1081. Harry Andrew¹² Laudenberger (William¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah E. Dommel**. She was born 24 Jun 1898, and died Apr 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Laudenberger and Sarah Dommel are:

- + 1554 i. Russell C.¹³ Laudenberger, born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1555 ii. Betty E. Laudenberger, born 04 May 1919 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cassius Richard Shade; born 08 Sep 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1556 iii. Harry Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1082. William¹² Laudenberger (William¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geneveive M. Becker**. She was born 24 Jul 1900 in

Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of William Laudemberger and Geneveive Becker is:

- 1557 i. Jean Mae¹³ Laudemberger, born 20 Mar 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2002 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Anthony Lloyd Souders; born 19 Oct 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1084. Charles Andrew¹² Sowers (Amanda¹¹ Laudemberger, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Mamie O. Sinclair**, daughter of Elmer Sinclair and Henriette ?. She was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Andrew Sowers:

Census: 1930, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Military service: Bet. 15 Jan 1918 - 09 Oct 1919, US Navy

Child of Charles Sowers and Mamie Sinclair is:

- 1558 i. Vera Olive¹³ Sowers, born 19 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 2006. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1919.

1085. Dora May¹² Sowers (Amanda¹¹ Laudemberger, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chloral Walker (Carl) Kline**. He was born 15 Oct 1892 in Paris, Illinois, and died Mar 1976 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dora Sowers and Chloral Kline are:

- 1559 i. Doris¹³ Kline, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.
1560 ii. Fern Kline, born 1925 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond S. Czarske 25 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1918.

More About Raymond Czarske and Fern Kline:
Divorce: Oct 1968, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1561 iii. June Catherine Kline, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

1123. Francis¹² Volz (Christine¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Andrew Schaar** 29 Oct 1905 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Old Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Andrew Schaar:

Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1920, Trout Lake, Chippewa Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Clarence Schaar and Francis Volz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1905, Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Volz and Clarence Schaar is:

- 1562 i. Dora R.¹³ Schaar, born 1907 in Ohio.

1125. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika

Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Colby** 25 Dec 1901 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Colby. He was born 23 Apr 1862 in Canada, and died 15 Mar 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Craig** 1926. He was born Aft. 1870, and died 1958.

More About John Colby and Henrietta Volz:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Craig and Henrietta Volz:

Marriage: 1926

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Colby are:

- + 1563 i. John H.¹³ Colby, born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1564 ii. Henrietta Colby, born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1565 iii. Margaret Ann Colby, born 17 Aug 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Jack Bertran Sawyer 13 Jun 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Bertran Sawyer:

Census: 1940, 2307 N. Madisno; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Sawyer and Margaret Colby:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 1566 iv. George R. Colby, born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 1567 v. Mamie Eva Colby, born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1568 vi. Katherine Marvola Colby, born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1569 vii. Frederick William Colby, born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 1570 viii. Jennie Georgiann Colby, born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Craig are:

- + 1571 i. Myron H.¹³ Craig, born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1572 ii. Beulah Jane Craig, born 10 Oct 1926; died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1126. Christian John¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt** 01 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Englehardt and Emilie Albrecht. She was born 12 May 1889 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian John Volz:

Burial: Sep 1973, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery

Religion: St. John's Lutheran East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt are:

- + 1573 i. Christian L. J. (Chris)¹³ Volz, born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1574 ii. baby Volz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1575 iii. Maurie Hermina Volz, born 29 Jun 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1576 iv. Howard George Volz, born 01 Sep 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1966 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Smith 09 May 1936; born 29 Jun 1912 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Volz and Marjorie Smith:
Marriage: 09 May 1936

- 1577 v. Carlton Martin Volz, Sr., born 25 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1996 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carlton Martin Volz, Sr.:

Grand Haven - Carlton Martin Volz, 40, route 2, Nunica, who was to have been tried on a drunk driving charge in Municipal Court Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1956, changed his plea to guilty just before trial and paid \$100 fine and \$6.80 costs. Volz was arrested by police Dec. 24 in Spring Lake Township. The same day he pleaded not guilty and furnished \$200 bond for his appearance at trial.

- 1578 vi. Helen Ida Volz, born 09 Jul 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married William K. Eckhoff; born 06 Dec 1893 in Manistee, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Ida Volz:
Burial: Dec 1999, Pine Grove Cemetery Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 1579 vii. Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr., born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1127. Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Carl Bender** 17 Nov 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Bender and Henrietta Bender. He was born 16 Dec 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Carl Bender:

Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 8 sheet 13a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-103 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Katharina Volz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Volz and Otto Bender are:

- 1580 i. Elizabeth Christina¹³ Bender, born 22 Aug 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph O. Tarrant; born 26 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph O. Tarrant:

Ralph O. Tarrant of Frankenmuth, Michigan went to be with his Savior on Wednesday, November 29, 2006, age 75 years. Funeral service will take place 11AM Friday, December 1, 2006 at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, 140 Church-grove in Frankenmuth. Rev. Mark Brandt will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland RD (M47) on Thursday from 4PM-7PM, and at the church on Friday one hour before the funeral. Please consider a memorial offering to the Gideons, or St. Lorenz Lutheran Church.

- 1581 ii. Otto W. (H.) Bender, born 27 Aug 1909 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1989 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Bierlein 08 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1909 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2002 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- More About Otto W. (H.) Bender:
Occupation: 1930, farm hand Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Otto Bender and Anna Bierlein:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 1582 iii. Martin Bender, born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1583 iv. Martha Bender, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 1584 v. Leroy John Bender, born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1585 vi. Edward Bender, born 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1945 in Belgium.
- More About Edward Bender:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1128. John M.¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Bender** 22 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Bender and Henrietta ?. She was born 01 Sep 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Volz and Linda Bender:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Volz and Linda Bender are:

- 1586 i. Mercer C.¹³ Volz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Phelan 15 Aug 1951; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Mercer C. Volz:
Occupation: 1930, line telegraph company Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Mercer Volz and Ellen Phelan:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1951
- + 1587 ii. Henrietta O. Volz, born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan.
- 1588 iii. Eleanor M. Volz, born 31 Aug 1913 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John G. Schmidt; born 01 May 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eleanor M. Volz:
Burial: Oct 1993, St. Matthew Cemetery
Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 1589 iv. Eleane Linda Volz, born 23 Apr 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2005. She married Walter Adam Wegner 05 Dec 1959; born 13 Oct 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2005 in Harrisville, Michigan.
- More About Eleane Linda Volz:
Burial: Sep 2005, Oakwood Mausoleum

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Adam Wegner:

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Turner, Michigan

More About Walter Wegner and Eleane Volz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1959

1129. Louisa M.¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard John Reif** 21 May 1911 in Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Reif and Barbara Roth. He was born 02 Mar 1887 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard John Reif:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Washington Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan Ed 50-14 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer lumber mill Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Reif and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 21 May 1911, Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Volz and Bernhard Reif are:

- + 1590 i. Norman H.¹³ Reif, born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1591 ii. Martin Otto Reif, born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 1592 iii. Bernhard O. Reif, born 06 Feb 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2002. He married Dorothy Marie Barney 23 Dec 1950 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernhard O. Reif:

Bernhard O. "Bernie" Reif, 86, (1916-2002) a longtime resident of Fraser, Michigan, a self-employed general excavator before his retirement, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Clinton Township, Michigan, on the late evening of Saturday, November 23, 2002.

Memorial services will be private at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Road, Fraser, officiated by the Rev. John Merrill of St. John Lutheran Church of Fraser. Arrangements entrusted to Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, Fraser, Michigan.

More About Bernhard O. Reif:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Bernhard Reif and Dorothy Barney:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 1593 iv. Dorothy Lena Reif, born 23 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2005 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Andrew Frank Newport; born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1991 in Sacramento Co, California.

1130. George J.¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ottilia Nickodemus** 02 Oct 1918 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Nickodemus and Anna Schnell. She was born 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1923. He married **(2) Esther Carman** 05 Nov 1932.

More About George J. Volz:

Census: 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Otilia Nickodemus:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1918, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Esther Carman:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1932

Children of George Volz and Otilia Nickodemus are:

- 1594 i. George J.¹³ Volz, born 06 Jun 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2003. He married Arlene Helen Schneider 23 Jul 1949; born 19 Jun 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Volz:
Burial: Jun 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Arlene Helen Schneider:
Burial: Oct 1997, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Arlene Schneider:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949
- + 1595 ii. Esther Mildred Volz, born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1131. Mary J. (Mamie)¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Leroy Darling** 24 Jun 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa F. Darling. He was born 28 Aug 1880 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Leroy Darling:
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, watchman steam railroad Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Darling and Mary Volz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1914, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Volz and Samuel Darling are:

- 1596 i. Leroy John¹³ Darling, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1915 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1597 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Darling, born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1598 iii. Franklin John Darling, born 25 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Louise Rovoll 28 Jun 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Ruth Louise Rovoll:
Burial: Jul 2001, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Darling and Ruth Rovoll:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1133. Martin J.¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emily G. Basner** 31 Aug 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He

married **(2) Shirley O'Rourke** Aft. 1929. She was born 17 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Nov 1990 in Lakeland, Michigan.

More About Martin J. Volz:

Burial: May 1982, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War I on USS Missouri

More About Martin Volz and Emily Basner:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley O'Rourke:

Burial: Nov 1990, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Volz and Shirley O'Rourke:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Martin Volz and Emily Basner are:

- 1599 i. Donna Geraldine¹³ Volz, born 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Charles Jones 12 Sep 1948 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1923 in Avoca, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sidney Jones and Donna Volz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1948, Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan
- + 1600 ii. Wayne Martin Volz, born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida.
- + 1601 iii. Gary Peter Volz, born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2019.

1134. Frederick C.¹² Volz (Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Henrietta Pockel** 17 Mar 1928, daughter of Slemar Pockel and Henrietta Schwager. She was born 11 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2004.

More About Frederick C. Volz:

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saginaw Osteopathic Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola Henrietta Pockel:

Burial: Jun 1004, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1928

Child of Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel is:

- 1602 i. Jeanette¹³ Volz, born 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Don McMan 04 Nov 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Fosters, Michigan.

More About Don McMan and Jeanette Volz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1135. Johanna L.¹² Volz (Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She

married **Alexander Ross** 04 Jun 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Fred Ross and Isabella Farquahson. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Scotland, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Alexander Ross:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 69 Sd 6 sheet 1a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 701 Bowerson Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-19 SD 6 sheet 11b

Emigration: 1912, US

Occupation: 1920, signal man Grand Trunk Railroad Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman Grand Trunk Railroad Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pipe fitter auto factory Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Alexander Ross and Johanna Volz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Volz and Alexander Ross are:

- + 1603 i. Jean Margaret¹³ Ross, born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington.
- + 1604 ii. Ellen Joan Ross, born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- 1605 iii. Jack Gordon Ross, born 01 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1138. Arthur Frederick¹² Volz (Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ivah Margaret Shick** 16 Jul 1918 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alva Shick and Carrie Pollard. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1902 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Cynthia French** 24 Feb 1925 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. French and Ada Taylor. She was born 01 Jan 1905 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1989 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Volz and Ivah Shick:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Volz and Dorothy French:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1925, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Volz and Dorothy French are:

- + 1606 i. Wayne Robert¹³ Volz, born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1607 ii. Kenneth W. Volz, born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1608 iii. Karon Ann Volz, born 07 Apr 1942.
- + 1609 iv. Norman Eugene Volz, born 25 Oct 1946.

1140. Hulda M.¹² Volz (Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Fent** 28 Jun 1923, son of Augustus Fent and Agnes ?. He was born 08 Aug 1899 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Fent and Hulda Volz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923

Children of Hulda Volz and Rollin Fent are:

- + 1610 i. Jack R.¹³ Fent, born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 1611 ii. James Edward Fent, born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

1141. Maria D.¹² Volz (Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1981. She married **Gerald Worden Pelton** 22 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Feb 1901 in Monroe, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Gerald Worden Pelton:

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 6529 Beach Drive; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-325 SD 1 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, secretary YMCA Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Gerald Pelton and Maria Volz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Maria Volz and Gerald Pelton is:

- 1612 i. Barbara Jo¹³ Pelton, born 07 Jul 1934 in Washington. She married Robert L. Casteel 13 Mar 1954 in Washington, Oregon; born 04 Mar 1931.

More About Robert Casteel and Barbara Pelton:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, Washington, Oregon

1142. Gertrude Louise¹² Volz (Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998. She married **Clifton Tabar Hilderley** 18 Jun 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1901 in Hersey, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1993 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Clifton Tabar Hilderley:

Census: 1930, 409 E. Larkin; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 14b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1518 Thayer; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-18 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, civil engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanical engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Hilderley and Gertrude Volz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Volz and Clifton Hilderley are:

- + 1613 i. Clifton Tabar¹³ Hilderley, Jr., born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan.
- + 1614 ii. David Ludington Hilderley, born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 1615 iii. Joanna Gertrude Hilderley, born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 1616 iv. Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley, born 1938 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley:

Jeri Hilderley was born in the middle of the country, Midland, Michigan, amid small, comfortable houses, gardens, back yards, birch and pine trees and mourning doves. Because she was born a twin, she has always needed to carve out an I-identity and has never stopped pursuing what it means to be human and to work for the good of all. She studied liberal arts at Smith College to please her mother, at University of California, Berkeley to please herself and at the University of Michigan to get an MA in Sculpture and Hunter College, The City University of New York to get a Special Education Teaching License.

Jeri (right) and poet Nancy Willard act out on the streets of NYC. Her Sculpture Happenings were part of the 60s reawakening of women as power-figures. She founded several collective theater groups (NYSCA-funded), focusing on anti-war, ecology and women's issues.

She taught memoir writing at The State University of New York at Purchase and Empire State College; her

own grant-funded curriculums, Learning Language Arts through Music, to Special Education students in NY City public schools; and composition at CUNY Tech's SEEK Program.

Founder of SeaWave Recordings in the 70s within the blooming Women's Music Network, she performed solo and recorded her original soulful compositions for voice, marimba and guitar. Reclaiming Ourselves, A Few Loving Women, Jeritree's House of Many Colors, 12 Meditations on Love and Talking Truth enjoy world-wide distribution. With publisher (WordSpace Publications) and bassist partner Janet Mayes, she recently produced the cd and booklet: Time Traveling with Sappho, a song-cycle of Sappho's poem fragments set to her original music. When she released Talking Truth, Merry Gangemi interviewed her about her music and political activism in the radio series Woman-Stirred.

Her stories, poetry and essays have appeared in Chicago Review, Heresies, People's Theater in America, Paid My Dues and Sinister Wisdom among others; reviews of her work were published in The Village Voice, Ms. Magazine and the Guardian.

New Victoria Press published her first novel, Mari in 1991. This 70s lesbian love story received praise from Isabel Miller, author of Patience and Sarah: "Admirers of Jeri Hilderley's music will be happy to see that she brings the same creative boldness and energy to this novel. She's taken huge themes—heroic women, blundered love, passion for justice, recovery of the Goddess, the need to separate and unite. Most of us wouldn't dare so much. I'm glad she did."

The Fire Dragon Street Theater, Wheeling Across Amerika, Ruth & Lucina, and Rune Seekers form RUNE QUARTET, which is now seeking publication. These novelized re-creations of Jeri's experiences spanning the 60s: sculpture-happenings and anti-war street theater; the 70s: lesbian-feminist movements; the 80s: back-lash of Reaganism and the 90s: love in the time of AIDS and the Mid-East Israeli-Palestinian Crisis were written with the help of fellowships from Cummington Community of the Arts, Virginia Creative Center of the Arts and Blue Mountain Center. She continues to write short stories on challenging topics, submitting them to main-stream and LGBTQ journals.

Jeri Ann Hilderley:

Experience

- Jan 2002 – Present Director at SeawaveRecordings.com
- Jan 2002 – Aug 2011 Director at SeaWave Recordings in New York City
- Oct 1982 – Jan 2002 Developer & Instructor: Language Arts through Music Curriculums at Board of Ed; NYC Public Schools

Education

- 1955 – 1986 BA - U of CA, MA - U of Michigan, Lic in Special Ed - Hunter College BA at U of CA, MA in Sculpture at U of Michigan, Lic. in Special Ed at Hunter at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College; BA, MA Sculpture, MA Special Education Liberal Arts, Sculpture, Education at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College

1143. Marie Dorothy¹² Reinke (Catharina¹¹ Volz, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Wilhelm Volz** 27 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. He was born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Dorothy Reinke:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 112 11th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 112 N. 11th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

Notes for Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Saginaw - A man who, police said, was penniless Tuesday morning April 16, 1935 but had \$48 shortly after the brutal slaying of Carl W. Volz, second hand store proprietor, faced continued questioning Thursday. He denied any knowledge of the crime. The prisoner is registered as Eddie White, alias Moses James, negro, of Indianapolis. He was taken from a Saginaw-Detroit bus Tuesday evening at Flint.

Police said White told them he arrived in Saginaw on a freight train at 2 p.m. Tuesday, about the time Volz was beaten to death in his store, but that several persons had told of seeing the suspect in the city since Thursday. Officers said one person told them White pawned a corduroy coat with Volz last week and that he had the, coat in his possession after the proprietor was slain. A taxicab driver was quoted as saving White got into his cab about a block from the Volz store about the time of the attack.

More About Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Burial: Apr 1935, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed during a robbery of his store

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan boarder with Etta Henry

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan roomer w/ Catherine Hartnett's family

More About Carl Volz and Marie Reinke:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1919, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Reinke and Carl Volz are:

- + 1617 i. Clara Rosa¹³ Volz, born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.
- 1618 ii. Carl J. Volz, born Aug 1911 in Canada; died 31 May 1934 in near Wiarton, Ontario, Canada.

More About Carl J. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1934, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Cause of Death: disappeared Nov 3, 1933 near Point Lookout found June 1, 1934 Wiarton, Ontario

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 1619 iii. Marie Louise Volz, born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada; died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1620 iv. Victor Christian Volz, born 08 Mar 1914 in Canada; died 18 Oct 1988 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Pequignot Jan 1942; born Aft. 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Christian Volz:

Burial: Oct 1988, Oakwood Mausoleum

Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan lodger w/ Charles Moll's family

Military service: US Air Force World War II

More About Ruth Pequignot:

Burial: Mar 1985, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Victor Volz and Ruth Pequignot:

Marriage: Jan 1942

- + 1621 v. Mabel Ruth Volz, born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan.

1144. Clara Christina¹² Reinke (Catharina¹¹ Volz, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Ernest Wolf** 12 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Wolf and Frieda Barth. He was born 02 May 1889 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Reinke:

Burial: Oct 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b living w/ mother Katherine Reinke

More About August Ernest Wolf:

Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Clara Reinke:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Reinke and August Wolf are:

- 1622 i. Marion Jeanette¹³ Wolf, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1997 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 1623 ii. Clare Robert Wolf, born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.
- 1624 iii. Loraine K. Wolf, born 1917 in Michigan.

1148. Edwin Roy¹² Gould, Jr. (Cora Estella¹¹ Skillen, Mary¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Rosalie Virginia (Siebert) Williams** 17 Feb 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of John Williams and Virginia Brown. She was born 14 Jun 1907 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Roy Gould, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, export corresponding refrigeraton Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams are:

- 1625 i. Edwin¹³ Gould, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1626 ii. Nancy Marie Gould, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1151. James Arthur¹² Walz (Arthur J.¹¹, Jacob E.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Norma Jane Krenzke** 18 May 1946, daughter of Henry Krenzke and Anna Hentschel. She was born 1916 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1986.

More About James Walz and Norma Krenzke:

Marriage: 18 May 1946

Child of James Walz and Norma Krenzke is:

- 1627 i. ?¹³ Walz, born Aft. 1946.

1152. Jack Norman¹² Walz (Norman John¹¹, Jacob E.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He married **Ruth Jeanne Sontag**, daughter of John Sontag and Dorothy Cook. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Minnesota, and died 03 Sep 2002 in Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jack Norman Walz:

Occupation: 1940, salesman automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Jack Walz and Ruth Sontag is:

- 1628 i. Jack N.¹³ Walz, born 28 Nov 1950.

1153. Donald Arthur¹² Walz (Norman John¹¹, Jacob E.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

Child of Donald Arthur Walz is:

- 1629 i. Donald A.¹³ Walz, born 05 Jul 1944.

1157. Walter Thomas¹² Burdick II (Elsie Elizabeth¹¹ Werner, Caroline D. (Clara)¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan. He married **Barbara Steglein Beach** Dec 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach:

Marriage: Dec 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach are:

- 1630 i. ?¹³ Burdick, born Aft. 1949.
- 1631 ii. Walther Thomas Burdick III, born 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1160. Leona Rosemary¹² Dengler (George Frederick¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jean Ernest Snyder** 14 Nov 1923, son of Clinton Snyder and Abigail Litchfield. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Rosemary Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper electric lights Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jean Snyder and Leona Dengler:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1923

Child of Leona Dengler and Jean Snyder is:

- 1632 i. Jean George¹³ Snyder, born 23 Dec 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1162. George H.¹² Dengler (Henry H.¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married **Eva Mermeta Ernst** 29 Nov 1921 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Franklin Ernst and Martha Daniels. She was born 16 Oct 1901 in Illinois, and died Nov 1989 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

More About George H. Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, metalurgist steel company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Dengler and Eva Ernst:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1921, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of George Dengler and Eva Ernst is:

- 1633 i. George Henry¹³ Dengler, Jr., born 01 Mar 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 May 2003 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

Generation No. 13

1165. Frederick Albert¹³ Toepel (Fred Walter¹², Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick

Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Ina Peebles Crance** 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1982 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick Albert Toepel:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 14280 Promenade; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1499 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, 2012 Moross Road; Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-125 sheet 23

Occupation: 1940, clerk banking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, wholesale bakery Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Toepel and Ina Crance:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Toepel and Ina Crance are:

- 1634 i. Frederick Peebles¹⁴ Toepel, born 14 Nov 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004. He married Juliann Florence Groulik 02 Jan 1965 in Newport Beach, California; born 29 Mar 1936 in Colfax, Nebraska.

More About Frederick Toepel and Juliann Groulik:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1965, Newport Beach, California

- 1635 ii. Susan Virginia Toepel, born 05 May 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Nicholas James Shields 27 Nov 2002 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born 05 Oct 1947 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Nicholas Shields and Susan Toepel:
Marriage: 27 Nov 2002, Kitsap Co, Washington

- 1636 iii. Robert C. Toepel, born 1946 in Michigan.

1166. Edith Marie¹³ Toepel (Fred Walter¹², Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1996 in Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **George Howard Backoff** 04 Jun 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1991 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About George Howard Backoff:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 13236 Rosemary Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1514 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, 13436 Rosemary Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2184 sheet 11

Occupation: 1940, manager gas company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, superintendent of customer relations gas company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Backoff and Edith Toepel:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Toepel and George Backoff are:

- 1637 i. David George¹⁴ Backoff, born 10 Jan 1938 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1996 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
1638 ii. Richard Toepel Backoff, born Jun 1941 in Michigan.
1639 iii. Katherine Ann Backoff, born 15 Jul 1945 in Michigan. She married Peter Wiliam Hens Oct 1969; born 30 Sep 1941.

More About Peter Hens and Katherine Backoff:
Marriage: Oct 1969

1167. Suzanne Elizabeth¹³ Toepel (Edward Heinrich Otto¹², Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William George Mason** 11 Aug 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2004 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Mason and Suzanne Toepel:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Suzanne Toepel and William Mason is:

1640 i. Michael¹⁴ Mason, born 29 Jun 1956. He married Catherine Matzner; born 08 Mar 1960.

1168. Barbara Mary¹³ McMahan (Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 2015 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **James Kenneth Black** 10 Apr 1948 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 25 May 1922 in Taacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 04 Aug 2006.

Notes for Barbara Mary McMahan:

Barbara M. Black was born on July 5th, 1922 and passed away on February 24th, 2015. She graduated from the Akron City Hospital School of Nursing in 1944 and immediately enlisted as a 2nd Lieutenant to serve her country in World War II. After her time in the service, she returned to Akron City Hospital to work in the emergency room and was soon put in charge of the nursing shift. In 1949 she took a leave of absence to raise her four children. In 1963 she returned to Akron City Hospital's School of Nursing as an instructor, teaching Maternity. In 1970 she was asked to start an infection control program as a nurse epidemiologist at Barberton Citizens Hospital. The program she designed became a CDC standard worldwide. Soon after the introduction of the infection control program, she implemented hemocult testing at BCH to detect colon cancer in its early stages. She retired from nursing in 1984 to spend time with her husband and together they made many wood crafts for two church youth groups as well as family and friends.

She is survived by children, Jean (Frank) Ramsey, James (Dorothy) Black, Barbara (Chris) Wagner and Tom Black; 10 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and many other family members and friends.

Many thanks to Summa Hospice for the helpful care they provided to mom. Calling hours are Friday, March 6th, 2015 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Oak Hill Presbyterian Church, 2406 Ardwell Ave., Akron 44312. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. on Saturday, March 7th, 2015 at the Church, with Pastor Brian Nutt officiating. Interment at Woods Cemetery, Uniontown, Ohio.

Notes for James Kenneth Black:

James K. Black, 84, passed away peacefully at his home on August 4, 2006. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Mary Barbara McMahan Black; sister, Bernice Garner of California; children, Jean (Frank) Ramsey of Uniontown, James (Dorothy) Black of Grosse Point Farms, Michigan, Barbara (Christopher) Wagner of Cincinnati and Thomas Black. His 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren will greatly miss Grandpa.

Jim was a veteran of the U. S. Army Air Corp in World War II and a member of Oak Hill Presbyterian Church of Akron. Following his retirement from The Billow Funeral Home in 1984 as a Funeral Director and Embalmer, Jim delighted his family with his wood crafting skills, creating bowls, toys, plaques, Nativity and Easter scenes. Jim provided figurines to be given to the children at Oak Hill at Christmas and Easter seasons.

Services will be held 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Billow LAKES Chapel, 472 W. Turkeyfoot Lake Rd. (Rt. 619) with Rev. Bill Hostutler officiating. Interment at Wood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home 5 to 8 p.m. Monday. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to Oak Hill Presbyterian Church, 2406 Ardwell Ave., Akron 44312.

More About James Black and Barbara McMahan:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1948, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Barbara McMahan and James Black are:

- 1641 i. Jean Karen¹⁴ Black, born 09 Mar 1949 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Amos Franklin Ramsey 18 Sep 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 27 Sep 1947 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Amos Ramsey and Jean Black:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 1642 ii. James Middleton Black, born 21 Mar 1950 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
1643 iii. Barbara Black. She married Christopher Wagner.
1644 iv. Thomas Black, born 25 Apr 1954 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1169. William Wishart¹³ McMahan (Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1925 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 2015 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Irene Blanchard** 02 Nov 1946 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 23 Jan 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Wishart McMahan:

William (Bill) McMahan, 89, of The Villages, went to be with the Lord on February 10, 2015. He was pre-deceased by his parents, Ernst and Katherine McMahan and brother, Bud McMahan. He is survived by his beloved wife, Ruth; sister, Babs Black of Akron, Ohio; daughter, Kathy (Dave) Perozeni of Binghamton, New York; sons, Bill (Krista) of Parker, Colorado, Mark of Akron, Ohio; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Born in Morrisville, Pennsylvania, his family moved to Pontiac, Michigan where he lived as a young boy, then moved to Akron, Ohio where he graduated from Ellet High School. Bill proudly served as a radio operator in the Marine Corps during World War II. He returned to Akron after the war, where he and Ruth lived until he retired from his manufacturer's rep business to move to Florida. He was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Akron and active in the Shrine. He volunteered for the Ombudsman Council both in Ohio and Florida. Bill enjoyed fishing and boating. He played the bugle and harmonica. He loved to dance with his wife and talk to people everywhere he went. He had a unique way with words and had clever nicknames for people and things. His humor will be missed.

A memorial service will be held to celebrate Bill's life on April 11, 2015 at 11 a.m. at Hope Lutheran Church, The Villages, Florida.

More About William Wishart McMahan:

Census: 03 Apr 1950, 475 Silver Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-288 sheet 3

Occupation: 1950, wholesale hardware salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About William McMahan and Ruth Blanchard:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1946, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of William McMahan and Ruth Blanchard are:

- 1645 i. Katherine Irene¹⁴ McMahan, born 11 Feb 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married David John Perozeni 05 Jun 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About David Perozeni and Katherine McMahan:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 1646 ii. William Wishart (Bill) McMahan III, born 05 Jul 1951 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 2021.

1170. Ernst Vincent (Bud)¹³ McMahan, Jr. (Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1927 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 2008 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Lou Masino** 29 Apr 1950 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 11 Oct 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 23 Sep 2016 in Wadsworth, Medina Co,

Ohio.

Notes for Ernst Vincent (Bud) McMahan, Jr.:

Ernest V. (Bud) McMahan, 81 yrs., of Wadsworth went home to be with the Lord, October 1, 2008. A native of Morrisville, Pennsylvania. Bud had been a area resident most of his life. A veteran of World War II, he was married for 58 yrs. to Marilyn, Bud still called his sweetheart "Babe." It's that kind of devotion to his wife, family and his charitable endeavors that made the gentleman with the ear-to-ear grin so special.

Bud enjoyed spending time with his sons, Chris and Terry. Together they used their hands to transform simple pieces of wood into extraordinary masterpieces. He was blessed with a legion of friends, with whom he enjoyed sharing an occasional frosty brew and lively conversation. A spiritual man, Bud didn't believe in forcing his religious beliefs on others. Instead, he lived his life by example.

Preceded in death by his granddaughter, Brooke McMahan; he is survived by his wife, Marilyn; sons, Christopher (Kim) of Green and Terrence (Jody) of Wadsworth; grandchildren, Rachele, Alex, Jaime, Taylor, and Jennifer; brother, Bill (Ruth) of Florida; and sister, Barbara Black of Akron.

Bud was a 50 yr. member of Wayfarer Lodge #789 F. & A. M., and A.A.S.R. Valley of Akron. A 50 yr. member of Yusef Khan Grotto, where Bud helped form the Clown Unit and Motorcycle Unit (GROTTU). Bud was a member of Tadmor Shrine where he served on four divans, was past president of the Drum and Bugle Corp., past commander of the Legion of Honor, member of Rod and Gun Club and The Royal Order of Jesters Court #80. Bud's most recent adventure was the starting of Tadmor's Haunted House.

Friends may call 4 to 7 p.m., Monday, October 6, 2008 at Tadmor Shrine Center, 3000 Krebs Dr., where Wayfarer Lodge will hold Masonic services at 7 p.m. with funeral service to follow. Entombment at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery. For those that wish memorial contributions may be made to Summit Special Olympics Athletic Club (in memory of Brooke McMahan) 7755 Boneta Rd., Wadsworth, Ohio 44281 or the Shrine Hospitals.

More About Ernst McMahan and Marilyn Masino:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1950, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Ernst McMahan and Marilyn Masino are:

- + 1647 i. Christopher¹⁴ McMahan, born 22 Oct 1951.
- 1648 ii. Terrence McMahan, born 24 Dec 1954. He married Jody E. Cross; born 16 Sep 1957.

1174. Robert Martin (Bob)¹³ Brown (Laura Katherine Charlotte¹² Taepke, Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Ardeth Louise Stoetzer** 27 Sep 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jun 1925 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2015.

Notes for Robert Martin (Bob) Brown:

Robert M. Brown was born in Detroit, Michigan on September 25, 1921. Passed away April 22, 2006. While working days, he attended night school at a local technical college, and was awarded a degree in Chemical Engineering. During World War II, he joined the Air Force Reserves, and was called to active duty in 1944, serving as a Radar Navigator during numerous B-29 missions in the Pacific Theater.

After the War, Bob met the love of his life, Ardeth, and they settled down in Detroit to raise a family of five loving children. He worked in the insurance business until his retirement. In 1994, he and Ardeth moved to Arizona to be near three of their sons and devote time to his many passions; family, music, church, friends, and golf. The many friends Bob made while living in Saddlebrooke will affirm what his family benefited from for so many years - his kind and gentle nature, generosity, sense of humor and bravery. His spirit will live on through everything he touched, and everyone who knew him.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Ardeth; children Doug (Barb), Barbara (Larry), David, Richard (Cindy) and Paul (Elizabeth); as well as his nine beloved grandchildren: Kevin, Scott, Karen, Rosie, Patrick, Chelsea, Weston, Sara and Kelsey; and great-grandson Sam.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Resurrection Lutheran Church on Monday, April 24, 2006 at 9:30 a.m., 11575 N. 1st Ave., Oro Valley, Arizona. Remembrances can be made to the Resurrection Lutheran Church, Meditation Walking Loop Fund. Arrangements by Adair Funeral Home.

More About Robert Brown and Ardeth Stoetzer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Brown and Ardeth Stoetzer are:

- 1649 i. Douglas¹⁴ Brown, born 1950. He married Barbara ?.
- 1650 ii. Barbara Brown. She married Larry ?.
- 1651 iii. David Richard Brown. He married Cindy Lee ?.
- 1652 iv. Paul Brown. He married Elizabeth ?.

1175. Jeannette Katherine¹³ Brown (Laura Katherine Charlotte¹² Taepke, Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **James Randel Jobbitt** 12 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jan 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette Katherine Brown:

Jeannette Jobbitt, age 83. January 21, 2008. Beloved wife of the late James. Loving mother of Kathy (Mike) Bradley, Judy Jobbitt (Tom Marshall) and Patty (Dougall) Hoskin. Caring grandmother of Steve (Kelly) Bradley, Karen (Matt) Hanka, and Andrew Marshall. Great grandmother of Clare Bradley. Visitation Thursday 5-9 p.m. at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave, at Vernier Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods. Funeral Friday 1p.m. at First English Lutheran Church, 800 Vernier Rd, Grosse Pointe Woods. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church building fund.

Notes for James Randel Jobbitt:

James R. Jobbitt age 84. March 16, 2006. Beloved husband of Jeannette. Loving father of Kathy (Mike) Bradley, Judy Jobbitt and Tom Marshall and Patty (Dougall) Hoskin. Caring grandfather of Steve (Kelly) and Karen Bradley and Andrew Marshall. Visitation Sunday 3-8 p.m. at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue at Vernier, Grosse Pointe Woods. In state Monday at First English Church, 800 Vernier, Grosse Pointe Woods, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. funeral service. Memorial contributions to the church building fund.

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Brown and James Jobbitt:

The former Jeanette Brown spoke her vows April 12, 1946 to James Jobbitt in the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church. She is the daughter of Mrs. Martin Brown, of Burns Ave., and her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Jobbitt, of Sheridan Ave.

More About James Jobbitt and Jeannette Brown:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jeannette Brown and James Jobbitt are:

- + 1653 i. Kathy¹⁴ Jobbitt, born 1951.
- + 1654 ii. Judith Jobbitt.
- 1655 iii. Patricia (Patty) Jobbitt, born 21 Dec 1958. She married Earl Dougall Hoskin; born 20 May 1942.

1184. Elizabeth Marie¹³ Drinkwater (Emma (Emily)¹² Waltz, Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1993. She married **Oliver J. (Wornstecher) Wornsbecker** 12 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Oliver Wornsbecker and Elizabeth Drinkwater:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Drinkwater and Oliver Wornsbecker is:

- 1656 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Wornsbecker, born 22 Nov 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 11 Feb 2002. She married Dan Murray Hopper 12 Jul 1969 in Gallatin, Montana; born 15 Dec 1948 in Montana.

More About Dan Hopper and Mary Wornsbecker:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1969, Gallatin, Montana

1185. Pauline Margaret¹³ Arms (Edith Barbara¹² Waltz, Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2013 in Walnut, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Austin Abbott Paul** 16 Dec 1938 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 07 Nov 1918 in Albany, Alameda Co, California, and died 10 Aug 2009.

More About Pauline Margaret Arms:
Occupation: 1950, waitress coffee shop Berkeley, Alameda Co, California

More About Austin Abbott Paul:
Census: 10 Apr 1950, 1438 Virginia; Berkeley, Alameda Co, California ED 61-97 sheet 79
Occupation: 1940, employee State Farm Mutual Insurance Company Berkeley, Alameda Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, spray painter radiation laboratory Berkeley, Alameda Co, California

More About Austin Paul and Pauline Arms:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1938, Alameda Co, California

Child of Pauline Arms and Austin Paul is:

- 1657 i. Judith Pauline¹⁴ Paul, born 30 Oct 1939 in Alameda Co, California. She married Lawrence Edward Munnally 25 May 1963 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 1940.

More About Lawrence Munnally and Judith Paul:
Marriage: 25 May 1963, Contra Costa Co, California

1186. Virginia Betty¹³ Arms (Edith Barbara¹² Waltz, Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Stanley Paul Vincent**. He was born 13 Nov 1914 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah, and died 06 Jun 2008 in El Cerrito, California.

More About Virginia Betty Arms:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer flour company Berkeley, Alameda Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, secretary insurance Albany, Alameda Co, California

Notes for Stanley Paul Vincent:

Stanley Paul Vincent Nov. 14, 1914 - June 6, 2008 Resident of El Cerrito Paul Vincent passed away on June 6, 2008 at the age of 93. A native of Utah, Paul was raised in California and lived in El Cerrito for 53 years. Paul was a retired member of Operator Engineers where he worked for 45 years as a Construction Operator of heavy equipment; some of his work legacy included laboratory and assembly work of the historical Atomic Bomb. His interests and spare time was enjoyed at the Golden Gate Fields Race Track, and doing handy-man activities.

Paul is survived by his wife, Beatrice Doherty-Vincent, and his two sons Dale and Rory Vincent, grandchildren and great-grandchild. May he rest in peace with his first wife and mother of his children, Virginia Vincent.

Friends and Family are invited to attend his Celebration of Life ceremony on Tuesday, June 17, 2008

at 5pm at the Community Center in El Cerrito, located on Mosher Lane.

More About Stanley Paul Vincent:

Census: 03 Apr 1950, 728 San Carlos; Albany, Alameda Co, California ED 1-144 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, equipment care taker Race Tract Albany, Alameda Co, California

Child of Virginia Arms and Stanley Vincent is:

- 1658 i. Dale Keith¹⁴ Vincent, born 08 May 1949 in Alameda Co, California.

1187. John Donald¹³ Hackett (Elmira Elenor¹² Waltz, twin, Frederick John¹¹, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2011. He married **Nettie Jean Haralson** 09 Mar 1946 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 16 Jan 1924 in Black River Falls, Jackson Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Jul 2008 in Fitchburg, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Hackett and Nettie Haralson:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1946, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Hackett and Nettie Haralson are:

- 1659 i. Daniel J.¹⁴ Hackett, born 15 Feb 1947 in Michigan.
- 1660 ii. Michael Duane Hackett, born Apr 1949 in Michigan. He married Bonnie Helen Stark 16 Oct 1976 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 04 Dec 1956.

More About Michael Hackett and Bonnie Stark:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Dane Co, Wisconsin

1194. Barbara Anne¹³ Moesta (Arthur William¹², Christine Emma¹¹ Walz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 17 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Clinton Robert Scharff, Jr.** 10 Jan 1948 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Jul 1920 in New York, New York.

More About Clinton Scharff and Barbara Moesta:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1948, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Moesta and Clinton Scharff is:

- 1661 i. Deborah A.¹⁴ Scharff, born 1950 in Wisconsin.

1200. Gerald L.¹³ Waltz (Carl Martin¹², Charles M.¹¹, Johannes (John Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 2021 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He married **Judith ?**. She was born 30 Jun 1939.

Children of Gerald Waltz and Judith ? are:

- 1662 i. Thomas Lee¹⁴ Waltz, born 08 Jun 1967.
- 1663 ii. Amy Kathleen Waltz, born 13 Oct 1969. She married (1) Jeffrey Pierce; born 20 Mar 1969. She married (2) Mark Allen Stone; born 25 Oct 1969.

1204. Arnold Fisher¹³ Waltz (John Adam¹², Christine K.¹¹, Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Polly Ann Small**. She was born 18 Jul 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Fisher Waltz:

Arnold Fisher Waltz of Jackson Went home to be with his Lord Sunday, March 25, 2012 at the age of 84. He was the son of John A. & Minnie (Fisher) Waltz, born October 6, 1927 in Jackson, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his loving wife of 40 years, Polly (Small) Waltz; his parents; one brother; three sisters; special cousin. Mr. Waltz is survived by; special companion of 20 years, Lone Rutledge; three daughters, Connie (Kim) Horning, Sandie (Wayne) Richards, and Nancy (Mark) Howard; five grandsons, Scott (Amy), Brian (Jaime) & Evan (Jessie) Richards, Steven and Kevin Horning; four great-grandsons and one great-grandson expected soon; one sister-in-law.

Mr. Waltz served his country in the Merchant Marines during World War II and in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. He retired from the State Prison of Southern Michigan after 35 years of service. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church and served on the school board and properties at Trinity Lutheran School. Arnold was an avid dog lover and University of Michigan football fan - Go Blue!

A celebration of his life will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 122 W. Wesley St., Wednesday, March 28, at 11:00 A.M.; Reverend Galen Gurlike officiating; interment Woodland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church / School, Allegiance Hospice, or Cascades Humane Society. Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel today from 4:00 - 8:00 P.M. and Wednesday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

More About Arnold Fisher Waltz:

Burial: Mar 2012, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Waltz and Polly Small are:

- + 1664 i. Connie Ann¹⁴ Waltz, born 04 Mar 1954.
- + 1665 ii. Sandra (Sandie) Waltz, born 27 Feb 1955.
- 1666 iii. Nancy Kay Waltz, born 15 Oct 1961. She married Mark Randon Howard; born 04 Nov 1953.

1209. Rita W.¹³ Finkbeiner (Charles (Carl)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Walsh** Aft. 1938. He was born 16 Apr 1917, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rita W. Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8783

More About Paul Walsh:

Social Security Number: 379-18-0563

More About Paul Walsh and Rita Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Rita Finkbeiner and Paul Walsh are:

- + 1667 i. Rita M.¹⁴ Walsh, born 24 Mar 1940.
- + 1668 ii. Sandra L. Walsh, born 24 Apr 1944.
- 1669 iii. Robert P. Walsh, born 10 Apr 1946; died 14 Sep 1968.
- + 1670 iv. Christen L. Walsh, born 23 Feb 1948.

1210. Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner (Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Jacob Feldkamp** 01 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. He was born 26 Sep 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Christina Finkbeiner:

Feldkamp, Margaret C. Saline, Michigan, age 88, passed away Sunday, January 7, 2007 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born May 24, 1918, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Matilda (Glatz) Finkbeiner, and was a Saline Township resident all of her life. On November 1, 1941, she married Milton J. Feldkamp. He preceded her in death on August 15, 1980. Mrs. Feldkamp was a life long member of St. James United Church of Christ and the Women's Guild. She also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. Along with being a homemaker, she was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother.

She is survived by four children: Diane (Earl) Horning of Manchester; Albert Feldkamp; Kenneth (Nancy) Feldkamp; and Janet (James) Wholehan, all of Saline. She is also survived by seven grandchildren: Jeffrey (Lynda) Horning, Tricia (Don) Burke, Amy Feldkamp (fiancé Bryan Marr), John Feldkamp, Jennifer (Jeffrey) Bosscher, Jason and Justin Wholehan; and five great-grandchildren: Katelyn, Natalie, and Mason Horning; Megan Heydlauff, and Joel Burke. She is also survived by a brother, Alwin Finkbeiner, and five sisters-in-law: Doris Marion, Irma Roehm, Lucille, Margaret, and Josephine Feldkamp, and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by five sisters-in-law: Marie Finkbeiner, Loretta Roehm, Alice Wiedmayer, Blanche and Hermina Feldkamp; ten brothers-in-law: Erwin, Glen, Leroy, Rudolph, Lloyd and Neil Feldkamp; Herman Marion, Raymond Wiedmayer, Clarence and Lowell Roehm.

Funeral services will take place on Wednesday, January 10, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the St. James United Church of Christ in Saline, with Reverend Orval L. E. Willmann officiating. Burial will follow the service in the St. James UCC Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions may be made to St. James UCC. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, of Saline, where visitation will be held Tuesday, January 9, 2007 from 2 to 8 p.m., and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 a.m. until the service begins at 11a.m.

More About Margaret Christina Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Milton Jacob Feldkamp:

Milton J. Feldkamp, 11600 W. Michigan, died Friday, August 15, 1980, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born September 26, 1913, in Pittsfield Township, he was the son of Reuben and Amanda Geisel Feldkamp. On November 1, 1941 he married Margaret Finkbeiner in Saline Township; she survives. Mr. Feldkamp was a member of the St. James United Church of Christ, a lifelong Saline, area farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: his wife; two sons, Albert and Kenneth of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Earl (Diane) Horning of Manchester and Mrs. James (Janet) Wholehan of Saline; two grandchildren, Jeffrey and Tricia Horning; four brothers, Glen of Saline, LeRoy of Dexter, Rudolph and Lloyd of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Loretta Roehm of Saline, Mrs. Louell (Erma) Roehm of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Raymond (Alice) Wiedmayer of Manchester, and Mrs. Herman' (Doris) Marion of Saline; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at the St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. Burial was in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Milton Jacob Feldkamp:

Burial: Aug 1980, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee King-Seeley Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11600 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3137

Marriage Notes for Margaret Finkbeiner and Milton Feldkamp:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, of 11600 W. Michigan Ave., were guests of honor at an open house

Sunday Oct. 30, 1966, given by their children, Mrs. Earl (Diane) Horning of Manchester and Albert, Kenneth, and Janet, all at home. The occasion was the Feldkamps' 25th anniversary, more than 150 guests from Detroit, Williamston, Clinton, Manchester, and Saline attended. The honored couple were married November 1, 1941, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner, of Saline. The pastor was the Rev. C. A. Haneberg, who served St. James Church at that time. The Feldkamp's have lived in this area all their lives; he is engaged in farming.

More About Milton Feldkamp and Margaret Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alice Feldkamp & Alwin Finkbeiner

Children of Margaret Finkbeiner and Milton Feldkamp are:

- + 1671 i. Diane Margaret¹⁴ Feldkamp, born 01 Mar 1943.
- 1672 ii. Albert Milton Feldkamp, born 23 May 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Milton Feldkamp:

Albert M. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away on Monday, June 5, 2023 at Select Specialty Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, following a brief illness. He was born in Saline on May 23, 1946 and was the son of Milton and Margaret (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Kenneth Feldkamp.

He is survived by his sisters - Diane (Earl) Horning and Janet (Jase) Wholehan, and sister-in-law, Nancy Feldkamp, as well as his 7 nieces and nephews - Jeff (Lyn) Horning, Tricia (Don) Burke, Jennifer (Jeff) Bosscher, Jason (Angela) Wholehan, Justin (Cory) Wholehan, Amy (Bryan) Marr, and John Feldkamp; 9 great nieces and great nephews - Katelyn (Joe) Packard, Natalie (Ben) Holbrook, Mason Horning, Megan Heydlauff, Joel Burke, James Bosscher, Jacqueline Bosscher, Jack Wholehan, Frank Wholehan, Aiden Marr, and Allison Marr; and 1 great-great niece - Eliana Holbrook.

Albert was a lifelong farmer on the family farm in Saline. He farmed with his brother, Kenneth, until the time of Kenneth's death in 2017; after that, Albert continued running the family farm with the help of his family and friends until the time of his own passing. Throughout their farming careers, the "Feldkamp Brothers" enjoyed raising pigs, sheep, and crops, as well as going to auctions and farm shows. Throughout his childhood, Albert was a member of the Saline 4-H Farmers, where he showed pigs, and Saline High School Future Farmers of America Chapter, where he received the State Farmer Degree. Albert graduated from Saline High School in 1964. In addition to farming, he worked for the Ford Motor Company Saline Plant as a Hi-Lo Driver, retiring in 2000 after 35 years of service. Albert was also a lifetime member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline.

A funeral service will be held on Friday, June 9, 2023 at 11:00 AM at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, with Pastor Case Van Kempen officiating. Visitation will be held at St. James United Church of Christ on Thursday, June 8, 2023, from 3:00 PM until 8:00 PM and Friday, June 9, 2023 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Burial will take place at the St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ, and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Albert Milton Feldkamp:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: 11600 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1673 iii. Kenneth George Feldkamp, born 10 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2017 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1674 iv. Janet Marilyn Feldkamp, born 22 Oct 1955.

1211. Alwin Frederick (Alvin)¹³ Finkbeiner (Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Girschbach** 26 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Girschbach and Katherine Lamparter. She was born 24 Feb 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Frederick (Alvin) Finkbeiner:

Alwin F. Finkbeiner of Saline Twp., Michigan, age 89, completed life's work and joined his wife, Marie, on January 1, 2011. He was born May 7, 1921 in Saline Twp., the son of Frederick and Matilda (Glatz) Finkbeiner. On September 26, 1947 in Saline, he married Anna Marie Girbach and she preceded him in death in May 1971. He was a lifelong farmer and a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ. His sunflower fields were enjoyed by travelers on Michigan Avenue.

Survivors include his children, Nancy (Bruce) Miller, Glen (Pamela) Finkbeiner, Dennis (Lynn) Finkbeiner and Steven (Sherrie) Finkbeiner, seven grandchildren and one great-grandson. He was preceded in death by his wife, parents and sister, Margaret Feldkamp.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, January 5, 2011, at 11 a.m. at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Wallace Tatara, officiating. Burial will follow in the Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James U.C.C. Memorial Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, January 4, 2011 from 2 p.m. - 8 p.m. and at the Church from 10 a.m. until time of the service at 11 a.m.

More About Alwin Frederick (Alvin) Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer A & D Finkbeiner Farms Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11411 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 11465 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Girbach:

Burial: Jun 1971, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alwin Finkbeiner and Anna Girbach:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Finkbeiner and Anna Girbach are:

- + 1675 i. Nancy Ann¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 16 Feb 1951.
- + 1676 ii. Glen Alwin Finkbeiner, born 06 Oct 1953.
- + 1677 iii. Dennis John Finkbeiner, born 19 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1678 iv. Steven Alan Finkbeiner, born 06 Jan 1961.

1212. Elmer Lorenz¹³ Glatz (Anna Maria¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elva Cynthia Roehm** 23 Oct 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Roehm and Clara Seckinger. She was born 26 Feb 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Lorenz Glatz:

Elmer L. Glatz, 6295 Braun Rd., died November 8, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital; born January 31, 1906, in Bridgewater Twp., he was the son of George and Anna Finkbeiner Glatz. On October 23, 1947 he married Elva C. Roehm; she survives. Mr. Glatz was a life member of the St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Twp. and a lifelong Saline Twp. farmer. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are: one son, Kenneth and wife, Jody of Saline; two granddaughters, Kristen and Dana; two uncles and two aunts. Funeral services were held Tuesday at St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. Burial followed in the church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Elmer Lorenz Glatz:

Burial: Nov 1980, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1919, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6295 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9472

Notes for Elva Cynthia Roehm:

Elva C. Glatz, 91 of Saline, died October 16, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Glatz was born February 26, 1908 in Saline Township, the daughter of Daniel and Clara (Seckinger) Roehm. On October 23, 1947, she married Elmer L. Glatz in Saline and he preceded her in death on November 8, 1980. Mrs. Glatz was a member of St. James United Church of Christ, the Ladies' Aid Society, and the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

She is survived by: one son, Kenneth (Jody) Glatz of Saline; three grandchildren, Kristen, Dana, and Adam; and two sisters, Wilma Wahl and Lila Luckhardt, both of Saline. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: one sister, Lucile Finkbeiner; one brother, Clarence Roehm; and a sister and brother in infancy, Annetta and Albert.

Funeral services were held October 19 at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Judy Jahnke officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Elva Cynthia Roehm:

Burial: 19 Oct 1999, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1922, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-6291

More About Elmer Glatz and Elva Roehm:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Glatz and Elva Roehm is:

+ 1679 i. Kenneth Elmer¹⁴ Glatz, born 04 Dec 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1213. Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner (Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rollie Brewer** 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Aug 1905 in Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Viola Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jul 1973, Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1930, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rollie Brewer:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1200 Russell Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6172

More About Rollie Brewer and Leona Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Finkbeiner and Rollie Brewer are:

- + 1680 i. Douglas Ronald¹⁴ Brewer, born 01 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1681 ii. Keith R. Brewer, born 06 May 1947.

1214. Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner (Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Hollis Bernard Carr** 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Carr and Garnette Davis. He was born 22 Aug 1914 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner:

Virginia Lorraine Carr of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on August 2, 2012 in Saline. She was born on August 22, 1916, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Wiedmayer) Finkbeiner and grew up in Lima Township until her marriage to Hollis Bernard Carr in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1939. He preceded her in death on September 2, 1988.

Virginia lived in Saline and was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She was an active worker in the church in her younger years, teaching Sunday School for many years, serving on committees, and helping to prepare dinners for the public. She worked in several departments as a secretary at University Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was a volunteer for the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Saline Historical Society, Friends of the Saline Library, and the Turner Geriatric Center in Ann Arbor. Virginia enjoyed traveling. During her retirement, she visited Europe several times, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, India, China, Africa, Peru, Easter Island and the Galapagos Islands.

She is survived by her three children: Laurence (Jeanne) Carr of Louisville, Kentucky; Bruce (Phyllis) Carr of Irving, Texas, and Deborah Brunelle of Saline; five grandchildren: Alan (Janet) Carr, Rachel (Michael) Atwell, Alexander Carr, Phillip Carr, Aaron Brunelle and four great grandchildren: Seth and Wyatt Carr and Ethan and Madeline Atwell. She was preceded in death by a sister, Leona Brewer, her husband, Hollis Carr and a son-in-law-Michael Brunelle.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be on Sunday, September 2, 2012 at 1:00 P.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline with the Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle and Rev. Laura Speiran, officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Carr Memorial Scholarship Fund of the First United Methodist Church of Saline, CARE for the Children Fund, Arbor Hospice, Memory Support Center (Evangelical Home of Saline).

More About Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1930, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hollis Bernard Carr:

Burial: 04 Sep 1998, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: petroleum distributor for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: public relations Washtenaw Farmers Oil Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6592

Marriage Notes for Virginia Finkbeiner and Hollis Carr:

Virginia L. Finkbeiner and Hollis B. Carr were quietly married New Year's day 1939 in the Bethlehem Church, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Rollie Brewer, sister of the bride, served as bridesmaid, and the groom's brother, Waynard Carr, acted as best man. The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Finkbeiner, the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Carr, Miss Veneta and Dwight Carr, Rollie Brewer and Miss Edna Graf were present at the impressive ring ceremony performed by Rev. Schmale. After a wedding trip in the South they will be at home in their apartment on West Michigan Avenue, Saline.

More About Hollis Carr and Virginia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Finkbeiner and Hollis Carr are:

- + 1682 i. Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴ Carr, born 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 1683 ii. Dr. Bruce Richard Carr, born 20 Jan 1945.
- + 1684 iii. Deborah Jean Carr, born 26 Jun 1949.

1215. Lauren William (Loren)¹³ Finkbeiner (Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Marie Klein** 14 Feb 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Klein and Clara Bredernitz. She was born 14 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1969 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner luckily escaped serious injury about 9:30 Saturday evening October 30, 1948 when their new 1948 Chevrolet left the road and crashed into a tree, on Bemis Road and was badly demolished. Finkbeiner received a broken jaw and facial lacerations, while Mrs. Finkbeiner received bruises and facial lacerations. She was discharged from the hospital Monday but Mr. Finkbeiner will have to remain several more days.

More About Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1311 Jewell Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2560

More About Doris Marie Klein:

Burial: Jan 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein:

A wedding of charming simplicity took place Saturday, February 14, 1942, at the West Saline Lutheran parsonage when Rev. Haneburg united in marriage Miss Doris Klein and Loren Finkbeiner. Miss Klein was attractive in Royal blue velvet and her shoulder corsage was of gardenias. She was attended by her sister, Leona, who wore black and a shoulder corsage of pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. Mr. Finkbeiner was attended by Allen Faulhaber. After the ceremony a reception was held at the bride's home for 30 guests. An attractive lunch was served with a four-tiered wedding cake as the table center-piece. The couple have the best wishes of their many friends. They will make their home with the groom's parents at present.

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner entertained Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1967 in honor of their silver wedding anniversary. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Sue Ann, the Glen Webers, the David Gordons, Robert Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth, Theophil Alber, and Mrs. William Finkbeiner. Doris Marie Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner were married February 14, 1942, at the St. James parsonage by the Rev. Hanneburg. They have two sons, Lee, who is with the Marines stationed in California, and Dale, at home.

More About Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein are:

- + 1685 i. Lee Allan¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1686 ii. Dale Lauren Finkbeiner, born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1216. Louetta Lillian¹³ Finkbeiner (Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Chris Dieterle** 01 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Dieterle and Vera Zeluff. He was born 01 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2013 in San Clemente, California.

Notes for Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner:

Louetta L. Dieterle of Saline, Michigan, age 91, passed away on Friday, January 7, 2011, at the University Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Louetta was born on August 14, 1919, in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. On February 1, 1940, she married Robert C. Dieterle Sr. and he survives. Louetta and her husband Robert worked their 95-acre farm, raising sheep, chickens, cows, hogs, produce, and flowers. Louetta and Robert were the longest-selling vendors at Ann Arbor's Farmers' Market, never missing a Saturday from 1940 until they retired in 2007. Louetta may be best remembered for her flowers. Every year, she planted and sold hundreds of flowers. Visible from their farmhouse's kitchen window, Louetta's garden was filled with vibrant colors. Each week, their porch would be filled with buckets of flowers ready for market. Louetta was most famous for her dahlias, which she learned to plant from her husband's mother 70 years ago. Louetta was a life-long member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. An avid card player, she particularly enjoyed playing cribbage and euchre. She loved horticulture and the satisfaction of hard work.

Survivors include her husband of 70 years, Robert Dieterle Sr., her son Bob (Dianne) Dieterle Jr. of the Village of Loch Lloyd, Missouri, and daughter Sue (Braden) Farmer-Quinn of San Clemente, California; her grandchildren Bob, Sarah, Kristin, and Michael Dieterle, and Garret and Collin Farmer; and her sisters Sylvia Weber and Violet Harrison. Louetta was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Lauren Finkbeiner, and her sister Doris Gordon.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 15, 2011 at 11 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney, officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 14, 2011 between the hours of 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Saturday, January 15, 2011 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmers' market merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Chris Dieterle:

Robert C. Dieterle of Saline, Michigan, age 94, passed away on Tuesday, June 4, 2013 at the home of his daughter in San Clemente, California. Robert was born on February 1, 1919, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Chris and Vera (Zeluff) Dieterle. On February 1, 1940, he married Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner who preceded him in death on January 7, 2011.

Robert spent his entire life working the 95 acre family farm that his father purchased in 1917. They raised cows, hogs, sheep, chickens, produce, and flowers. Robert started taking produce and flowers to the Ann Arbor Farmer's Market with his father and mother in 1926. This tradition was continued with his

wife Louetta. They were the longest-selling vendors at Ann Arbor's Farmers' Market, never missing a Saturday from 1940 until they retired in 2007. Robert attended Cleary College and received a degree in accounting prior to purchasing the farm from his father. He took immense pride in his farm and his skills as an agriculturist, veterinarian, carpenter, and mechanic. Robert was a life-long member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He served in numerous roles on the church council, including as its president. Robert and Louetta traveled extensively including trips to Alaska, Israel, Egypt, and China. Robert will always be remembered for his faith, easy smile, hard work and willingness to lend a helping hand.

Survivors include: his son Bob (Dianne) Dieterle Jr. of the Village of Loch Lloyd, Missouri; and daughter Sue (Braden) Farmer-Quinn of San Clemente, California; his grandchildren Robert, Sarah, Kristin, and Michael Dieterle, and Garret and Collin Farmer. Robert was preceded in death by his parents and wife of 70 years.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Wallace Tatara officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Friday, June 14, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Saturday, June 15, 2013 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Robert Chris Dieterle:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: crop farmer

Occupation 2: farmers' market merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9701 S. Maple Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louetta Finkbeiner and Robert Dieterle:

A quiet ceremony took place Thursday afternoon Feb. 1940 at 5:30 at St. Paul's parsonage when Miss Louetta Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner, and Robert C. Dieterle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Dieterle, exchanged their wedding vows. The occasion also marked the 21st birthday anniversary of the groom. The bride was dressed in rose crepe with a corsage of pink roses and sweet peas. She was attended by her sister, Miss Sylvia Finkbeiner, who also wore rose crepe with a corsage of pink roses and sweet peas. The groom's attendant was Lauren Finkbeiner, brother of the bride.

After the ceremony the bridal party returned to the Finkbeiner home on Case road where a lovely supper was served. Covers were laid for twenty. A large wedding cake was mounted with a miniature bride and groom and centered the table. The groom is a graduate of the Saline high school and of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. Rev. Wittbracht was the officiating clergyman. Previously, their relatives and friends gave a miscellaneous shower and dance in their honor at the Polar Bear Casino. Finkbeiner orchestra furnished the music. There were 175 in attendance. A nice lunch was served. They received many lovely presents. Mr. and Mrs. Dieterle will make their home on his father's farm on Maple Road.

Robert and Louetta Dieterle of Saline will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary on February 4, 1990 with an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ from 2-4 p.m. Robert Dieterle married Louetta Finkbeiner February 1, 1940 in Saline. They have two children, Robert C. Dieterle and his wife, Dianne, of San Juan Capistrano, California, and Sue Ann Farmer and her husband, Robert, of San Clemente, California, and six grandchildren.

The Dieterle's are semi-retired from farming and have spent much of their lives in horticultural farming. For the past 50 years, the couple has sold their produce and flowers at the Ann Arbor Farmers Market and are continuing this tradition. The Dieterle's enjoy traveling, growing flowers, and playing cards. They welcome all their friends and relatives to come and help them celebrate their anniversary at St. Paul's. "Your presence is your gift," says Robert.

Louetta and Robert Dieterle of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on February 1, 2000. The Dieterle's were married February 1, 1940 and have two children, Sue Farmer of San Clemente, California, and Robert Dieterle Jr. of Kansas City, Missouri. They also have six grandchildren.

Last fall the Dieterle's were honored for their involvement with the Ann Arbor Farmers' Market for the past 75 years.

Louetta and Robert Dieterle of Saline recently celebrated in 2005 their 65th wedding anniversary with family and friends at a reception held in their honor at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The couple was married Feb. 1, 1940 in Saline at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Feb. 1 also was Bob's 86th birthday. Bob and Louetta have been lifelong residents of Saline, making their living in the farming and horticultural business. The Dieterle's continue their horticulture business by attending the Farmers' Market, which they have been going to faithfully for the last 65 years. The couple has two children, Robert Dieterle Jr. of Kansas City, Kansas and Sue Ann Farmer of San Clemente, California. They also have six grandchildren.

This has been a very special year for Robert and Louetta Dieterle. On Feb. 1, Bob turned 90. On that same day, Bob and Louetta celebrated their 69th wedding anniversary on Aug. 14, 2009, Louetta celebrated her 90th birthday. The couple still resides on their farm on South Maple Road, where they have lived for 69 years, and where they raised their two children, Robert Dieterle Jr., who lives in Kansas City and Sue Ann Farmer, who lives in California. The Dieterle's have six grandchildren.

More About Robert Dieterle and Louetta Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louetta Finkbeiner and Robert Dieterle are:

- + 1687 i. Robert Chris¹⁴ Dieterle, born 23 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1688 ii. Sue Ann Dieterle, born 11 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1217. Sylvia Maria¹³ Finkbeiner (Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Oscar Weber** 21 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar. He was born 01 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Sylvia Weber, age 95, passed away peacefully on Thursday, June 27, 2019. She was the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. On April 21, 1944 she married Glenn Weber and he preceded her in death. They lived on their farm on Austin Road until 1994 when they moved into Saline. She was a mother and helped on the farm and returned to the work force, working at UofM Health Services from 1970 to her retirement. She lived in her home until earlier this year when she moved into Brecon Assisted Living. She enjoyed feeding hummingbirds and goldfinches, reading and playing dominoes, euchre and bingo. She was a member of the Eastern Stars and an active member of St Paul United Church of Christ.

Sylvia is survived by her three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver, Colorado; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor, Andrew (Katie) Mammel of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin and Michael (Janice) Mammel of Dexter; two step grandchildren Matthew Samford and Susanna (Andrew) Fraass; great grandchildren Noah Bailey, Aiden Mammel, Kaylee and Charlie Mammel, and Jane and Alice Fraass; and several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by her sister Violet Harrison and preceded in death by siblings Lauren Finkbeiner, Louetta Dieterle and Doris Gordon.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 2, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline and a luncheon will be held at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, July 1, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be

available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: administrative associate

Notes for Glenn Oscar Weber:

Glenn Weber of Saline, 80, died peacefully at his home on March 4, 2003 after a courageous battle with Parkinson's disease. He was born June 11, 1922, the son of Oscar and Hazel Odessa (Ottmar) Weber. On April 21, 1944, he married Sylvia Finkbeiner and she survives. Glenn lived on the family farm off Austin Road for more than 70 years, moving to Saline in 1994. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge 133 F&AM, the Zal Gaz Grotto, and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Saline Chapter 311.

In addition to his wife, Sylvia, Glenn is survived by: three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor and Andrew and Michael Mammel of Saline; two step-grandchildren, Matthew and Susanna Samford; a sister, Florence (Elmer) Cammet of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Louetta (Robert) Dieterle and Violet (Robert) Harrison; a brother-in-law, David (Virginia) Gordon; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by: a sister-in-law, Doris Gordon; and a brother-in-law, Lauren Finkbeiner and his wife, Doris. He also leaves his loving caregivers, Nina Goff, Deborah Holbrook, Jay Phillips, Tina Roberts, and Margaret Shedlock.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, March 6 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday at St. Paul United Church of Christ from 10 a.m. until the 11 o'clock funeral service. Rev. Kenneth Peterkin will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. A short Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Everyone is welcome to attend. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Memorial Fund, the Parkinson's Disease Foundation, or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Glenn Oscar Weber:

Burial: 07 Mar 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer & carpenter working with Edwin Wild for many years Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1994, 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1994, 356 Woodland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2442

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Finkbeiner and Glenn Weber:

A lovely wedding took place in St. Paul's Church on Friday evening, April 21, 1944, at eight o'clock when Miss Sylvia Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner, of Saline Township was united in marriage with Glenn O. Weber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Weber, also of Saline Township. The bridal party formed before the altar which was lighted by four tapers and flanked by large candelabra, bouquets of snap-dragons and calla lilies, and palms. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performed the ceremony in the presence of a large number of guests.

The bride was charming in a floor length gown of white taffeta fashioned with long sleeves and sweetheart outlined yoke of net with high neck. Her veil of lace-edged tulle was held in place by a starched coronet, and she carried sheaf of white roses and snap-dragons. Doris Finkbeiner acted as her sister's maid of honor and wore an aqua dress of marquisette and carried a sheaf of pink roses and snapdragons. Two other, sisters of the bride, Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Violet Finkbeiner, served as bridesmaids and wore identical frocks of net over taffeta Mrs. Dieterle's in yellow and Violet's in pink. Both carried tiny muffs of matching net studded with purple iris. All three attendants wore shoulder veils of matching colors held in place by lattice work caps fashioned of twisted tulle. The groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Elmer Cammet. Alwin Finkbeiner, cousin of the bride, and LeRoy Feldkamp, cousin of the groom, served as ushers. Little Shirley Harvey of Detroit, cousin of the bride, took her place as flower

girl. The Lohengrin Wedding March was played by Mrs. Lucile Henderson, and Mrs. Basil Smith sang "I Love You Truly" and "Because" before the ceremony.

A reception at which a three course luncheon was served by several ladies of the church with friends of the bride acting as waitresses was held in the church parlors for about 125 guests. For the wedding Mrs. Finkbeiner, mother of the bride, wore a blue suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. Mrs. Weber, the other mother, was also dressed in blue with black accessories and likewise wore a gardenia corsage on her shoulder. Both the bride and groom are graduates of the Saline High School. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Weber will be at home on the Oscar Weber farm on Manchester Road.

More About Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sylvia Finkbeiner and Glenn Weber are:

- + 1689 i. Karen Louise¹⁴ Weber, born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1690 ii. Janice Marie Weber, born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1691 iii. Barbara Jean Weber, born 19 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Stewart Wells 25 May 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1948.

More About Barbara Jean Weber:
Occupation: corporate attorney

More About Robert Stewart Wells:
Occupation: private investor
Residence: Cherry Street; Denver, Colorado

More About Robert Wells and Barbara Weber:
Marriage: 25 May 1974, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1218. Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner (Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David R. Gordon** 05 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glen Gordon and Hazel Deem. He was born 08 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris W. Finkbeiner:

Doris W. Gordon of Willow Road, Saline age 65, died December 23, 1990 at her home after a long period of illness due to cancer. She was born on September 28, 1925 in Saline Township, the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. She had been a resident of Saline Township most of her life, and had enjoyed spending the winter months at their home in Ft. Myers, Florida. On October 5, 1945 in Saline, she married David Gordon, and he survives. Mrs. Gordon was a member of St Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and was active in the St Paul Women's Club, and had been a Sunday School teacher. She also was a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary and a 4-H Club Leader.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two daughters and one son, Kay Heller and her husband Earl of Chelsea, Phil Gordon and his wife Judy of Saline, and Kathy Ries and her husband Gary of Morenci; grandchildren, Martin, and John Heller, Nick, Jenni, Troy, and Abby Gordon, Tracey and Bryan Ries; three sisters, Mrs. Robert (Louetta) Dieterle, Mrs. Glenn (Sylvia) Weber, and Mrs. Robert (Violet) Harrison, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and by one brother, Lauren Finkbeiner.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec. 27 at 1 p.m. from the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline with Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St Paul United Church of Christ of Saline or the Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 1-9 p.m., and from the church on Thursday, from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Doris W. Finkbeiner:

Burial: 27 Dec 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About David R. Gordon:

Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1986, farmer in partnership with son Philip

Residence: 4620 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4375 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 7062 Granada Lakes Drive; Fort Myers, Florida 33912

Marriage Notes for Doris Finkbeiner and David Gordon:

A lovely wedding took place on Friday evening, October 6, 1945, at St. Paul's Church when at eight o'clock Miss Doris Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner of West Henry Street, and David Gordon of Saline Township, exchanged marriage vows before the altar banked by palms, seven-branched candelabra with tall white tapers and large baskets of dahlias and gladioli in fall colors. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Before the hour of the wedding Mrs. Lucile Henderson, church organist, played wedding music and Erwin Schmid sang "Because." To the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march the bride entered the church on the arm of her father, who gave her in marriage, preceded by her attendants. After the bridal party had formed at the altar Mr. Schmid sang "I Love You Truly." For her wedding the bride chose a white jersey gown with a sheer white marquisette inset outlined by pearl beading. Her finger-tip length veil was edged in white lace and was caught to a flowered headdress, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Her sister, Violet Finkbeiner, acted as maid of honor, wearing a floor length gown of yellow net and carrying a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses. Sylvia Feldkamp, and Virginia Luckhardt were the bridesmaids, the former wearing a gown of blue net and carrying yellow roses, and the latter a pink marquisette gown with talisman roses. All the attendants wore matching flowers in their hair.

Little David Hack carried the rings on a white satin pillow, and Sharon Burleson was the flower girl, dressed in a long pink gown and carrying a basket of rose petals. They were the nephew and niece of the groom. Duane Robison served the groom as best man and ushers were Glen Weber, brother-in-law of the bride, and Dwight Carr. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Finkbeiner wore a tan flowered dress with brown accessories, and Mrs. Gordon, mother of the groom, wore a fuschia dress with black accessories.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors for about 150 guests coming from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Tecumseh and Saline. The tables were laid in white with white candles, the bride's table centered by a four-tiered wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon are graduates of the Saline High school. Since their graduation the bride has been employed in Ann Arbor and the groom has been on the farm.

More About David Gordon and Doris Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Finkbeiner and David Gordon are:

- + 1692 i. Kay Diane¹⁴ Gordon, born 04 May 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1693 ii. Phillip David Gordon, born 17 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1694 iii. Kathy Ann Gordon, born 03 Apr 1952 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1219. Violet Emogene¹³ Finkbeiner (Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Methune Harrison, Jr.** Aft. 1947, son of Robert Harrison and Doris ?. He was born 31 Oct 1927 in Queens Borough, New York, New York, and died 22 Jul 2014.

More About Violet Emogene Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Methune Harrison, Jr.:

Robert M. Harrison Jr., age 86, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, July 22, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 31, 1927 in Queensborough, New York, the son of Robert M. and Doris O. (Milner) Harrison. In 1949 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, he married Violet Finkbeiner and she survives. Robert Harrison was a resident of Saline since 1942; graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College; WWII era veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps 1945-1948; Saline American Legion Post #322; former Saline Tax Assessor & Building Official; Saline Representative on County Board of Supervisors 1961-1968 (Chairman in 1968); and Washtenaw County Clerk - Register 1968-1990. He held leadership roles in numerous civic, charitable and fraternal organizations.

Survivors in addition to his wife Violet include their children Robert (Linda) Harrison III, Elizabeth (Barry) Dettling, and Pamela (Eric) Jaeger. Other survivors include a brother, John (Mary) Harrison, sister Esther Long, and a brother Stanley (Claudia) Harrison, grandchildren Amber Harrison, Austen (Rachael) Dettling, Graham Dettling, Jessica Myers, Hans Jaeger, Melissa Jaeger, and two great-grandchildren. Bob was preceded in death by his sister Mary Harrison.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, July 26, 2014 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Wallace Tatara officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Memorial Fund or to the Saline Area Historic Society for the purpose of the Rentschler Farm. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan, where friends may begin calling on Friday, July 25, 2014 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and at the church on Saturday, July 26, 2014 from 12:00 Noon until the time of service at 1:00 P.M. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A Lodge of Sorrow Service will take place at the funeral home on Friday at 7:00 P.M. under the auspices of the Saline Lodge #133 F & AM.

More About Robert Methune Harrison, Jr.:

Military service: US Air Force

Occupation: County Clerk Washtenaw Co, Michigan 21 years

Residence: 202 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Harrison and Violet Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Violet Finkbeiner and Robert Harrison are:

- + 1695 i. Robert Mathuna¹⁴ Harrison III, born 11 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1696 ii. Elizabeth Ann (Liz) Harrison, born 19 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1697 iii. Pamela Jo Harrison, born 22 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1220. Florence D.¹³ Alber (Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2012 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter B. Harvey** 16 Mar 1940 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Paul Harvey and Mary Rohrer. He was born 06 Oct 1917, and died 22 May 1972 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence D. Alber:

Florence Dorothy Alber Harvey of Waterford, Michigan (Formerly of Saline), age 92, passed away February 1, 2012 with her loving daughter by her side after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born December 28, 1919, the daughter of Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner.

She is survived by her two daughters, Shirley Albrecht and Dorothy "Dottie" Jansen, five grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; her sister, Wilma (Russ) Mynning; many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband Walter Harvey and Felix Lepinski; her mother, father, brother Paul Alber, sister Ella May Smith and one grandchild.

She will be interned at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. There will be a private wake. Memorial contributions to Hospice of Michigan.

More About Florence D. Alber:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents
Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter B. Harvey:

Walter B. Harvey, 54, a former Saline resident, now of Detroit, died Monday, May 22 in Ionia County where he had been a resident-patient of a veteran's hospital for several years. Harvey was born Oct. 6, 1917, the son of Paul R. and Mary Rohrer Harvey. On March 16, 1940, he married Florence D. Alber in Tecumseh. She survives. Harvey was a veteran of World War H. He served in the Pacific theatre.

Surviving, besides his wife, are two daughters, Mrs. Alfred (Shirley) Albrecht and Mrs. Gerald (Dorothy) Kerpet, both of Detroit, and six grandchildren. He is also survived by his mother and stepfather Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Skelton of Florida. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul.

Services will be held at 1:30 Friday at the Bahnmiller Funeral home. Burial will be in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial -contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Walter B. Harvey:

Burial: 26 May 1972, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: veterans hospital Ionia Co, Michigan
Military service: World War II - served in the Pacific theatre - Tec 4 US Army
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 11724 Hazelton Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 48239
Social Security Number: 383-09-0213

More About Walter Harvey and Florence Alber:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Alber and Walter Harvey are:

- + 1698 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Harvey, born 07 Aug 1940.
- + 1699 ii. Dorothy Jane (Dottie) Harvey, born 18 Jun 1948.

1221. Paul Julius¹³ Alber (Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Arlene Lewis** 09 Jun 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Lewis and Alma Sorter. She was born 15 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Julius Alber:

Burial: 30 Mar 2000, cremated
Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7550 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-5879

Marriage Notes for Paul Alber and Dorothy Lewis:

On Saturday evening, June 9, 1945, Miss Dorothy Arlene Lewis was united in marriage to Paul Alber at the St. James parsonage with Rev. Haneberg officiating. Witnesses were Miss Viola Alber and Eldean Finkbeiner. The parents of both the bride and groom attended the ceremony. After a short trip the young

couple will be at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Alber.

More About Paul Alber and Dorothy Lewis:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Alber and Dorothy Lewis are:

- + 1700 i. Eugene Paul¹⁴ Alber, born 05 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1701 ii. Diana Lynn Alber, born 09 Mar 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clifton Whitaker 24 Sep 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1948 in Michigan.

More About Diana Lynn Alber:

Confirmation: 1962, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper

Occupation 2: factory worker

More About Clifton Whitaker:

Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation

Residence: 619 S. Amber Road; Scottville, Michigan 49454

More About Clifton Whitaker and Diana Alber:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1702 iii. Ralph Lambert Alber, born 04 May 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Michigan.
- + 1703 iv. Virginia Marie Alber, born 29 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1704 v. Judith Kay (Judy) Alber, born 26 Dec 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1222. Ella May¹³ Alber (Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Smith** 19 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Smith and Edna McDonald. He was born 07 Mar 1918.

Notes for Ella May Alber:

Ella May Smith of Ann Arbor, Michigan, formerly of Saline, age 85, died Saturday, June 13, 2009 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born February 4, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Julius Oscar Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner. Ella May was a member of Saint Mary Catholic Church of Chelsea and the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary in Dexter.

She was the mother of 10 children and later worked part-time at Smith Village Insurance. On June 19, 1943, she married George H.J. Smith in Saline, and he survives. Other survivors include 7 sons, Joseph (Margaret) Smith of Chelsea, Vernon (Lynn) Smith of Saline, Alfred (Mary Lee) Smith of Ann Arbor, Daniel Smith of Ann Arbor, Patrick (Deneen) Smith of Ann Arbor, Russell (Mary Ann) Smith of Howell, James (Mona) Smith of Corpus Christi, Texas; 3 daughters, Ann (William) Tarrier of Ann Arbor, Joanne (William Hill) Rogucki, of Green Valley, Arizona, and Betty (Chuck) Raab of Ann Arbor; 2 sisters, Florence (Felix) Harvey of Redford and Wilma (Russell) Mynning of Ann Arbor; 18 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren. Ella was preceded in death by her father, mother, brother Paul Alber, and grandson Jeff Smith.

A Funeral Mass was held Thursday, June 18, 11:00 am at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea. Burial followed at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Tuesday from 2-4 pm and Wednesday from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church.

More About Ella May Alber:

Confirmation: 1938, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Smith:

Occupation: builder & insurance salesman

More About George Smith and Ella Alber:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Alber and George Smith are:

- + 1705 i. Ella May¹⁴ Smith, born 04 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1706 ii. Joseph Harold Smith, born 19 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1707 iii. Harold Vernon Smith, born 09 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1708 iv. Alfred George Smith, born 18 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1709 v. Joanne Marie Smith, born 29 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Peter Russell 19 May 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1947 in Queens, New York. She married (2) John Casimer Rogucki 21 Feb 1997 in Lakeland, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1997. She married (3) William Gerald Hill 27 Feb 1999 in Townsend, Tennessee; born 06 Feb 1943 in Newport, New Hampshire.

More About Joanne Marie Smith:
Occupation: security officer

More About Charles Russell and Joanne Smith:
Marriage: 19 May 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rogucki and Joanne Smith:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1997, Lakeland, Michigan

More About William Hill and Joanne Smith:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1999, Townsend, Tennessee

- 1710 vi. Daniel Thomas Smith, born 28 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Denise Kay Earl 22 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1958.

More About Daniel Thomas Smith:
Occupation: data manager

More About Daniel Smith and Denise Earl:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1711 vii. Elizabeth Ann Smith, born 09 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1712 viii. Patrick Allen Smith, born 17 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1713 ix. Russell Julius Smith, born 18 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Julius Smith:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: warehouse stock puller

- + 1714 x. James Edward Smith, born 22 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1223. Wilma Marie¹³ Alber (Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Joseph Mynning** 27 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Mynning and Josephine Mercier. He was born 20 Jan 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Marie Alber:

Wilma Mynning, of Dexter, Michigan Age 92, died October 2, 2020 peacefully at home after a period of declining health. Daughter of Dorothy (Finkbeiner) and Julius Alber, Wilma was born July 5, 1928 at home on the family farm in Clinton, the youngest of four children. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her siblings, Florence Harvey, Paul Alber, and Ella May Smith; her husband, Russell J. Mynning; and a son, David R. Mynning. Wilma is survived by a daughter, Rosemary Downer (Thomas); grandson, Paul Roberts (Karen); and great-grandchildren, Janie, Sophie, and William Roberts. Other survivors are her sisters-in-law, Jacqueline McGinn and Dorothy Alber, as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

Following graduation from Saline High School in 1945, Wilma found employment as a bookkeeper in Ann Arbor. She was living with her sister and brother-in-law, Ella and George Smith, in their home located on Pratt Road, just down the road from a family named Mynning. Whether by design or luck, Wilma met the love of her life when Russ Mynning was hitchhiking, and she stopped to give him a ride home. Russ and Wilma were married on December 27, 1947 at St. Thomas Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, and were together for 70 years until Russ' death in 2018. Wilma was an avid gardener and cook, skilled seamstress, joyful dancer, committed organizer of family events, savvy card shark, and exceptional raconteur. She was kind and generous to her extended family, and a dedicated volunteer for the Knights of Columbus Ladies' Auxiliary and St. Joseph Catholic Church, Dexter. Wilma was a woman of faith, love, determination, and purpose. She often said, "With God, all things are possible," but also, relying on her own fortitude and pluck, "Where there is a Wilma, there is a way!"

Special thanks to: family, for their prayers, support, love, and laughter over the years; Paul and Karen Roberts; Betty Raab, for hands-on assistance, especially in times of need; the good neighbors at The Cedars of Dexter; Father Brendan and parish members from St. Joe's Church; Wilma's caregivers from Our Family Friend; and Arbor Hospice for their kind care. A private memorial service and burial are planned. Donations in Wilma's memory can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church, 3430 Dover Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130, the Arbor Hospice Foundation, or a charity of one's choice. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Wilma Marie Alber:

Confirmation: 1942, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Russell Joseph Mynning:

Russell (Russ) Mynning passed peacefully on February 17, 2018 in Dexter, Michigan. Born on January 20, 1929 in Ann Arbor he was the son of Donald and Josephine (Mercier) Mynning, younger brother of YeVonne (Joe) Clisham, Jacqueline (Jack) McGinn, Don Jr. (Margaret) and older brother of Jim Mynning, husband to Wilma (Alber), father of Rosemary (Tom) Downer and David, grandfather to Paul (Karen) Roberts and great-grandfather to Billy, Janie, and Sophie. In addition to his wife of 70 years he is survived by his sisters, children, grandson, great-grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Russ's long career in construction began in 1947 when he was employed in the building supply division at Ann Arbor Construction Company. Thirteen years later he accepted a managerial job with Rohde Brick and Supply Company. He retired from The University of Michigan's construction division in 1993. As he moved through the ranks in the construction industry he never lost sight of what it was like to work in the field and never asked his crews to do something he wouldn't do himself. Construction was also a significant part of Russ's personal life starting with the building of his and Wilma's first home in Scio Township and a cottage on Half Moon Lake. A larger house built on family land off Pratt Road replaced those earlier dwellings and was the site of many spirited gatherings for family, friends and neighbors. In 2009 Russ and Wilma sold their home and moved to the Cedars of Dexter.

Russ needed to be out of doors in all seasons. He could be found gardening, mushroom hunting, watching the birds and other wildlife and in earlier years, hunting and fishing. He devoted countless hours during the growing season to mowing six acres of lawn in addition to tending a large vegetable garden. During the winter he could be found behind the wheel of his truck plowing snow in the neighborhood. Russ's involvement in community service started early. At the urging of his father, he began his affiliation with the Knights of Columbus Ann Arbor Chapter when he was 18 years old, transferring his membership to the Dexter Council several decades later. Over the years Russ served as Navigator, Grand Knight, and District Deputy. He was an honorary life member of the Third and Fourth Degree. Russ was an active parishioner at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter chairing the property commission which takes care of the church buildings and grounds. Russ was involved in Christmas in Action (formerly Christmas in April), a nonprofit agency that partners with members of the community to repair the homes of low income and/or disabled homeowners. "Neighbor helping neighbor" is the organization's motto which struck a chord with all who volunteered their time, labor and material. In retirement Russ delivered Meals on Wheels.

When he wasn't working he enjoyed playing card games with friends, attending music festivals and dances at Old German Park, Frankenmuth, Tri-County Sportsmen's League and other locations, but his

true passion was woodcrafting. While he sold some of his crafts, most of his creations were given as gifts to friends and family members or donated for charity auctions and fundraisers. From bluebird houses to dollhouses, rocking horses to whimsical animals, model toy trains, planes, cars, and Santa's sleigh and reindeer, he took great pleasure in making and sharing them. Throughout his life Russ demonstrated his faith and values through actions and deeds. He was a quiet Christian, committed family man, proud patriot and most of all a good friend to all.

Mass of Christian Burial will be prayed at the St. Joseph Village Church, 3430 Dover St., Dexter, with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding on Friday, February 23, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. Burial will follow at the St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday from 4-8 p.m. with a Scripture Service and Chalice Ceremony starting at 7:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Christmas In Action or the charity of one's choice.

More About Russell Joseph Mynning:

Hospital at birth: Pratt Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4320 Pratt Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Mynning and Wilma Alber:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Alber and Russell Mynning are:

- 1715 i. Rosemary Jeannette¹⁴ Mynning, born 20 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Avery Downer 06 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1948.

More About Rosemary Jeannette Mynning:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Downer and Rosemary Mynning:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1716 ii. David Russell Mynning, born 21 Dec 1956 in Akron, Ohio; died 23 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Russell Mynning:

David Russell Mynning, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 62, lost his long and determined battle with cancer on June 23, 2019. Son of Russ and Wilma Mynning, Dave was born on December 21, 1956 and grew up in Ann Arbor surrounded by a large, loving, extended family. He is survived by his mother Wilma Mynning, sister Rosemary Downer (Tom), nephew Paul Roberts (Karen), aunt Jacqueline McGinn, plus numerous cousins. Additional survivors include Scott Goossen of Michigan, Gina Parsons Phi of California, Michael Parsons of Florida, and Sam Parsons of California.

To all of Dave's caregivers, especially his cousin, Betty Raab, and the staff and volunteers at Angela Hospice Care Center in Livonia, the family extends heartfelt thanks for their kindness. Mass of Christian Burial will be prayed at St. Joseph Village Church, 3430 Dover St. in Dexter with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding on Wednesday, July 10 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea on Tuesday, July 9 from 6-8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Catholic Social Services.

1226. Eldene Robert¹³ Finkbeiner (Robert John¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marie Hack** 22 Jan 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Hack and Alice Ross. She was born 24 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eldene Robert Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 2012, St. James UCC Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1942, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Air Force

Military service 2: US Marine Corp
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 11600 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eldene Finkbeiner and Jean Hack:

Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack have announced Dec. 27, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Marie, to Pvt. Eldene R. Finkbeiner of the U. S. Marine Corps. Miss Hack, a graduate of Saline High School, is attending Michigan Stated-Normal College. Pvt. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of Clinton, also graduated from Saline High School. He is stationed at Parris Island, S. C. The couple has not completed- wedding plans.

At a candlelight ceremony on Tuesday evening, January 22, 1952, Miss Jean Marie Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack, and Pfc. Eldene Robert Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of Clinton, were united in marriage at Trinity Lutheran Church at Saline. Rev. H. L. Engel of Trinity Lutheran Church officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white skinner satin, with long sleeves pointed over the hand and embroidered lace accenting the tiny collar and bodice. A delicate band designed with tiny seed pearls and rhinestones held in place the fingertip length veil of sheer illusion. She carried a white prayer book topped with white roses, tiny white streamers and ivy.

Miss Barbara Marion of Saline attended the bride as maid of honor. She wore a gown of ice blue taffeta with a net overskirt, satin sash and a cap-sleeved jacket of ice blue net. Her headdress was of ice blue net and she carried a bouquet of pink carnations, Lynford Rentschler of Saline was best man. The ushers were Paul Hack of Brighton, brother of the bride, and Herman Kohler, Jr., of Saline, cousin of the groom. Miss Laura Weible was the soloist, and Mrs. Otto Gall of Saline was the organist.

The reception followed the ceremony and was held in the church basement. Mrs. Paul Hack and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline poured. Mrs. Lorrin Jedele cut the wedding cake. Miss Victoria Bredernitz was in charge of the guest book. Serving were the Misses Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Miss Irene Kruger, Miss Audry Finkbeiner, Miss Joyce Braun, Miss Arleen Luckhardt and Miss Betty Feldkamp. Also assisting were: Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Karl Theurer, Mrs. O. D. Hoffman, Mrs. John Kohler and Mrs. Oscar Klein. Mrs. Roy Brassow was in charge of the gifts.

For her wedding trip the bride chose an aqua dress, with this she wore a grey coat and black accessories. She wore a corsage of white roses. The bride graduated from Saline High School and attended Michigan State Normal. Pfc. Finkbeiner graduated from Saline High School and served in the U. S. Air Force foF17 months. He is now serving in the U.S. Marine Corps and has returned to duty at Cherry Point, North Carolina.

More About Eldene Finkbeiner and Jean Hack:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1952, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eldene Finkbeiner and Jean Hack is:

+ 1717 i. Michael Eldene¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 27 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1227. Edward Arthur¹³ Tobler III (Alma Mary¹² Beutler, Johann Conrad¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California. He married **Mary Harrand**. She was born 31 Dec 1932, and died 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.

More About Edward Arthur Tobler III:

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-01-5869

Children of Edward Tobler and Mary Harrand are:

1718 i. ?¹⁴ Tobler, born Aft. 1950.
1719 ii. ? Tobler, born Aft. 1951.

1228. Alice S.¹³ Tobler (Alma Mary¹² Beutler, Johann Conrad¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Tonks**. He was born 05 Jul, and died 18 Nov 1965 in Arizona.

Children of Alice Tobler and Raymond Tonks are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1720 | i. | ? ¹⁴ Tonks, born Aft. 1928. |
| 1721 | ii. | ? Tonks, born Aft. 1930. |
| 1722 | iii. | ? Tonks, born Aft. 1931. |

1229. Elsie Ellen¹³ Tobler (Alma Mary¹² Beutler, Johann Conrad¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1972 in Snover, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Archibald Herman (Archie) Dorman** 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of James Dorman and Annie Gottschling. He was born 13 Dec 1908 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1991 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Archibald Dorman and Elsie Tobler:

Marriage: 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Elsie Tobler and Archibald Dorman are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1723 | i. | ? ¹⁴ Dorman, born Aft. 1938. |
| 1724 | ii. | ? Dorman, born Aft. 1940. |

1230. Bertha¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Daniel Luckhardt** 21 Jul 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Luckhardt and Lulu Klein. He was born 20 Mar 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Kohler:

Bertha Luckhardt, 99, of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully on July 26, 2019 with her family by her side. Friends are invited to celebrate Bertha's life with her family on Tuesday, July 30, 2019 from 11:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. with a funeral service starting at 1:00 P.M. at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline. Burial will immediately follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter.

Notes for Waldo Daniel Luckhardt:

Waldo Daniel Luckhardt, 87, of Dexter died Jan. 30, 2005, at Arbor Hospice. He was born March 20, 1917, in Saline, the son of Ernest and Lula (Klein) Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Alice; one great-granddaughter; and four brothers, Roy, Larry, Robert and Wesley Luckhardt.

He is survived by brother, Leo (Lorena) Luckhardt; sister, Lois Hieber; four sons, Karl (Evelyn), Richard (Debbie), Lamar (Pat) and Earl (Connie) Luckhardt; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; ex-wife and good friend, Bertha Luckhardt; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral service was held yesterday at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinksy officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Waldo Daniel Luckhardt:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Kohler's family

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer mother-in-law's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-0404

More About Waldo Luckhardt and Bertha Kohler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1937, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Kohler and Waldo Luckhardt are:

- + 1725 i. Karl Ernest¹⁴ Luckhardt, born 05 Oct 1940.
- + 1726 ii. Richard Waldo Luckhardt, born 13 Nov 1942.
- + 1727 iii. Lamar John Luckhardt, born 20 Aug 1944.
- + 1728 iv. Earl Michael Luckhardt, born 25 Mar 1953.

1231. Emma¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1995. She married **(1) George Chester Donathan** 01 May 1942 in Columbia Co, Georgia. He was born 04 Sep 1915 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, and died 1987 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(2) Alden Park VandenBosch** 02 Aug 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jul 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1989 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Emma Kohler:
Occupation: 1940, restaurant waitress Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Donathan and Emma Kohler:
Divorce: 15 Oct 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 May 1942, Columbia Co, Georgia

More About Alden VandenBosch and Emma Kohler:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Kohler and George Donathan is:
+ 1729 i. Cynthia Lillian¹⁴ Donathan, born 22 Feb 1946.

Child of Emma Kohler and Alden VandenBosch is:
+ 1730 i. Sue Marie¹⁴ VandenBosch, born 14 Mar 1953.

1232. Tema¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Waldemar George (Wally) Haab** 24 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth. He was born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tema Kohler:

Tema Haab, age 99 was called home by her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Sunday, December 26, 2021 at the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home in Jackson, Michigan. Tema, born July 5, 1922, was the third of nine children born to Charles Kohler and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Tema developed a love of reading at an early age, and after graduating from Saline High School in 1941, she earned her teaching certificate from Normal College. She began her long teaching career in country schools. During World War II, she served her country by assembling the B-24 Liberator military aircraft at the Willow Run Bomber Plant and was proud to be a Rosie the Riveter. On August 24, 1944 she married her loving husband Waldemar George Haab. Together for sixty-one years, they built a beautiful home and family in Ann Arbor Michigan. Tema furthered her education by obtaining her Bachelor of Science and Masters

Degree in Reading from Eastern Michigan University, and published a book in 1969 entitled, "Individualized Reading – First Grade Language Arts Program". She went on to teach the first grade for 40 years and was considered an expert on how to teach a child to read.

She was baptized in the Holy Spirit and confirmed in the Lutheran faith. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan where she was active in the Ladies Aid and Altar Guild. Despite being busy with her career and family, she always took the time to visit with the elderly or sick, and sent out many cards and notes. She led a very active social life attending ice cream socials, euchre parties, church functions, country school events and family events with her brothers and sisters. She traveled to several places in the United States and Europe. Many folks stopped by or honked when they drove by Wally and Tema's house. She had an interest in family genealogy and during her later years she continued to enjoy her love of reading. She had a beautiful spirit and will be missed dearly by her family and friends.

Tema is survived by her son James (Dianne) Haab; daughter Janet (Raymond) Weiner II; grand-daughter Ann (Timothy) Hall; sister Lillian Gilbert; brothers Charles Kohler and Clarence Kohler. She is preceded in death by her husband, infant daughter Linda Jane, infant son, grandson Raymond John Weiner III, sisters Bertha Luckhardt, Emma VandenBosch, Lucille Brown, Lorena Luckhardt and Stella Peplau.

Private family services were held, and a Celebration of Life Service will be held in the summer. Burial took place in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church and can be mailed to St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Tema Kohler:

Occupation: teacher country schools Saline & Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Notes for Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Waldemar G. (Wally) Haab of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on December 23, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wally was born July 1, 1921 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. He married Tema Kohler on August 24, 1944 at St. James Evangelical Church, and they shared a beautiful 61 year marriage. Wally attended St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church his entire life. He loved his church and was a faithful steward. In 1965, he served as architect and builder adding a basement and additional rooms in the front and back of the church.

In 1954, he started the Haab Brothers Hardware with his brother and ran it for 42 years. Area residents enjoyed the personal service that they received at the hardware. He was a farmer and independent building contractor, and retired from the University of Michigan Carpentry Shop in 1983 as a cabinetmaker. His mastery of wood was admired by everyone. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, euchre and pinochle. He was a kind, gentle caring man who would help anyone. He would want to be remembered most for the great love he had for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his loving wife Tema; son, Jim (Dianne) Haab of Chelsea; daughter, Janet (Raymond) Weiner II of Chelsea; grandchildren, Ann Roberts of Jackson and Raymond Weiner III of Chelsea; sister, Rubena (Herman) Boelter of Manchester; brother, Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester; sister, Lorena Dieterle of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda Jane; and infant son; a nephew, Eldean Boelter; and a niece, Marilyn Haab.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28, 2005 from 1-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2005 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church (10001 W. Ellsworth Rd.) in Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan with the Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Visitation prior to the service at 10 a.m. at the church with burial immediately following in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1996, owner w/ brother Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, cabinetmaker carpentry shop University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3710 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tema Kohler and Waldemar Haab:

Last Thursday evening August 24, 1944 at 7:30 o'clock Miss Tema Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Mathilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler was united in marriage with Waldemar G. Haab of Freedom Township, son of Waldo Haab, at the St. James Evangelical Church, Saline Township, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Lauren Alber, and chose for her wedding a white princess gown with lace top, long pointed sleeves sweetheart neckline and long train of net over satin. Her fingertip veil hung from a halo cap caught by orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white roses centered with a camelia and tied with seed white satin ribbon. Lucile Kohler was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a gown of white marquisette and carrying an arm bouquet of American beauty gladioli tied with red satin ribbon and with matching flowers in her hair. Lillian and Stella Kohler, sisters of the bride, and Lorena Haab, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Earl Haab, cousin of the bridegroom, acted as bridesmaids wearing gowns and carrying flowers identical to those of the maid of honor.

The groom was attended by his brother, Irwin, as best man, and the ushers were his cousins, Pfc. Earl Haab and Alton Lindeman of Ann Arbor, and Willard and Erwin Kohler, cousin and brother of the bride respectively. Baskets of white gladioli and candelabra flanked the altar of the church, and a basket of gladioli adorned the altar. Before the ceremony Mrs. Leland Dicks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" and Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the bride and organist of the church, played the wedding march. A reception for 125 guests was held at the Michigan League garden, Ann Arbor, following the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and will teach again this year at the Bridgewater Center School.

More About Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Kohler and Waldemar Haab are:

- 1731 i. James Waldemar¹⁴ Haab, born 12 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dianne Marie Wiedmayer 20 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1948.

More About James Waldemar Haab:

Residence: 2000, 3801 Schmitz Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dianne Marie Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1948, at Hospital - Godparents Esther (Schailbe) Weber & Mrs Alvin Wiedmayer

Marriage Notes for James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer, of 4620 Schneider Rd., have announced April 3, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Dianne Marie, to James W. Haab, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of Pleasant Lake Rd. Miss Weidmayer, a graduate of Manchester High School, attended Concordia College, and is now employed as a keypunch operator for the University of Michigan. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School and Jackson Community College. He is stationed in Detroit with the U.S. Army. A July wedding is being planned by the couple.

In a candlelight service on Saturday evening July 20, 1968 Dianne Marie Weidmayer and Spec. 4 James Waldemar Haab exchanged their wedding vows at St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of 4620 Schneider Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of 3710 Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Herbert Spomer, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and the Rev. Daniel Mattson performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, sister of the bridegroom, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Weidmayer, cousin of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor, and Miss Sharon Walter of, Manchester. Neil A. Weidmayer, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, served as best man. Guests were seated by John Weidmayer, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, and William Engelbert of Ypsilanti. The Misses Martha and Debra Schaible, cousins of the bride, were flower girls. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kuntz sang, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Kohler, an aunt of the bridegroom, of Saline.

A reception, at the American Legion Memorial Home in Ann Arbor, followed the ceremony. Cutting the cake were Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Haskiel Brown, aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. Dale Weidmayer of Manchester had charge of the guest book. Others assisting were the Misses Elaine Dieterle, Marilyn Haab and Carolyn Haab, all cousins of the bridegroom; and the Misses Linda Schaible, Anita Schaible, and Kathy Weber, all cousins of the bride. Showers were given by Misses Chris Kambas, Karen Buss, and Bonnie Heck; Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible and Miss Betty Weidmayer; and Mrs. Haskiel Brown. After a trip through

Northern Michigan, the couple will live at 2670 Springle, Detroit, where the bridegroom is stationed with the U.S. Army.

More About James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1732 ii. Janet Ann Haab, born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1733 iii. Linda Jane Haab, born 25 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1734 iv. baby Haab, born 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1233. Lucille¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Haskiel James Brown** 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Brown and Friederike Raddatz. He was born 18 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2004 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucille Kohler:

Lucille Brown of Pinckney, Michigan, age 83 passed away on October 27, 2007. She was born in Saline, Michigan on April 5, 1924 the daughter of Charles and Matilda Kohler. On April 24, 1948 she married Haskiel J. Brown Sr. who preceded her in death.

She is survived by six children, Lydia (Bob) Vedder, June (Ben) Smith, Haskiel (Barb) Brown, Donald Brown, Ronald (Terri) Brown, Mary (Brian) Sawich, nine grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren, five sisters, Bertha Luckhardt, Tema Haab, Lorena (Leo) Luckhardt, Lillian (Donald) Gilbert, Stella (Harold) Peplau and two brothers, Charles (Jean) Kohler and Clarence Kohler. Preceded in death by one sister, Emma VandenBosch.

She was a life long member of St. Paul Luthern Church. Visitation was Sunday, October 28th at Shelters Funeral Home in Pinckney, Michigan. Funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Monday, October 29th at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Lucille Kohler:

Burial: 29 Oct 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Univeristy of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Haskiel James Brown:

Pinckney, Michigan - Haskiel J. Brown, Sr., 89 years, died Sunday afternoon, February 29, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Livingston Hospital, Howell. He was born December 18, 1914 in Ann Arbor; the son of Charence and Anna (Raddatz) Brown. Haskiel married Lucille Kohler on April 24, 1948 and she survives. Other survivors include three daughters, Lydia (Robert) Vedder of Pinckney, Priscilla (Ben)Smith of Virginia, Mary (Brian) Sawich of New Hampshire; three sons, Haskiel (Barbara) Jr. of Ann Arbor, Donald of Pinckney, Ronald (Theresa) of Brighton; ten grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; two sisters, Virginia Gutkencht of Ann Arbor and Florence Hall of Whitmore Lake. He was preceded in death by his two sisters, Margaret Webber and Ruth Taggart.

Haskiel worked many years with sheet metal local #80, before owning and operating his own heating and cooling business. Haskiel served in the U.S. Army during WWII in the European theater of operations from his induction in early 1944 through the end of the war, and then served in the U.S. military government operations of occupied Germany. Haskiel was with the 29th Division 115th regiment and fought the ground offensive in France shortly after Omaha beach was secured during D-Day. He later marched on the central Germany and met the Russians on the Elbe River. He received the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Haskiel was a member of the V.F.W. in Hamburg, Michigan. Lifetime member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 3 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Hamburg, Rev. Mark Neumann officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Family will

greet friends Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Shelters Funeral Home, Pinckney.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Kohler and Haskiel Brown:

Mrs. Matilda Kohler, 5380 Braun Road, has announced March 4, 1948 the engagement of her daughter Lucille to Haskiel J. Brown, son of Mrs. Anna Brown, of Ann Arbor. Miss Kohler, daughter of the late Charles Kohler, attended Michigan State Normal College in Ypsilanti and Mercy College in Detroit. Mr. Brown was graduated from Ann Arbor High School and has spent two years in the European theater of war. He is now employed by a local contractor. No date has been set for the wedding.

Miss Lucile Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Matilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler of Saline exchanged wedding vows with Haskiel J. Brown, son of Mrs. Anna Brown, of Ann Arbor on Saturday evening, April 24, 1948, at 7:30 o'clock at the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Rev. C. A. Haneberg performed the double ring ceremony before 50 guests. Mrs. Hilda Armbruster of Bridgewater sang "At Dawning," and "Oh Perfect Love," accompanied by her sister, Mrs. Leland Dicks of Saline at the organ. American Beauty roses, in two large vases, flanked the ends of the altar. The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Charles, wore a gown with white lace bodice and net skirt, with a sweetheart neckline and long sleeves with points over the hands. Her two-tiered veil fell from a cap adorned with scattered white roses and she carried white carnations tied with a white ribbon. Miss Margaret Brown of Ann Arbor; sister of the groom, was her maid of honor and was gowned in white marquisette and lace. She carried pink carnations tied with a pink ribbon. Harry Webber of Ann Arbor acted as best man, while Clarence Kohler of Saline, brother of the bride, and Lloyd Gutknecht of Ann Arbor were ushers.

A reception followed for 40 guests at the home of the bride's mother at 5380 Braun Road, where punch, ice cream and wedding cake were served. Mrs. Waldemer Haab of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Harold Peplau of Ypsilanti served at the tea table. Mr. and Mrs. Brown will beat 367 W. Delhi Road, Ann Arbor on April 29th, after touring northern Michigan. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of Saline High School and attended Michigan State Normal College in Ypsilanti and Mercy College in Detroit. Mr. Brown is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is employed by a local contractor. For traveling, Mrs. Brown chose a tangerine dress with black accessories and wore a corsage of white carnations. Her hat was black and had white roses as a halo. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Bridgewater, Whitmore Lake, Ypsilanti and Detroit.

More About Haskiel Brown and Lucille Kohler:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Kohler and Haskiel Brown are:

- + 1735 i. Lydia Diane¹⁴ Brown, born 21 Dec 1948.
- + 1736 ii. Priscilla June Brown, born 06 Sep 1950.
- + 1737 iii. Haskiel James Brown, Jr., born 25 Sep 1953.
- 1738 iv. Donald Brown, twin, born 06 Mar 1960. He married Michelle Ann Bedolla 06 Aug 1994; born 06 Jul 1960.

More About Donald Brown and Michelle Bedolla:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1994

- 1739 v. Ronald Brown, twin, born 06 Mar 1960. He married Terri Louise Scott 07 May 1988; born 10 Oct 1953.

More About Ronald Brown and Terri Scott:
Marriage: 07 May 1988

- + 1740 vi. Mary Lou Brown, born 12 Jun 1964.

1234. Lorena¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Leo Klein Luckhardt** 01 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Luckhardt and Lulu Klein. He was born 19 May 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Kohler:

Lorena Luckhardt, age 93 of Pinckney, Michigan died Friday evening, December 7, 2018 at Wellbridge of Pinckney. She was born June 13, 1925 in Saline, Michigan; the daughter of Charles and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Lorena married Leo Luckhardt on November 1, 1941 in Saline, Michigan and he preceded her in death July 7, 2009.

Lorena is survived by her two daughters, Loraine Harwick and Margaret Comfort; son, Douglas Luckhardt; five grandchildren, six great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; her siblings, Bertha Luckhardt, Tema Haab, Lillian Gilbert, Stella Peplau, Charles (Jean) Kohler and Clarence Kohler.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Tuesday, December 11, 2018 at Shelters Funeral Home 250 N Mill St. Pinckney, Michigan. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Michigan. Family will receive friends 5-8 PM Monday at the funeral home.

Notes for Leo Klein Luckhardt:

Leo K. Luckhardt, 89 years, of Pinckney, Michigan died Tuesday afternoon, July 7, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born May 19, 1920 in Saline, Michigan; the son of Ernest and Lula (Klein) Luckhardt. Leo married Lorena Kohler on November 1, 1941 in Saline, Michigan and she survives. Leo is also survived by two daughters, Margaret Comfort of Vernon, Florida and Loraine Harwick of Pinckney; one son, Douglas of Pinckney; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren; his sister, Lois Heiber of Canada.

Leo was the owner of Lucko Paint and Assembly of Tecumseh, Michigan and also part-owner of Melco Corp. of Ypsilanti, Michigan; he was also an Army Veteran of WWII; Founding member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Pinckney, Michigan.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Saturday, July 11, 2009 at Trinity Lutheran Church 5758 W M-36 Pinckney Michigan 48169 with Rev. Merelyn Snider officiating, burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Family will receive friends 2-4 and 6-8PM Friday, July 10 at Shelters Funeral Home 250 N Mill Pinckney, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations are asked to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Leo Klein Luckhardt:

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Leo Luckhardt and Lorena Kohler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Kohler and Leo Luckhardt are:

- + 1741 i. Margaret Marleen¹⁴ Luckhardt, born 12 May 1942; died 28 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1742 ii. Loraine Lee Luckhardt, born 13 Aug 1950.
- + 1743 iii. Douglas Leo Luckhardt, born 14 May 1958.

1235. Lillian¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald William Gilbert** 18 May 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2018 in Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald William Gilbert:

Donald William Gilbert of Hamburg Township, age 93, passed away April 8, 2018. He was born on September 27, 1924 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Guy and Lucile (Irving) Gilbert. Donald graduated from Roosevelt School in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Don served in the Army as an Amphibian Tractor and Tank Driver during World War II and served in the Philippines Campaign also. Donald married the love of his life, Lillian Kohler May of 1946 at the Kohler family farm in Saline, Michigan. Together they fixed up and rented 28 homes, Donald also owned Vets Cab in Ypsilanti, Michigan, and retired from owning Acme Stone in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He enjoyed the outdoors, especially hunting and fishing. He had a special

Blue Heron bird he was able to feed from his hand while fishing from his dock. He was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church. Most importantly, he adored his family and enjoyed spending time with them. He will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him.

Donald will be missed by his wife Lillian (Kohler) Gilbert; his children, Robert D. (Shirley) Gilbert, Thomas J. (Patty) Gilbert; sisters, Donna Baker, Dorothy Russ; grandchildren, Robert (Ricky) Gilbert, Rachel Gilbert; great-grandchild, Haiden Gilbert; over 38 nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by parents, Guy and Lucile (Irving) Gilbert; brother, Dean Gilbert.

Donald's family and friends will gather 4-8PM, Friday, April 13, 2018 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Community Farewell will be held at 2PM (1PM Gather), Saturday, April 14, 2018 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 7701 W. Michigan 36, Whitmore Lake, Michigan. Reverend Evan Gaertner will serve as celebrant. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kohler and Donald Gilbert:

The farm home of Mrs. Matilda Kohler on Braun Road, was the scene of a lovely wedding on Saturday evening, May 18, 1946, when her daughter, Lillian became the bride of Donald William Gilbert of Ypsilanti. The bridal party formed before a background composed of bouquets of white, purple and yellow iris and lilies of the valley promptly at eight-fifteen o'clock, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg, pastor of St. James Church, performing the ceremony. The bride was gowned in a white floor length gown with which she wore a finger-tip length veil fastened to her hair with orange blossoms, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Her sister, Stella, was her only attendant and she also wore a white gown and carried talisman roses. Harold Peplau of Ann Arbor served as best man. Mrs. C. A. Haneberg presided at the piano and played Lohengrin's March and other traditional wedding music.

Following the ceremony which was performed in the presence of the immediate relatives of the bride and groom and a few friends, a reception was held at the home at which wedding cake and punch were served. On the Tuesday preceding the wedding the couple were feted by a miscellaneous shower at the Polar Bear, sponsored by her sisters. They were the recipients of many lovely gifts. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is taking work at the Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti. During the past year she has been teaching in the Kuebler School. After their return from the honeymoon trip, destination not revealed, they will reside in Ypsilanti where the groom is in business with his father.

More About Donald Gilbert and Lillian Kohler:

Marriage: 18 May 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kohler and Donald Gilbert are:

- + 1744 i. Robert Donald¹⁴ Gilbert, born 19 Apr 1948.
- + 1745 ii. Thomas John Gilbert, born 15 Sep 1956.

1236. Stella (Kay)¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Julius Peplau** 07 Sep 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Peplau. He was born 20 Feb 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2018.

Notes for Stella (Kay) Kohler:

Stella "Kay" Peplau (Kohler), age 91, of Jackson, Michigan passed away peacefully on September 8, 2019 with her family by her side after a brief illness. Stella was born on December 27, 1927 to Charles and Matilda Kohler in Saline, Michigan. Stella is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Karen K. Cook of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, and Sharon and Bruce Robinson of Canton, Michigan. She is survived by four of eight siblings- two sisters and two brothers. Kay was around eight years old when her father was killed in an auto accident that almost also took the life of her oldest sister. After his death, all of the children had to take on extra chores to help support the family. Her oldest sister dropped out of high school and started working. The younger children were responsible for feeding the chickens and collecting the eggs, and older children were responsible for helping to run the farm, milk the cows, and

help take care of the younger children.

After high school, Kay met Harold J. Peplau who was living life as a bachelor and farming his Father's farm in Saline. They were married on September 7, 1946. Sometime after that, they both started working at Ford Motor Company. When Harold and Kay had their first daughter Karen in 1951, Kay stopped working outside the house and became a homemaker. Their second daughter Sharon was born in 1954. Kay was a loving and devoted Mother to her two daughters. She was always there to see to their needs. She enjoyed helping them with sewing projects, taking them shopping, making potato doughnuts, and baking springerle cookies at Christmas. At birthdays, Kay would always bake a very special hickory nut cake for the occasion. Kay also loved her standard poodles. Her first poodle Zsa Zsa would get dyed to match the color of each new convertible. People would do a double take to see a geranium orange dog riding in the backseat of a top down geranium orange convertible. Kay enjoyed raising chickens, collecting their eggs, and was proud of her Banty rooster. Kay had a green thumb and raised beautiful orchids on a coffee table in her dining room. Harold and Kay built their first home at 5675 Carpenter Rd. In Ypsilanti, Michigan with the help of some family members. Harold stopped working at Ford Motor Company and became a partner in Smiths Carpets in downtown Ann Arbor. In 1964 Kay and Harold finished building their dream house just down the road at 6320 Carpenter Road. Harold also separated from his partnership with Smiths Carpets and opened his own store called Smiths Floor Coverings Inc. and formed a partnership with Jerry Mrozinski and opened Ann Arbor Carpets.

After Kay's youngest daughter Sharon graduated from high school, Kay went to work at Kitchen Glamour in Kerry Town in Ann Arbor, MI and fancied herself as a gourmet chef. When Harold retired in the early 1990s, he sold his share of Smiths Floor Coverings Inc and Ann Arbor Carpets to his partner Jerry, started planting apple trees and working on becoming a master gardener. Kay and Harold also started to travel the world spending time in Italy, the Caribbean, Switzerland, Germany, and Iceland. As the orchard grew from the initial 10 trees to 150 trees, Harold being forever the businessman, started having Kay sell the excess apples from a farm wagon by the side of Carpenter Road with Kay sitting in her Jaguar until a Pittsfield County official said they had to stop. After that, customers had to drive up to the house and sound their car horn, and while Harold was off pursuing other activities it was up to Kay to sell the apples.

Kay and Harold lived at the 6320 Carpenter Road house until Kay fell on December 23, 2017 and broke several ribs. From there she moved to Glacier Hills Rehab Center. Two weeks later Harold fell and broke his hip so Kay was unable to go home and live by herself. It was decided that the best thing for Kay was to move her to Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson, Michigan where she would be with her older sister Tema Haab and her younger brother Clarence Kohler. Harold would also move to Legacy to be with Kay to further rehab from his fall. Unfortunately, Harold's injuries and previous health conditions proved to be too much and he passed away at Legacy on March 27, 2018, only a few weeks after he moved in.

Kay continued to live at Legacy after Harold passed and this was the first time Legacy had three siblings living in their facility. At Legacy, Kay thrived eating her meals with her sister and brother in the dining room, playing Bingo on Monday's, Wednesday's, Friday's, and Saturday's with her brother, and generally became more social and active than she had been in years. Legacy was a beautiful place to live and everyone there took exceptional care of Kay.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, September 13, 2019 at 1:15 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Pastor Drexel Morton officiating. Burial will take place following the service in Arborcrest Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 11:00 A.M. until the time of service at 1:15 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Angela Hospice, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Harold Julius Peplau:

Harold J. Peplau, 94, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, March 27, 2018. Born on February 20, 1924, he is survived by his wife of 71 years Stella (Kay) Peplau, his two daughters Karen Cook and Sharon (Bruce) Robinson, and his two sisters Evelyn Candianides and Dorothy Kasmar. Harold was born in Detroit and moved to Saline after high school and worked on his farm for several years when he met and married his wife Stella. While he worked at many different occupations throughout his life, Harold always considered himself first and foremost a farmer. After working several years in the Willow Run Bomber plant and at Ford Motor Company as a machinist, he partnered with Vaughn Smith and started Smith's Floor Coverings, Inc. and with Jerry Mrozinski to open Ann Arbor Carpets. He worked for 39

years until he retired in 1990. During this same period, Harold was one of the founding Board of Director members for Huron Valley National Bank in Ann Arbor. He served on the board from 1963 through 1994 which included several years as the Chairman of the Board.

After he retired, Harold worked to become a master gardener and volunteered extensively at Matthaei Botanical Gardens. He worked in the gardens and helped with their annual fund-raising flower show. He also lived for his farm, starting a small apple orchard and a formal rose garden, mowing lawns, and gardening. Even at 93, Harold was still mowing 5 acres of lawn on a large commercial lawn mower and tending a large vegetable garden. It was the place he was the happiest.

Harold's philanthropic works included extensive contributions to the U of M Cardiovascular Center, helping to fund several heart treatment studies in the early 1990's. He also worked closely with other donors in 2009 to help fund a permanent facility for Therapeutic Riding Inc. on East Morgan Road in Ann Arbor that was named in his and Stella's honor. This list also includes help to provide ongoing financial support to Food Gatherers of Ann Arbor, Gleaners Food Bank of Detroit, and Forgotten Harvest of Oak Park Michigan through donation matching grants that have helped fund over 20 million meals.

Finally, one of Harold's greatest honors was to be nominated by Michigan Abilities Centers Equine Assisted Therapy for the PATH International 2017 National Senior Rider of the Year. At the end of February this year, Harold rode with a little girl that was four years old, so there was 90 years difference in their ages. Riding at Michigan Abilities was the highlight of his 94th birthday and something that he was determined to complete no matter what.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, April 3, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI with Chaplin David Goldsmith officiating. Burial will follow the service in Arborcrest Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Friends are invited to celebrate Harold's life with his family on Monday, April 2, 2018 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Funeral Home and again on Tuesday, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In recognition of Harold's continuing philanthropy, the family has requested that instead of sending flowers, to please consider making a charitable contribution to either Food Gatherers of Ann Arbor, Gleaners Food Bank of Detroit, or Forgotten Harvest of Oak Park Michigan. To avoid the inevitable question of which organization the family would prefer most, we can only say that they all do incredible work, and all three organizations deserve support. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Stella Kohler and Harold Peplau:

Mrs. Matilda Kohler of Braun Road, has announce July 4, 1946 the engagement and approaching marriage of her daughter, Stella, to Harold J. Peplau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Peplau of Fosdick Road. Miss Kohler, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed at Alef's Manufacturing Service. Her fiancé, a graduate of Wayne High School, is helping his father operate a dairy farm east of Saline. The wedding will take place in September.

Given in marriage by Waldeman Haab of Ellsworth Rd., Stella Kohler of Maplewood Ave., Ann Arbor, daughter of Mrs. Matilda Kohler of Saline spoke her marriage vows to Harold J. Peplau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Peplau of Saline at St. James' Evangelical church,. Saturday evening. The Rev. Haneberg officiated. Mrs. Haab was matron of honor. The bride's gown was of lace and net; and the four tiered veil fell from a cap adorned with orange blossoms. She carried white roses. Her only attendant wore white marquisette and carried gladioli and asters. For Mr. Peplau, Bernard Bohn of Detroit, acted as best man. While the bride's brother, Charles Kohler of Saline ushered. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Kohler home in Saline. The bride is a graduate of Saline high school, and Mr. Peplau is a Wayne high school graduate. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Peplau will live at 2855 Maplewood Ave., in Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Peplau and Stella Kohler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stella Kohler and Harold Peplau are:

- 1746 i. Karen Kay¹⁴ Peplau, born 08 Nov 1951. She married Robert Lorin Cook 23 Mar 1974; born 28 Oct 1947.

More About Robert Cook and Karen Peplau:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1974

- 1747 ii. Sherry Lee (Sharon) Peplau, born 14 May 1954. She married Albert Bruce Robinson 03 May 1975; born 18 Oct 1952.

More About Albert Robinson and Sherry Peplau:
Marriage: 03 May 1975

1237. Charles¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2022 in Tipton, Michigan. He married **Jean Marie Mathiesen** 21 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jens Mathiesen and Theolinda Heimerdinger. She was born 14 Oct 1934.

Notes for Charles Kohler:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Charles Kohler, son of Mrs. Charles Kohler of Saline, is serving with the Marines in Korea. He has been stationed on the battleship Missouri. Kohler participated in the bombardment of the communists at Wonsan. He has been in the service since October, 1951, and he expects to be re-released in October of this year. Kohler was graduated from the Saline High School in 1947 as an honor student. Prior to entering the Marines, Kohler was employed as foreman at Universal Die.

Charles "Charlie" Kohler, age 93, of Tipton, Michigan (formally of Saline, Michigan) passed away peacefully with family by his side on Thursday, July 21, 2022. He was born in Saline, Michigan to the late Charles "Carl" and Matilda Kohler. Charlie grew up working on the family farm, bailing hay, working the soil, and tending to the farm animals. After high school he worked at Universal Die Casting in Saline for several years. During his time at Universal Die Casting he was drafted into the U.S. Marine Corps in 1951 and served on the U.S.S. Missouri Battleship. Upon returning from the military he married the love of his life Jean Marie Mathiesen. In their early years together they enjoyed roller skating, and throughout their lives they loved dancing at Tri County Sportsman League every Saturday evening. They lived in Ypsilanti together and later built a home in Saline after the birth of their first child. In the late 1950's he began working for Hoover Ball and Bearing in Ann Arbor. He then attended specialized classes for IBM computer systems and became proficient on their computer programs. This computer knowledge led him in obtaining a position at the University of Michigan in 1968, where he worked as a Senior Computer Operator. While at the University he also worked part-time for the Saline Post Office and after 25 years with the University he fully retired in 1994. After retirement, Jean and Charlie moved to the Irish Hills and built their dream home on Evans Lake. They loved entertaining family and friends at the lake for many summers. Boating, waterskiing, fishing, playing euchre, and "Joker" were just some of the fun activities everyone enjoyed while visiting them at the lake. Later to escape the cold Michigan winters, they purchased a home in Bradenton, Florida. While in Florida they made many friends and continued to play cards regularly. Charlie loved shuffleboard, biking around the neighborhood, going to the ocean, swimming in the pool and socializing with their neighbors and church friends. To Charlie, Florida was paradise! He will be remembered for his "Big Grandpa hugs" and sweet tooth. His smile lit up the room when he walked in and always knew how to cheer you up. Charlie was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and served many years as Superintendent of Sunday School and President of Church Council.

He was the beloved husband of the late Jean Kohler for 67 wonderful years. Loving father of Elise (Mark) Wyrembelski of Tecumseh and Glenn (Janet) Kohler of Clarkston. Cherished grandfather of Autumn (Kent) Kizerian, Jessica (William) Burmeister, Kevin Zurawski, and Lauren and Lydia Kohler. Great grandfather to Clarissa and Hunter Kizerian and Sophia and William "Liam" Burmeister. Charlie is survived by his sister Lillian Gilbert and brother Clarence Kohler. He is preceded in death by his wife, Jean Kohler, sisters Bertha Luckhardt, Emma VandenBosch, Tema Haab, Lucille Brown, Lorena Luckhardt and Stella Peplau.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, July 26, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, July 27 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M.

Pastor Jacoba Koppert will officiate the service. Military Honors will be provided under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Veteran's Honor Guard. Immediately following the service, there will be a celebration of life luncheon at the church. Burial will follow afterwards at Franklin Township Cemetery in Tipton for family and friends at 3:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

Marriage Notes for Charles Kohler and Jean Mathiesen:

Jean Mathiesen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jens H. Mathiesen of Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor, is engaged Jan. 24, 1952 to Pfc. Charles Kohler, son of Mrs. Charles Kohler of Saline. Miss Mathiesen is a senior at Roosevelt High School, Ypsilanti, and her fiance is stationed with the U. S. Marine Corps at Parris Island, South Carolina.

A candlelight service in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church was the setting for the marriage of Jean Marie Mathiesen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jens Mathiesen of Ypsilanti, and Charles Kohler, son of Mrs. Carl Kohler of Saline, November 21, 1953. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen read the double-ring ceremony. The bride wore a nylon lace over satin ballerina-length gown. Her shoulder-length veil was attached to a lace Juliet cap trimmed with rhinestones. Her bouquet was white carnations. Mrs. David Schaefer of Big Springs, Texas, the bride's sister, was her matron of honor. She was gowned in turquoise blue silk shantung styled in a ballerina length. Her headdress matched her dress, and she carried pink carnations. Lorraine Luckhardt, niece of the bridegroom, was the flower girl. She wore a pink nylon ruffled dress.

Clarence Kohler, the bride groom's brother, was his best man. S. Sgt. David Schaefer of Big Springs, Texas, Lawrence Luckhardt of Saline and Richard Heininger of Milan, ushered. Mrs. Clarence Kohler was in charge of the guest book at the reception held at the church. Mildred Lambarth of Saline, Betty Simpson of Belleville, Joyce Darling of Ypsilanti and Rose Ann Lambarth of Saline served as hostesses. Also assisting were Edwin Hering, all of Saline, Mrs. Henry Karner and Mrs. Charles Kern, Amanda Meyer. The couple is now at home at 4571 Ellsworth Rd., Ypsilanti, following a trip through the Smoky Mountains. Mrs. Kohler was graduated from Roosevelt High School and is now employed in the business office of Michigan State Normal College. Mr. Kohler, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed at Universal Die Casting in Saline. He served two years in the Marine Corps.

More About Charles Kohler and Jean Mathiesen:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United of Christ Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Kohler and Jean Mathiesen are:

- + 1748 i. Elise Ellen¹⁴ Kohler, born 02 Aug 1957.
- + 1749 ii. Glenn Allen Kohler, born 22 Aug 1962.

1238. Clarence¹³ Kohler (Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maureen Lucille Hoffman** 11 Apr 1953, daughter of Maurice Hoffman and Lucille Barnhart. She was born 17 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maureen Lucille Hoffman:

Maurine Lucille Kohler of Saline, 66, went to be with the Lord on November 21, 2000 at her home. She was born April 17, 1934 in Chelsea, the daughter of Maurice and Lucille (Barnhart) Hoffman. She was a Saline area president most of her life. On April 11, 1953, she married Clarence Kohler in Chelsea and he survives. Maurine was a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline. She enjoyed (music, playing the piano and organ, and had been a substitute organist at St. Andrew's. She enjoyed traveling and especially camping and loved her children and grandchildren very much.

In addition to her husband, Maurine is survived by; five children, Steve (Pam) Kohler, Jeffrey Kohler,

Mark (Julie) Kohler, Karen (Russ) Weiner, and Ann (Kevin) Wilber; 10 grandchildren, Joshua, Jason, Sarah, and Stephanie Kohler; Renae and Ryan Kohler; Kenneth and Heather Weiner; and Megan and Eric Wilber; seven sisters. Yvonne (Gary) Minick of Grass Lake, Rose Ann Osinski of Ohio, Mary (Marlin) Glazier of Somerset, Barbaralazier of Kansas, Carol (Carl) Sutfin of Arkansas, Gail Paxton of Chelsea[and Debra (Charley) Kearney of Texas; a brother, Frederick (Carol) Hoffman of Chelsea, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and three sisters, Phyllis Dalton, Joanne Hoffman, and Sally Higgins.

The Mass of the Christian. Burial was celebrated on November 25 at St. Andrew Catholic Church in Saline with Rev. Fr. William J. Stevenson, celebrant. Interment followed in the Deacon Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Arthritis foundation, Arbor Hospice, or to the church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Clarence Kohler and Maureen Hoffman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1953

Children of Clarence Kohler and Maureen Hoffman are:

- + 1750 i. Steven Maurice¹⁴ Kohler, born 02 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1751 ii. Jeffrey Allen Kohler, born 05 Apr 1955.

More About Jeffrey Allen Kohler:

Medical Information: major injury - motorcycle

- + 1752 iii. Mark Clarence Kohler, born 30 Jul 1956.
- + 1753 iv. Karen Joanne Kohler, born 22 Jul 1958.
- + 1754 v. Anne Marie Kohler, born 12 Feb 1965.

1241. Freeman Elvy¹³ Gunnell (Freeman Alvy¹², Rose¹¹ Pfeifle, Anna¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Myrtle Henwood** 20 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Henwood and Mabel Stockcum. She was born 25 Feb 1920 in Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2016 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Freeman Elvy Gunnell:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Evelyn Myrtle Henwood:

Evelyn M. Gunnell, age 96, a longtime resident of St. Clair Shores, passed away on Friday, March 18, 2016. She was born in Detroit on February 25, 1920 and was preceded in death by her husband Freeman in 1980. Dear mother of Pat Kravitz (Charlton Lee), Freeman (Dottie), Sue (Bill) Lawlor, Lynn (Paul) Bade and Gary; Loving Grandmother of 13, great grandmother of 20 and great-great-grandmother of 2.

Visitation Tuesday, March 22nd from 3-9pm at Kaul Funeral Home, 28433 Jefferson Avenue, St. Clair Shores. In state Wednesday 9:30am until 10:30am, the time of the funeral service at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 30003 Jefferson Avenue, St. Clair Shores. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit. Memorials honoring her memory may be directed to Redeemer Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Evelyn Myrtle Henwood:

Residence: 1993, 33716 Jefferson Ave; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Evelyn Henwood:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Freeman Gunnell and Evelyn Henwood are:

- 1755 i. William Richard¹⁴ Gunnell, born 31 Aug 1944 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1945 in

- Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1756 ii. Pat Gunnell, born Aft. 1940. She married Charlton Lee Kravitz; born Aft. 1934.
 - 1757 iii. Sue Gunnell, born Aft. 1943. She married Bill Lawlor; born Aft. 1940.
 - 1758 iv. Freeman Gunnell, born Aft. 1942. He married Dottie ?; born Aft. 1942.
 - 1759 v. Lynn Gunnell, born Aft. 1945. She married Paul Bade; born Aft. 1940.
 - 1760 vi. Gary Gunnell, born Aft. 1946.

1242. James Thomas¹³ Gunnell (Freeman Alvy¹², Rose¹¹ Pfeifle, Anna¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2001 in Lady Lake, Gladwin Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Moore** 04 May 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Berry Moore and Vera ?. She was born 21 Jun 1922 in Qualeck, Tennessee, and died 04 Sep 1986 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Thomas Gunnell:

JAMES THOMAS GUNNELL SR., 82, of 5356 King Arthurs Court, Gladwin, Michigan, died Tuesday, June 5, 2001. He was a retired computer programmer for General Motors Corp. Born in Detroit, he was a winter resident of The Villages of Lady Lake. He was Catholic. He was an Army Air Forces veteran of World War II. Survivors: daughter, Jean M. Gunnell-Buszta, Clinton Township, Michigan; sons, George M. Gunnell, Clinton Township, James T. Gunnell Jr., Davison, Michigan; sister, Mary Quigley, St. Clair Shores, Michigan; five grandchildren. Beyers Funeral Home, Lady Lake.

More About James Gunnell and Lucilla Moore:

Marriage: 04 May 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of James Gunnell and Lucilla Moore are:

- 1761 i. Jean M.¹⁴ Gunnell, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Buszta; born Aft. 1933.
- 1762 ii. George M. Gunnell, born Aft. 1947.
- 1763 iii. James T. Gunnell, Jr., born Aft. 1948.

1248. Herbert Charles¹³ Wenk (Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2017. He married **(1) Jacqueline P. Harner** 13 Mar 1948, daughter of Paul Harner and Helen ?. She was born 22 Oct 1924, and died 03 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eleanor L. Singler** 24 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1926.

More About Herbert Charles Wenk:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army corporal 32 months

Occupation: 1965, foreman Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: tool & die maker Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 112 Kenwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacqueline P. Harner:

Burial: Aug 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Wenk and Jacqueline Harner:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1948

More About Herbert Wenk and Eleanor Singler:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Wenk and Jacqueline Harner are:

- 1764 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Wenk, born Aft. 1942.
- + 1765 ii. Susan Ellen Wenk, born Aft. 1942.
- + 1766 iii. Steven Allen Wenk, born Dec 1952.

1249. Corinne Ila¹³ Wenk (Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Harold C. Schwartz** 15 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Schwartz and Jane Nimmo. He was born 03 Apr 1925 in Butte, Montana, and died 19 Aug 2009 in Missoula, Montana.

Notes for Dr. Harold C. Schwartz:

MISSOULA - Harold Schwartz was born April 3, 1925, in Butte, to Harold and Jane Nimmo Schwartz, the first of three children. After graduating from Butte High School, he served in the Pacific with the 107th Seabees Battalion until 1946. He attended the University of Michigan, where he met and married Corinne Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan. He then earned his medical degree at the University of Colorado Medical School, doing his internship and pediatric residency in Denver. During these years two daughters were born, and the family then settled in Missoula, where two sons soon joined the family.

After practicing pediatrics for 20 years, he moved to Richland, Wash. and practiced occupational medicine at the Hanford Environmental Health Foundation. Upon retirement, he and Corinne returned to Missoula in 1998, spending summers at the family cabin on Flathead Lake. He loved to garden, ski, golf and travel, but he most enjoyed the time he spent with his family.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Corinne; children Jane Swartz (Doug), Carol White (Cal), both of Missoula, David (Alice) of Polson and Jon (Cathy) of Spokane; as well as four grandchildren, Katie Pieper, Ashlie Kalkofen, Jennifer and Eric Schwartz; three great-granddaughters; a sister, Carolyn Stebbins of Walla Walla, Washington; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother John Schwartz of Kalispell.

A memorial service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 20, at First Presbyterian Church, followed by a reception in the fellowship hall. In lieu of flowers donation may be made to Missoula Food Bank or Presbyterian Church building fund or a charity of your choice.

More About Dr. Harold C. Schwartz:

Residence: Missoula, Montana

More About Harold Schwartz and Corinne Wenk:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Corinne Wenk and Harold Schwartz are:

- 1767 i. Jane Ann¹⁴ Schwartz, born Aft. 1949.
- + 1768 ii. Carol Lynn Schwartz, born 1955.
- 1769 iii. David Harold Schwartz, born Aft. 1950. He married Alice ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 1770 iv. Jon Schwartz, born Aft. 1951. He married Cathy ?; born Aft. 1951.

1250. Glenn Ellwyn (Bud)¹³ Wenk (Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou (Cooky) Feldkamp** 14 May 1955, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Martha Wiedmann. She was born 23 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2022 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Ellwyn (Bud) Wenk:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 May 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1965, salesman Boyers Automotive Supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 2408 Haisley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Lou (Cooky) Feldkamp:

Ypsilanti - Mary Lou Feldkamp Wenk (Cooky), 87, passed away peacefully at her home surrounded by family on Jan. 13, 2022. Mary Lou was born Dec. 23, 1934 in Ann Arbor and lived in the area her entire life. She started work at a very young age at the Collins Shop and later retired from the University of Michigan. After her husband passed away in 1972, she devoted her life to raising her two children. Mary Lou enjoyed traveling, attending University of Michigan football games, and spending time with family and many lifelong friends.

Mary Lou was preceded in death by her parents, Reuben and Martha Feldkamp, husband, Glenn, son Kevin, sisters Clarice Bazzett, Eula Edds, and Joan Mason. She is survived by her daughter Amy Geltz (Kevin).

A memorial service will be held at a later date. In Lieu of flowers, the family is requesting donations to Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor or Arbor Hospice.

More About Mary Lou (Cooky) Feldkamp:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, 2408 Haisley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Wenk and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 14 May 1955

Children of Glenn Wenk and Mary Feldkamp are:

- 1771 i. William E.¹⁴ Wenk, born Aft. 1955.
- 1772 ii. Kevin Paul Wenk, born 21 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2015 in Auburn, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Kevin Paul Wenk:

Kevin Paul Wenk, 55, left us peacefully on September 22, 2015 at his home in Auburn, Washington. Kevin was born April 21, 1960. Kevin was a 1978 graduate of Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor and went on to receive a degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of Michigan in 1983. He worked for The Boeing Defense and Space Group in Washington. Shortly after starting his career at Boeing he connected with other young engineers that became lifelong friends that camped, played cards, skied, and enjoyed white-water rafting together. Kevin was interested in all things electronic and meticulously researched products. He was a dependable and loyal son, brother and friend, always available to help out, and enjoyed golf, camping, black coffee, visits back home to attend the Ann Arbor Art Fair and he was an avid Michigan sports fan.

Kevin was preceded in death by his father Glenn. Kevin is survived by his mother Mary Lou of Ann Arbor, sister Amy Geltz and brother-in-law Kevin Geltz of Ypsilanti, numerous aunts, uncles, cousins, and his Boeing family accumulated over 31 years of service to the Company.

Memorial Service is planned at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor on October 21 at 2pm. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Kevin Paul Wenk:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1960

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1975

- 1773 iii. Amy Ellen Wenk, born 01 Feb 1966. She married Kevin Martin Geltz 02 Jan 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1965.

More About Amy Ellen Wenk:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1966

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1981

More About Kevin Geltz and Amy Wenk:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1251. Kenneth Arthur¹³ Heininger (Esther Charlotte¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann

Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy L. Staebler** Aft. 1939. She was born Aft. 1919. He married **(2) Jeanne Marie Matson** 29 Aug 1945 in Princeton, Illinois, daughter of Leslie Matson and Ruth Bunn. She was born 03 Jan 1919.

More About Kenneth Arthur Heininger:

Occupation: 1949, manager Staebler & Son (pocahontas, Stoker coal, packaged fuel, insulation, etc) 115 Depot; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 515 Huron View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Heininger and Dorothy Staebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson:

Miss Jean Marie Matson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Matson of Princeton, Illinois, and Kenneth Heininger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger, were united in marriage by the bride's father at the Christian church, Princeton, on Wednesday evening, August 29, 1945. Only the immediate relatives and a few friends witnessed the reception which followed at ceremony, and were guests at the home of the bride. The bridal couple left for a wedding trip to Northern Michigan and after September 10, will be at home at 2384 Fernwood, Pittsfield Village. Both Mr. and Mrs. Heininger were employed in Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger attended the wedding and spent a day in Princeton before returning home.

More About Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1945, Princeton, Illinois

Children of Kenneth Heininger and Jeanne Matson are:

1774 i. John Matson (Jay)¹⁴ Heininger, born 04 May 1950. He married Bonnie Demer Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Heininger and Bonnie Demer:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

1775 ii. David Arthur Heininger, born 17 Mar 1955. He married Lisa Lenore Wennerberg Aft. 1975; born 07 Oct 1957.

More About David Arthur Heininger:
Residence: 1998, 3749 Shadynook Road; Central Lake, Michigan

More About David Heininger and Lisa Wennerberg:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

1252. Gladys Helen¹³ Heininger (Esther Charlotte¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Joseph Helms** 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Helms and Mary Eich. He was born 26 Oct 1923.

More About Robert Joseph Helms:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana
Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 3: Naples, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gladys Heininger and Robert Helms:

St. Mary's Chapel, Ann Arbor, was the scene Monday morning June 17, 1946 at eleven o'clock of the marriage of Gladys Helen Heininger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Heininger of Saline, to Robert J. Helms, son of Mr. and Mrs. Helms of Plymouth, Indiana. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white nylonette gown with a short train. Her fingertip veil fell from an orange blossom and

net tiara, and she carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Doris May Evans of Vassar was maid of honor. She wore a gown of white embroidered nylon, a pale green net tiara, and carried a bouquet of yellow roses tied with pale green ribbons. Richard Harkin of Gary, Indiana, was best man. The two ushers were Kenneth Heininger of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, and Robert Lundin of Highland, Illinois.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the Heininger home in Saline. Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Kenneth Heininger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fred Ralph of Mt. Clemens, Miss Corinne Wenk of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Robison, Mrs. Glen Weber and Miss Eileen Moehn of Saline. Mrs. Helms is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, and is a member of Pi Kappa Sigma sorority. For the past year she has been employed as a stenographer at Selfridge Army Air Base. Mr. Helms is a graduate of Plymouth High School, Plymouth, Indiana, and is at present resuming his studies as a senior at Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, after three years in the service. He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Mr. and Mrs. Helms left for a short wedding trip and will be at home after June 21 Bloomington, Indiana.

More About Robert Helms and Gladys Heininger:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Heininger and Robert Helms are:

- + 1776 i. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Helms, born 04 Nov 1950.
- 1777 ii. Sally Eileen Helms, born 27 Dec 1953. She married David Allen Elmerick; born 1953.
- + 1778 iii. Scott Gregory Helms, born 24 Feb 1957.

1253. Ruth Karoline¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2012 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Maurer** 02 Jul 1943. He was born 27 Aug 1915, and died 28 Jul 1945. She married **(2) David Grayson Zimmerman** 28 Jan 1950 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 04 Jun 1920 in California, and died 16 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(3) James Orin McGraw** 22 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 22 Nov 1901 in Shelby Co, Missouri, and died 30 May 1981 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ruth Karoline Dayss:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Maurer and Ruth Dayss:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1943

More About David Zimmerman and Ruth Dayss:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About James Orin McGraw:
Residence: Downey, California

More About James McGraw and Ruth Dayss:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Ruth Dayss and David Zimmerman are:

- 1779 i. ?¹⁴ Zimmerman, born Aft. 1950.
- 1780 ii. ? Zimmerman, born Aft. 1951.

1255. Elsa Lorina¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³,

Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin George (Aldin) Vogel** 02 Apr 1942, son of William Vogel and Louise Bettinghaus. He was born 17 Jul 1914 in California, and died 28 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Lorina Dayss:

Burial: 01 Dec 1999, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher for hearing impaired students 23 years at Lutheran School for Deaf Detroit and Jackson, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, Ida Public Schools in Monroe Co, Michigan
Residence: Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-20-6775

More About Alvin George (Aldin) Vogel:

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 580 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-09-7060

More About Alvin Vogel and Elsa Dayss:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1942

Child of Elsa Dayss and Alvin Vogel is:

+ 1781 i. Timothy Jon¹⁴ Vogel, born 13 Jun 1950.

1256. Robert Friederich¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jo Dewey** 02 Jun 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Dewey and Agnes Egan. She was born 28 May 1923 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Friederich Dayss:

Robert Dayss, age 86 of Manchester passed away Saturday, August 19, 2006. He was born October 28, 1919 in Bridgewater Township the son of Edward and Helen (Reimold) Dayss. He married Mary Jo Dewey on June 2, 1945 and she preceded him in death on February 4, 1970. Besides his wife and parents, Robert was also preceded in death by daughter Ann Marie Dayss Fraser on July 25, 1989; two sisters: Bertha and Elsa and two brothers: Richard and Leonard. Robert served our country in the U.S. Army and was a member of the VFW and also the Farm Bureau.

He is survived by his son, Thomas Dayss of Scottsdale, Arizona; three grandchildren: Jennifer Dayss, Tammy Fraser and Tonya Fraser; a great-grandchild; siblings Ruth McGraw of Chesterfield, Cora Iwanicki of Clinton, Willard (Phyllis) Dayss of Jackson, Hilda Arnold of Manchester and several nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Robert's life will take place on Wednesday, September 13, 2006 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester beginning at noon with the Reverend Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Tuesday, September 12.

More About Robert Friederich Dayss:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1919, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army
Residence: 2005, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jo Dewey:

Burial: Feb 1970, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dayss and Mary Dewey:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Dayss and Mary Dewey are:

- + 1782 i. Ann Marie¹⁴ Dayss, born 17 May 1946; died 25 Jul 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1783 ii. Thomas Robert Dayss, born 21 Feb 1948.

1257. Leonard Georg¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2005 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alice Widmayer** 25 May 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Widmayer and Florence Walker. She was born 26 Nov 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2017.

Notes for Leonard Georg Dayss:

Leonard G. Dayss, age 83 of Horton, formerly of Bridgewater Township passed away Thursday, February 10, 2005. He was born February 14, 1921 in Manchester the son of Edward and Helen (Reimold) Dayss. He married Ruth Widmayer in Manchester on May 25, 1947 and she survives. He is also survived by his children, Kathy (Bill) Hyatt of Brooklyn and Len (Blanca) Dayss of Haskins, Ohio; grandchildren Catrina (Eric) Trumble, Sandi (Nelson) Curl, Andrea Hyatt, Cody, Jacob and Christopher Dayss; great-grandchildren Nathan, Madison and Kennedy Curl and Hunter and Alyssa Trumble; siblings Ruth McGraw of Detroit, Robert Dayss of Manchester, Cora Iwanicki of Clinton, Willard (Phyllis) Dayss of Jackson and Hilda Arnold of Manchester; sister-in-law Virginia Widmayer and several nieces and nephews. Leonard was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Bertha and Elsa; and a brother, Richard.

He was a member of the Sharon United Methodist Church, Bridgewater Farm Bureau, The Travelers, and past trustee for Bridgewater Township. A celebration of his life was held on February 14, 2005 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester with the Reverend Carter Garrigues-Cortelyou officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the Sharon United Methodist Church or to the Juvenile Diabetes Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Leonard Georg Dayss:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 2005, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Freedom Twp and Section 5, 6 and 7 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
173 acres

Religion: United Methodist Church Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8724

Notes for Ruth Alice Widmayer:

Ruth Alice Dayss, age 92, formerly of Manchester passed away Feb. 2, 2017, at Ganton's Legacy Assisted Living under the loving care of her family, Great Lakes Hospice and the staff of Legacy Assisted Living. She was born Nov. 26, 1924, in Manchester, the daughter of Roy and Florence (Walker) Widmayer. She graduated from Manchester High School in 1942. Ruth married Leonard Dayss May 25, 1947, at the Sharon United Methodist Church where she was baptized, confirmed and a life-long member. At Sharon United Methodist Church, Ruth was a member of the Ladies Dorcas Society, a

Sunday school teacher and volunteered at church dinners and ice cream socials. She retired in 1990 from the U.S. Postal Service as a mail carrier. Ruth was an avid bowler for over 60 years, retiring from her league in 2016. Her passion was making quilts. Ruth was a volunteer at St. Joseph Hospital – Chelsea and enjoyed sewing bags for wheel chairs and walkers. Ruth was dearly loved by her family and friends and will be greatly missed.

Ruth is survived by her children, Kathy Hyatt (Bill Hyatt–deceased) and Len (Blanca) Dayss; grandchildren, Catrina (Eric) Trumble, Sandi (Nelson) Curl, Andrea Hyatt, Cody, Jacob and Christopher; great-grandchildren, Nathan, Madison and Kennedy Curl, Hunter and Alyssa Trumble. She was preceded in death by her husband, Leonard in 2005 after 57 years of marriage.

Ruth's family will greet friends Friday, Feb. 10, 2017, from 2 to 8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel, Brooklyn. Her community farewell will be Saturday at the funeral home beginning with gathering at 10 a.m. until the time service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Pete Harris and Pastor David Bucholtz officiating. Interment Sharon Town Hall Cemetery. In honor of Ruth, memorial donations may be shared with the family for future designation.

More About Leonard Dayss and Ruth Widmayer:

Marriage: 25 May 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Dayss and Ruth Widmayer are:

- + 1784 i. Kathy Elaine¹⁴ Dayss, born 11 Mar 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1785 ii. Len Alan Dayss, born 10 Nov 1962. He married (1) Karen Sue ?; born 17 Feb 1963. He married (2) Blanca Marie Castillo Aft. 1985; born 27 Mar 1967.

More About Len Alan Dayss:

Residence: 2005, Haskins, Ohio

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Len Dayss and Blanca Castillo:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

1258. Cora Paulina¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Victor Iwanicki** 01 Dec 1945 in Irish Hills, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Iwanicki and Anna ?. He was born 05 Mar 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1992 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cora Paulina Dayss:

Cora Pauline Iwanicki, age 96, of Clinton died Sunday, October 25, 2020 at the Hospice of Lenawee Home. She was born January 22, 1924 in Bridgewater Twp., the daughter of the late Edward and Helena (Reinold) Dayss. On December 1, 1945 she married Thomas V. Iwanicki, and they shared 46 years together before his passing on April 4, 1992. Cora was a member of the Clinton United Church of Christ. She owned her own beauty salon at her home from 1958-1986 when she retired. Cora loved gardening and taking care of her house plants. From 1958-2019 she was the captain and scorekeeper of her bowling team. She enjoyed traveling with senior groups and going to the casino. Her greatest love came from spending time with her family.

Cora is survived by a son, Mark (Randy) Iwanicki of Clinton; two grandsons, Scott (Desirae) Iwanicki of Clinton and Ryan (Courtney) Iwanicki of Clinton; three great grandchildren, Reese, Emma and Madison. Besides her parents and her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Kevin, four brothers and four sisters.

In accordance with Cora's wishes cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Clinton United Church of Christ and Hospice of Lenawee.

More About Cora Paulina Dayss:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Victor Iwanicki:

Census: 1940, farm helper Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 13102 E. Michigan Ave; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-16-6368

More About Thomas Iwanicki and Cora Dayss:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Irish Hills, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Dayss and Thomas Iwanicki are:

- + 1786 i. Mark¹⁴ Iwanicki, born 18 May 1949 in Michigan.
- 1787 ii. Kevin J. Iwanicki, born 09 Jun 1952 in Michigan; died 07 Feb 1999 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin J. Iwanicki:

Social Security Number: 383-48-8920

1259. Willard Edward¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2017. He married **Phyllis Labelle Campbell**, daughter of Lyman Campbell and Doris Frey. She was born 17 Mar 1926 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Edward Dayss:

Willard E. Dayss passed away on Friday, October 6, 2017 at the age of 91. Willard was an auto mechanic for over 40 years at several independent garages. He served in the Philippines during WWII. Willard enjoyed hunting, fishing, Nascar, and loved his yard. Willard is survived by his wife Phyllis of 69 years, sons Barry and Jeff, grandchildren Chris (Bernie) and Kacy (Janette), one great-grandson Hunter, sisters Hilda Arnold and Cora Iwanicki, many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Wednesday, October 11, 2017 at 11:00am with Reverend Dr. Eric Beck officiating. Visitation will also be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 10:00am until the time of service.

More About Willard Edward Dayss:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1926, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 6897 Ann Arbor Road; Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Phyllis Labelle Campbell:

Phyllis L. Dayss, age 93, of Jackson, passed away on July 16, 2019. She was the daughter of, Lyman and Dorris Campbell. She was born on March 17, 1926. She was preceded in death by her husband of 68 years, Willard. She is survived by her sons, Barry and Jeff; grandchildren, Chris (Bernie) and Kacy (Jeannette); great-grandson, Hunter; sisters-in-law, Hilda Arnold, of Saline, Cora Iwanike, of Clinton; and cousin, Lillian Campbell, of Grass Lake. She worked as a Para-Professional with the Jackson County Schools for over 20 years. She loved her family, crafts, traveling, and camping.

A celebration of her life will be held on Thursday, July 18, 2019, at Affordable Memorial Services (402 W. Michigan Ave.) at noon with visitation one hour prior to service; Pastor Julie Nygaard will be officiating.

Children of Willard Dayss and Phyllis Campbell are:

- 1788 i. Barry Lee¹⁴ Dayss, born 03 Aug 1951.

More About Barry Lee Dayss:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1996, 232 E. Liberty Road; Clark Lake, Michigan

1260. Hilda May¹³ Dayss (Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clare Evan Arnold** 08 Jun 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilber Arnold and Lillian Austin. He was born 11 Feb 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hilda May Dayss:

Hilda May Arnold, 92, passed away April 27, 2020. She was born on May 29, 1927 in Manchester, Michigan to Edward and Helen Dayss. Hilda married the love of her life, Clare E. Arnold, on June 8, 1946, in Manchester, Michigan. She will be remembered for her love of spending time with her family, going to the casinos with her sister, Cora, and traveling with all of her sisters. She enjoyed bowling, and playing cards at the Senior Center, but truly loved going out to eat, especially enjoying a good steak dinner. Hilda worked at Edward Brothers, retiring after almost 20 years. She was also a longtime employee of the IGA Market of Manchester. Hilda will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Hilda will be missed by her children, Gayle (Herbert) Roehm, Scott (Pattie) Arnold; her sister, Cora Iwanicki; grandchildren, Angela (Mark) Drake and Dillon Arnold; great grandchildren, Danielle Bunny, Gage Drake and Ashton Drake; several nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband of 46 years, Clare, and four brothers, three sisters. Hilda's family held a private viewing.

Her memorial services will be held at a later date at Eineder's Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. Memorial contributions are suggested to Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan or Kindred Hospice of Michigan.

More About Hilda May Dayss:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1927, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clare Evan Arnold:

Burial: 16 Aug 1992, cremation

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II served in European Theater; awarded Bronze Star & Purple Heart

Occupation: Bef. 1974, cabinetmaker & carpenter

Residence: 13995 E. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-3776

More About Clare Arnold and Hilda Dayss:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Dayss and Clare Arnold are:

+ 1790 i. Scott Edward¹⁴ Arnold, born 13 Mar 1949 in Michigan.

+ 1791 ii. Gail Lynn (Gayle) Arnold, born 14 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1263. Ellen M.¹³ Reimold (Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Eugen Wild** 17 Oct 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 14 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter William Egeler** 28 Jan 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Lulu Schneider. He was born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen M. Reimold:

Ellen M. Egeler of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Wednesday, September 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 29, 1918, in Freedom Twp. Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Klapper) Reimold. She had been a Manchester resident most of her life. On January 28, 1950, she married Walter W. Egeler at the Scio Lutheran Church and he preceded her in death on June 8, 1990. Mrs. Egeler was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of the Women's Fellowship, and to the Senior Citizens of Saline. In November of 1991 she moved to Saline. After moving she performed a lot of volunteer work at the Saline Evangelical Home.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Mary Ellen (Neil) Girbach; two grandchildren Richard Girbach and Deana Marie Girbach; two brothers Calvin Reimold and his family of Ann Arbor, Earl Reimold and his family of Ypsilanti; two sisters-in-law, and many cousins, nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband, by her parents, two brothers Milton Reimold and Alvin Reimold, and a sister Irena Wahl.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, September 23, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp Manchester, MI, with Pastor David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the Sunbeams of the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, September 22, 2013 from 2:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, September 23, 2013, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Ellen M. Reimold:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Oscar B. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 38 Burton Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wild and Ellen Reimold:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife heis survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Ellen Reimold:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ellen Reimold and Walter Egeler is:

+ 1792 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Egeler, born 09 Sep 1953.

1264. Alvin George¹³ Reimold (Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene M. Wilson** Aft. 1944. She was born 29 Aug 1926, and died 25 Jun 1997.

Notes for Alvin George Reimold:

Manchester - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. Reimold, Manchester, have been notified by the War department that their son, Pvt. Alvin G. Reimold, has been missing "somewhere in France" since Aug. 4. Pvt. Reimold, selected for service last December, was an infantryman, and had been seen action in France since the early part of July. He was home last April on a 14-day furlough before going overseas the following month. The 20-year-old soldier was trained at Camp Sheeler, Georgia, Fort George Meade, Maryland, and Camp Grant, Illinois. Before joining the Army, Reimold worked on his father's farm near Manchester.

"It was just like the old mouse trap play in football," said Pvt. Alvin G. Reimold in describing capture by the Germans last August. The 20-year-old member of the Fourth Infantry Division has just returned to the United States, after being interned by the Germans for nearly 10 months. "We were riding on tanks through France, and thought that the going was pretty easy. Four of the tanks got off onto the wrong road, and for a while we wondered if the Germans were still in the country. After a while we approached the town of Versailles, near Paris, and rolled right in without a bit of opposition. "Then it happened, we had driven right past the German emplacements, and once inside town they opened up. At first we tried to escape, but the Germans cut us to ribbons. Out of the 75 men in the group, only 15 were taken prisoner, the rest were killed."

Reimold had very high praise for the American Air Force. "We were first taken to Lindburg, and then to Mooseburg," he said, "and during the time that they didn't make us walk, we were herded into boxcars. It is a funny feeling to be bombed and strafed by your own planes, but the AAF hit every thine that moved in Germany. Our train was wrecked, but luckily, I wasn't hurt. I can say that though the Germans didn't feel very well, we weren't kick around by them. They did stripe us of everything, including my watch. "I was then taken to Munich where they put me to work on the railroad for a while. That was about the most useless task I ever did, because as soon as we fixed the rail, American boomers wrecked them again. The city was a mass of destruction. The rail yards were all torn up, with the rails standing straight up in the air.

"The living conditions were terrible, and the food was worse, but the latter was aided by Red Cross parcels, which I got about once a week. We had to sleep on a straw tick, with no bed. It was so full of lice and bedbugs, that most of the time I just slept on the floor. "Then I got a break. I was sent to work on a farm about 50 miles from Munich, and there, was treated very well. The men ate the same food that the farmer did, we had clean clothes, and a good place to sleep.

"The German for whom we worked had a son who was a prisoner in New York. He told us his boy was 15 years old, and was set to become an officer when he was captured. The German press and radio had been telling the people about the terrible destruction that German planes were dealing out to New York City, but few of the people believed it, except the soldiers on the front lines. The farm I worked on was very backward. The only thing that I learned there was how to drive a team of oxen. There were few tractors, but this may have been because of the fuel shortage. "We were liberated by American troops early one morning in May, and then spent the rest of the day rounding up Germans. We also led the American troops to other farms, where we knew Americans were being kept. I wanted to go on with the patrol that freed us, and finish the war, but it was no go. They sent us, to Munich, and from

there we flew to LaHarve, France, and from there we were sent home."

Reimbold entered the Army Dec. 4, 1943, and was trained at Camp Wheeler, Georgia. He was sent to Fort Meade, Maryland, where he left for England, arriving in July, 1944. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimbold, Manchester are holding an open house in his honor from 1 to 5 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

Alvin G. Reimold of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, died Monday Jan. 28, 2008 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born July 5, 1924 in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the son of Alfred E. and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. He married Irene M. Wilson and she preceded him in death on June 25, 1997. Alvin was a member of the Bethel U.C.C. Freedom Twp, Mich and a member of the U.S. Army serving during World War II. He had been employed by the University Of Michigan Hospital as a shuttle bus driver for over thirty years until his retirement.

Survivors include: three children, Robert (Joann) Taylor of Alpena, Mich, Fred (Jackie) Reimold of Belleville, Michigan, and James (Sherri) Reimold of Sun City, Arizona. Other survivors include two brothers and one sister, Ellen Egeler, Calvin (Marva) Reimold, Earl (Anna) Reimold, several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, one sister-in-law Beverly Reimold and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Irene, by a brother Milton A. Reimold and one sister Irena Wahr.

Cremation has taken place. Friends may begin calling at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Mich. On Tuesday Feb. 5, 2008 between the hours of 11 a.m. until time of Memorial Service at 1 p.m. with Rev Dr. Patricia A. Kenney Officiating. Burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, with services under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Alvin George Reimold:

Burial: cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: shuttle bus driver University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 30 years

More About Alvin Reimold and Irene Wilson:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Alvin Reimold and Irene Wilson are:

- + 1793 i. Joann¹⁴ Reimold, born 10 Apr 1945.
- + 1794 ii. Alfred George (Fred) Reimold, born 12 Apr 1948.
- + 1795 iii. James Colville Reimold, born 24 Apr 1949.

1265. Milton Alfred¹³ Reimold (Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Barbara Schnearle** 28 Dec 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Karl Schnearle and Irene Kleinschmidt. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2014. He married **(2) Beverly Joan Brewer** 02 Mar 1957 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Alfred Reimold:

Milton A. Reimold, age 77, died Wednesday, April 27, 2005 at his home, peacefully with his family by his side. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Freedom Township, the son of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. He was the beloved husband of Beverly Brewer of 48 years. Milt was a member of the United State Army serving during the Korean War. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township. He was an appliance repairman for many years and

touched the lives of the many people he served.

He will be greatly missed by his wife, Beverly, and his children: Jeffrey (Karen) Reimold, Lori (John) Tursak, and Debbie (Keith) Hibbard; his beloved grandchildren, Krista, Emily, David, Cameron, Connor, and Hailey. Other survivors include his siblings: Ellen Egeler, Alvin Reimold, Calvin (Marva) Reimold, and Earl (Anna) Reimold, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one sister, Irena Wahr.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or the American Heart Association Burial has taken place at Bethel United Church of Christ. Funeral arrangements by Robison Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Milton Alfred Reimold:

1: 18 Nov 1933, conflict with birth date

Burial: 30 Apr 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: 1949, driver H. P. Johnson Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appliance repairman

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Perry, Florida

Notes for Ruth Barbara Schnearle:

Ruth Barbara Holliday of Saline, age 83, passed away on Sunday, February 9, 2014 at her home. She was born July 10, 1930 in Saline, MI., the daughter of Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On December 26, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, she married Robert G. Holliday and he preceded her in death on May 27, 2012. Ruth graduated from Ann Arbor High class of 1948. She went on to work at Sharpe Dental Labs and University Microfilms. She had a lifelong passion for horses and belonged to the American Quarter Horse Association and the Michigan Quarter Horse Association, where her husband Bob was a member of the Hall of Fame. She last showed at the American Quarter Horse Association Select World Championship Show in Amarillo, Texas, in 2009 and 2011. Ruth was a member of First United Methodist Church of Saline.

Survivors include her niece Mary (Tom) Robertson, nephew James (Jane) Schnearle, brother-in-law Jack (Diane) Holliday, brother-in-law Jim (Nancy) Holliday, sister-in-law Gertrude White, step-daughter Holly Millen, and many nieces, nephews, and a dear friend Marvin Curry who has been like a son to her.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 at 11:00 AM at the First United Methodist Church in Saline, with Rev. Laura Speiran and Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, February 11, 2014 between the hours of 3:00 PM and 8:00 PM and additional viewing will take place at the church on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 from 9:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 AM.

Marriage Notes for Milton Reimold and Ruth Schnearle:

The marriage of Miss Ruth Schnearle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl W. Schnearle of Waters Road, to Ret. Milton A. Reimold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimold, occurred on Dec. 28, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, during his leave of absence from the Army, according to the announcement made by the bride's parents. The groom is stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia.

More About Milton Reimold and Ruth Schnearle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Beverly Joan Brewer:

Beverly Joan Reimold, age 82, passed away peacefully on Saturday, June 4, 2016 in Ypsilanti,

Michigan at the Sasse Assisted Living Facility. She was born on November 18, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leon C. and Isabelle C. (Belonga) Brewer. On March 2, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, she married Milton Reimold and he preceded her in death April 27, 2005.

Survivors include her children Jeff (Karen) Reimold, Lori (John) Tursak, Debbie (Keith) Hibbard, Grandchildren Krista (Andrew) Babnik, Emily Reimold, David Reimold, Cameron Hibbard, Connor Hibbard, and Hailey Tursak. Other survivors include her Great-Grandchildren Heidi, Evander, and Tesla, and siblings Larry Brewer, Ron Brewer, Judy Woods, Vicki Jedeke, and Mike Brewer. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her parents, and siblings Richard Brewer, Donna Hardesty, Gary Brewer, Penny Hoelzer, and Pam Nugent.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2016 at 11:30 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 8, 2016 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:30 A.M.

Marriage Notes for Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer:

Milton and Beverly Reimold observed their 25th wedding anniversary March 2, 1982. The couple was taken to dinner at Victoria Station, a restaurant at the Ohio border, by their daughter and son-in-law, Mike and Lori Elsasser, daughter Debbie and son Jeff, all of Saline. The couple will set off April 2 for a second honeymoon, visiting the Grand Ole Opry in Tennessee. Although Mr. and Mrs. Reimold were married in Angola, Indiana, both grew up in the Saline and Ann Arbor area, and have lived in Saline most of their married life. Both are currently self-employed.

More About Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer are:

- + 1796 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁴ Reimold, born 14 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1797 ii. Lori Ann Reimold, born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1798 iii. Debra Lynn Reimold, born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1266. Calvin Carl¹³ Reimold (Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marva Jane Bates** 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roscoe Bates and Sara Wolf. She was born 08 May 1930 in Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2022 in Austin, Texas.

Notes for Calvin Carl Reimold:

Calvin Reimold of Ann Arbor Age 85, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, December 10, 2014 in Austin, Texas with his family by his side. Calvin was born on August 9, 1929 in Freedom Township, Manchester, Michigan. He was the son of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. Calvin spent his childhood, along with his five siblings, on the family's 160-acre farm in Freedom Township. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War and was stationed in Alaska. Calvin was a truck driver for the Whittaker Gooding Company for forty-two years. In 1959, he married Marva Jane Bates, and she survives. They resided in Pittsfield Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan for over 50 years. Calvin was devoted to his wife and family. He enjoyed tending to his vegetable garden and his yard. Calvin loved to play euchre and was a member of the Pittsfield Township Seniors Euchre Club. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Calvin is survived by his daughters, Kim (Arthur) and Susan (Michael); his grandchildren, Lauren, Daniel, Caroline and Robert; his brother, Earl (Anna) Reimold and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Irene Wahr and Ellen Egeler; two brothers, Alvin Reimold and Milton Reimold.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 11am on Saturday, February 21, 2015 at Bethel United Church of Christ, 10425 Bethel Church Road, Manchester, Michigan 48158, where the

family will begin receiving guests at 10am. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Calvin's memory to Bethel Church or to a charity of one's choice.

More About Calvin Carl Reimold:

Residence: 1998, 2519 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marva Jane Bates:

Marva Jane Reimold of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 92, passed away on Monday, June 27, 2022 in Austin, Texas after a long battle with Alzheimer's disease, her family by her side. Marva Jane was born on May 8, 1930 in Hillsdale, Michigan. She was the eldest of three children born to Roscoe and S. Evelyn Bates. Marva Jane attended Quincy High School prior to her family's move to Ypsilanti, where she graduated from Roosevelt High School in 1948. On September 12, 1959, she married Calvin Reimold, and he preceded her in death on December 10, 2014. They resided in Pittsfield Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan, for over 50 years. Marva Jane was employed by the University of Michigan for 13 years, retiring in 1991.

Marva Jane is survived by her two daughters, Kim (Art) Kubert and Susan (Michael) Phillips; her grandchildren, Lauren (Chase), Daniel (Christy), Caroline and Robert; her brother-in-law, Ray Maidment, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Chuck Bates; and her sister, Jeanne Maidment.

In accordance with Marva Jane's wishes, no services will be held. A private burial has taken place.

More About Calvin Reimold and Marva Bates:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Reimold and Marva Bates are:

- + 1799 i. Kimberly¹⁴ Reimold, born 23 Mar 1960.
- 1800 ii. Susan Reimold. She married Michael Phillips.

1267. Earl Frederick¹³ Reimold (Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan. He married **(1) Jeannette Marie Arend** 16 Sep 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Dec 1935. He married **(2) Anna M. Tobias** 25 Feb 1992 in Hidalgo Co, Texas, daughter of Joseph Tobias and Martha Devine. She was born 31 Mar 1955.

Marriage Notes for Earl Reimold and Jeannette Arend:

Jeannette Arend, of Saline, and Earl Reimold, of Bridgewater, were married Saturday evening September 16, 1961 in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Alfred Hardt, at St. Paul's E. & R. Church. The couple will be at home at 276 Highland Drive, after a wedding trip of a week or more in Washington, D.C. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimold of Kaiser Rd., is employed at The University of Michigan. The bride wore pink lace over taffeta with scoop neckline and ballerina length skirt.

Her maid of honor was Miss Virginia Putnam, of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Milton Reimold, sister-in-law of the groom, was bridesmaid. Milton Reimold served his brother as bestman, and ushers were Kenneth Burmeister, of Ann Arbor, and Lawrence Wahr, a brother-in-law of the groom. Mrs. Raymond Katt, of Ann Arbor, played the organ; and the bride's uncle, Ralph Schmidtke, of Ann Arbor, was the soloist. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Kenneth Burmeister, Mrs. Walter Egler, Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, Mrs. Elvin Armbruster, and the bride's aunt, Mrs. Robert Nickels.

More About Earl Reimold and Jeannette Arend:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1961, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Reimold and Anna Tobias:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1992, Hidalgo Co, Texas

Child of Earl Reimold and Jeannette Arend is:

1801 i. Heidi¹⁴ Reimold, born 28 Nov 1969.

1269. Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau (Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Loren Alton Koengeter** 08 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler. He was born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Dorothy G. Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away at the Chelsea Community Hospital on February 20, 2010. She was born the daughter of Arthur W. and Rubena A. (Stabler) Grau on March 12, 1926 in Sharon Township, Michigan. On September 8, 1945 she married Loren A. Koengeter and he survives. Dorothy was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church where she sang in the church choir. Dorothy was also the heart of the family farm and loved to share her German pretzels. She enjoyed bird watching and especially the return of the Bluebirds in the spring. She was active in the local Farm Bureau and Rogers Corners Extension Group. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother that took care of everyone that she knew and will be greatly missed.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her brother Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea; her children Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Michigan, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea. Also surviving are her grandchildren Todd (Cristina) Hopkins, Scott (Katy) Hopkins, Amy (Eric) Wagoner, Daniel (Maria) Koengeter, Beth (Craig) Coder, Lisa Koengeter, Laura (Eric) Van Riper and Joseph Koengeter as well as her great-grand-children Morgan, McKenzie, Michela and Alessia Hopkins. She is also survived by her aunt, Anne Fulford.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 24 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Doris Sparks officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Tuesday from 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the hour of service.

More About Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1926, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Loren Alton Koengeter:

Dorothy and Loren Koengeter, Chelsea: Life on the farm 50 years ago was about the time people started using tractors to do the hard work. We still had horses. I marveled at how good they were to work with. Much of the work was hard and they got very tired. When it was very hot they got very hot but never seemed to not want to work. This was also the time of the one room school, with one teacher for all grades. When I attended there were about 20 pupils. Some schools had 50. We had outside toilets and a pump for water. We'd pump a pail full and everyone dipped from that. In winter we had a large wash boiler placed on an electric plate. Then we warmed pupils' lunches, which they'd brought in glass jars. Farmers didn't go to town often. They mostly went to town on Saturday night so that the whole family could go. We didn't buy many groceries because we raised beef, pork and chickens and canned many jars of fruits and vegetables.

Loren Alton Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Thursday, April 12, 2012 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born on June 6, 1923 in Freedom Twp., the son of Wilbert and Elsie (Loeffler) Koengeter. On September 8, 1945 he married Dorothy Geraldine Grau and she preceded him in death on February 20, 2010. Loren had lived in Chelsea his entire life and was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, where he was also a Church Council member. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1941 and was Kiwanis Farmer of the Year in 1989. He was a member of 4-H, the Washtenaw County Livestock Council, and a former Chelsea Fair Board member. Loren exhibited at the Junior Livestock Show at the Michigan State Fairgrounds.

Surviving are three children: Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea, and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea; eight grandchildren: Todd, Scott, Amy, Daniel, Beth, Lisa, Laura, and Joe; eight great-grandchildren; and his brother- and sister-in-law, Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 16, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday from 4-8 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10-11 a.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Loren Alton Koengeter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3015 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Grau and Loren Koengeter are:

- + 1802 i. Nancy Kay¹⁴ Koengeter, born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1803 ii. Donald Alton Koengeter, born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1804 iii. Robert Loren Koengeter, born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1270. Lloyd Arthur¹³ Grau (Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Joan Diuble** 24 Apr 1960 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Diuble and Louisa Herter. She was born 30 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Grau:

Lloyd A. Grau, age 85, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, May 15, 2022. Lloyd was born on his family's farm in Sylvan Twp. on July 1, 1936, the son of Arthur W. and Rubena (Stabler) Grau. Lloyd had lived in Chelsea his entire life. He graduated from Chelsea High School, Class of 1954, and then graduated from Michigan State University. He worked as a farmer his entire life and supported the Chelsea Community in many ways. He served as a 4H Leader as well as on the Chelsea Fair Board for over 50 years. He also served on the Chelsea School Board and volunteered for Chelsea Community Hospital. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He also enjoyed playing fast pitch softball, and he was a MSU and Detroit Tigers fan.

On September 24, 1960, he married Arlene J. (Diuble), and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Daniel (Kathy) Grau of Chelsea, and Steven (Nancy) Grau of Chelsea; seven grandchildren: Cindy Grau, Meghan (Opeyemi) Hunga-Johnson, Jeff (Alex) Grau, Katie (Kyle) Redding, Michael (Sarah) Aeschliman, Evan (Jennifer) Grau, and Christopher (Anna) Aeschliman; five great-grandchildren: Caleb and Carson Benedict, Clayton and Kayleigh Grau, and Temitayo Hunga-Johnson. He was preceded in death by his parents, a son, Matthew Grau, and a sister, Dorothy Koengeter.

Funeral Services will be held at Zion Lutheran Church on Thursday, May 19, 2022, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday, May 18, 2022 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., also at the church on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair or Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Lloyd Arthur Grau:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 502 McKinley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 3420 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arlene Joan Diuble:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Elmer & Dorothy Diuble

More About Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1960, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble are:

- + 1805 i. Daniel Lloyd¹⁴ Grau, born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1806 ii. Steven Scott Grau, born 10 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1807 iii. Matthew Alan Grau, born 04 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Alan Grau:

Matthew A. Grau of Portland, Oregon, formerly of Chelsea, Michigan Age 47, passed away on Thursday, December 25, 2014 in Chelsea, surrounded by his family. He was born on March 4, 1967, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Lloyd A. and Arlene J. (Diuble) Grau. Matt had lived in the Portland area for the past 20 years, coming from Chelsea. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1985 and then received his degree in Construction Management in 1990 from Michigan State University. He was baptized and confirmed at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. His hobbies included basketball, baseball, raising chickens, photography, and he loved nature, especially hiking, camping, and birdwatching.

He is survived by his parents, of Chelsea; his brothers, Dan (Kathy) Grau and Steven (Nancy) Grau; nieces and nephews Jeff Grau (fiance Alexandra Mahrle), Evan Grau, Cindy (Christopher) Benedict, and Meghan Grau, and great-nephews Caleb and Carson, along with several aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Herbert and Louisa Diuble and Arthur and Rubena Grau.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, December 29, 2014, at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Kathryn Tulman officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Cancer Center, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, or Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Matthew Alan Grau:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Portland, Oregon

1276. Norman Friedrich (Norwin)¹³ Elsasser (Katherine P.¹² Lutzer, Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Lee Thimm** 12 Apr 1939 in Angola, Indiana. She was born 26 Jun 1924 in Harlan, Iowa, and died 02 Dec 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Friedrich (Norwin) Elsasser:

Norwin Frederick (Norm) Elsasser, age 91, died Wednesday, July 21, 2010, surrounded by his family at the Arbor Hospice Center. He was a life-long resident of Dexter. He was born on January 7, 1919 to Herman Elsasser and Catherine Lutzer Elsasser in Dexter. He graduated from Dexter High School. In 1940, he was married to Virginia Lee Fish of Ann Arbor; she preceded him in death.

He is survived by three sisters, Virgilene Doolin of Loma Linda, California, Jean Eberhard of Detroit, Michigan and Katherine Lemon of Harrisville, Michigan; sons, Richard Lee (Gayle) of Georgetown, Texas and Norwin H of Drain, Oregon; one daughter, Barbara J. Savery (Jim) of Chelsea, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. "Norm" was a long-time member of St Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter and served on the Board as President. He was also Past Master of the Masonic Lodge in Dexter. He joined the Navy during WW II and served in New Guinea as part of the Pacific campaign. Upon his return home, Norm rejoined Hoover Ball and Bearing Company in Ann Arbor where he worked as a supervisor for over 18 years. In 1958, he purchased Pinkston's Gulf Service Station in Dexter and operated it as Norm's Gulf Service for over 20 years. In his retirement, he worked for the Busch grocery store in Dexter for 8 years.

Norm enjoyed fishing and was an avid gardener in retirement. After cremation, a memorial Service

will be held at the St. Andrews United Church of Christ on Saturday, July 31 at 11 AM in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to St. Andrews United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Arrangements: Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Norman Friedrich (Norwin) Elsasser:

Military service: US Navy World War II and served in New Guinea as part of the Pacific campaign

Occupation: Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 18 years worked as a supervisor

Occupation 2: owned & operated Pinkston's Gulf Service Station Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 20 years

Occupation 3: worked for Busch grocery store Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 8 years

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Lee Thimm:

Elsasser, Virginia L. Dexter, MI Age 82, died Saturday, December 2, 2006 at the University of Michigan Hospital surrounded by her family. She had a long time battle with diabetes. Virginia was born on June 26, 1924 in Harlan, Iowa to the late Delbert Fish and Christina Marie Thimm. She married Norwin F. Elsasser in Angola, Indiana on April 12, 1939.

In addition to her loving husband of 67 years, survivors include: two sons, Norwin H. (Sonny) of Ann Arbor and Richard L. Of Georgetown, Texas and one daughter, Barbara J. Elsasser Savery of Socorro, New Mexico: seven grand children, and eight great-grand children. Virginia, was a long time resident of Dexter. She was active in Order of the Eastern Stars and a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ where she sang in the choir during her earlier years. She also sang for many weddings and other family events in Dexter. She loved cooking and spending time with her family and friends.

Following cremation a Memorial Service will be held at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter on Tuesday, December 5, 2006 at 10:00 a.m. followed by a coffee at church. In lieu of flowers please make donations to St. Andrews United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Arrangements being handled by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter.

More About Virginia Lee Thimm:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Elsasser and Virginia Thimm:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1939, Angola, Indiana

Children of Norman Elsasser and Virginia Thimm are:

- 1808 i. Norwin H. (Sonny)¹⁴ Elsasser, born Aft. 1939.
- 1809 ii. Richard Lee Elsasser, born Aft. 1940. He married Gayle ?; born Aft. 1940.

More About Richard Lee Elsasser:

Residence: 2006, Georgetown, Texas

- 1810 iii. Barbara J. Elsasser, born Aft. 1942. She married Jim Savery; born Aft. 1938.

More About Jim Savery:

Residence: 2006, Socorro, New Mexico

1279. Katherine P.¹³ Elsasser (Katherine P.¹² Lutzer, Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitle)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Levern Lemons** 07 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Forest Lemons and Florence Butler. He was born 15 Jun 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2002 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine P. Elsasser:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 216 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet
6a living w/ uncle Jacob Fouss's family

More About Roy Levern Lemons:

Burial: Nov 2002, Mt. Joy Cemetery Mayes, Lincoln Co, Michigan

Military service: 1941, US Army Air Corps World War II & Korean War spent 22 years

Military service 2: was highly decorated bombardier & pilot, receiving numerous air medals, commendations & the Purple Heart

Military service 3: 1963, retired US Air Force

Occupation: Aft. 1963, contracting officer at Wurtsmith Air Force Base in Oscoda, Michigan

Residence: 116 1st Street; Harrisville, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 216 N. Lake Street; Harrisville, Michigan

Residence 3: Ft. McCoy, Florida

More About Roy Lemons and Katherine Elsasser:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Elsasser and Roy Lemons are:

- + 1811 i. Dennis L.¹⁴ Lemons, born 11 Sep 1948.
- 1812 ii. Linda K. Lemons, born 05 Feb 1951. She married David Wayne Tuls; born 12 Dec 1944.

More About David Wayne Tuls:

Residence: 1993, 529 Sylvan Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 116 1st Street; Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan

- 1813 iii. Roger Lemons, born 25 Nov 1957. He married (1) Laurie ?; born Aft. 1956. He married (2) Tamrya J. ?; born 20 May 1961.

More About Roger Lemons:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 1132 S. US 23; Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan

1280. Marilyn M.¹³ Henes (Klara M. (Clara)¹² Lutzer, Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Rosentreter** 22 May 1947, son of Julius Rosentrater and Minnie Kempf. He was born 07 Aug 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2005 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn M. Henes:

Marilyn M. (Henes) Rosentreter of Dexter, Michigan. My mom, Marilyn, 82, went home to heaven to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, November 8, 2009. She slipped away quickly and peacefully at home embraced in the arms of her loving family. She was born on September 9, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Herman and Clara Henes. She married the love of her life, Walt Rosentreter in 1947. They raised two daughters, Joanne and Cheryl.

Marilyn's special God-given gifts were her love of life, her sense of humor, and her lightshine to others. She especially enjoyed God's beautiful world - green farm fields, golden autumn leaves, bright songbirds, bushy-tailed black squirrels, vegetable gardens, flowers, and her special cat, Bailey. Her interests in life were bowling, sports (especially the Tigers and Pistons), events at church, concerts, travel, and community events. My mom helped with the Girl Scouts and for several years taught 4-H knitting. Working with kids at the middle school in Dexter for over 14 years was a highlight in her life. The most important part of her life was the Lord's work and St. Andrew's Church where she was baptized, confirmed and attended her entire life as did her parents. She taught Sunday School, was a member of the women's guild, attended Bible studies, and worked on many church functions and dinners. In her lifetime, she was a kind and loving caregiver to many of her family members.

She leaves behind her grandchildren, Andy (Nicky) Bobo, Tracey Bobo, and the little sunbeam of her

life, her great-grand-daughter, Ashley. Mom, we love you and you will be greatly missed. A celebration of her life will be held at St. Andrew's Church in Dexter on Friday, November 20 at 11 a.m. The visitation will begin at 10:30. A luncheon will follow and all are invited to attend. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home.

Notes for Walter John Rosentreter:

Walter J. Rosentreter, 78, of Dexter died peacefully June 3, 2005, at home. He was born Aug. 7, 1926, in Webster Township, the son of Julius and Minnie (Kamps) Rosentreter. Mr. Rosentreter married Marilyn Henes May 22, 1947. He faithfully and honorably served the country that he loved during World War II in the Pacific area and in the battle of Okinawa with Company A, 1st Battalion, 32nd Infantry. He was awarded the Purple Heart by the U.S. government. Mr. Rosentreter was a lifelong member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the International Old-Timers CB Club. His main hobby was working in his garage on his cars, tractors and lawnmowers. His God-given gift was his superior mechanical ability to repair anything, his family said. For 30 years, Mr. Rosentreter worked for Chrysler Corp. as a tool-and-die maker. He was eventually promoted to supervisor of the tool room and skilled trades.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn; his two daughters, Joanne Bobo of Gregory and Cheryl Eaton of Apple Valley, Calif.; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. "We love you, Dad, and you will be greatly missed," his children said.

Visitation will be held from 10 to 11 a.m. tomorrow at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. The Rev. Paul Tomshany will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to the VFW or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter John Rosentreter:

Social Security Number: 372-20-3825

More About Walter Rosentreter and Marilyn Henes:

Marriage: 22 May 1947

Children of Marilyn Henes and Walter Rosentreter are:

- 1814 i. Joanne Marie¹⁴ Rosentreter, born Aft. 1947. She married Charles David Bobo 28 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Bobo and Joanne Rosentreter:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1815 ii. Cherly Lynn Rosentreter, born Aft. 1949. She married Jeffrey M. Carver 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Jeffrey Carver and Cherly Rosentreter:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1287. Stanley E.¹³ Kranz (Clara¹² Beutler, Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1929 in Michigan. He married **Evelyn Klont** 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1932 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Kranz and Evelyn Klont:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana

Children of Stanley Kranz and Evelyn Klont are:

- 1816 i. Stanley Keith¹⁴ Kranz, born 16 Jan 1950; died 20 Aug 2008 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.
1817 ii. Gerald W. Kranz, born 03 Apr 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1818 iii. Ronald Kranz, born Aft. 1957.

1288. Walter J.¹³ Kranz, Jr. (Clara¹² Beutler, Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1934 in Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Merwil J. Meyer**. She was born 10 Nov 1937, and died 04 Jan 2009 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter J. Kranz, Jr.:

Walter Kranz, Jr. Mason, Michigan age 80, died December 14, 2014; born October 28, 1934 to Walter and Clara (Butler) Kranz, Sr. Walter was a lifelong resident of Mason; owner/operator of his farm. He loved his family, hunting, fishing and tractor pulling.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Merwil; daughter, Debra Smith; sons, Brian and William Kranz; and sister, Dorothy Shaw.

Surviving to cherish his memory is his daughter, Jacqueline A. Kranz; grandchildren, Jacob Smith, Brandon Smith, Chanel Bailey, Andrew Bailey; great grandchildren, Camden Smith and Wiley Smith; brother, Stanley Kranz and his sister, Thelma Hines.

The Funeral service for Mr. Kranz will be held on Friday, December 19, 2014 at 12:00 p.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, Michigan with interment to follow at Maple Grove Cemetery. The visitation will be 1 hour prior to the service, at the funeral home. Contributions in his memory may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Michigan, 1169 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108. The family is being served by the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason Michigan.

Children of Walter Kranz and Merwil Meyer are:

- 1819 i. Brian J.¹⁴ Kranz, born 1968; died 1969.
- 1820 ii. Walter William Kranz, born 28 Apr 1970 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1821 iii. Deborah (Deb) Kranz, born 08 Oct 1963 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1291. Patricia Mae¹³ Beutler (Walter Carl¹², Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Harley Hughey** 01 Mar 1955 in Fairbanks, Alaska. He was born 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 2004.

More About Donald Harley Hughey:

Military service: 1955, US Air Force Fairbanks, Alaska

More About Donald Hughey and Patricia Beutler:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1955, Fairbanks, Alaska

Child of Patricia Beutler and Donald Hughey is:

- 1822 i. Shannon Lee¹⁴ Hughey, born 06 Jul 1960.

1292. Francine¹³ Beutler (Walter Carl¹², Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Lynn Rowell**. He was born 1940.

Children of Francine Beutler and Lynn Rowell are:

- 1823 i. Scott Fitzgerald¹⁴ Rowell, born 02 May 1964. He married Cathy ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 1824 ii. Steven Rowell, born Aft. 1960. He married Teresa ?; born Aft. 1960.

1297. Frieda Lillian¹³ Keller (Nina Rose¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or

Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1922 in Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Helms**. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) ? Lanoye**. He was born Aft. 1917.

More About Frieda Lillian Keller:

Occupation: employee Bomber Plant during World War II

Child of Frieda Keller and ? Helms is:

1825 i. Melvin¹⁴ Helms, born Aft. 1942.

Child of Frieda Keller and ? Lanoye is:

1826 i. Thomas Lee¹⁴ Lanoye, born 07 Sep 1947; died 02 Jan 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Lee Lanoye:

Ypsilanti Township, Michigan - Thomas Lee Lanoye (Helms) age 62, passed away January 2nd, 2010. The son of Frieda Helms (Keller) who preceded him in death. Thomas was affectionately known by his friends as "Doolee". Survivors include one brother, Melvin Helms; three sisters, Cheryl (Michael) Prasol, Darlene (Tony Zegna) Russell, and Judy (Dennis) Stringham along with nieces, nephews, their children, aunts, uncles and his extended family and friends.

Memorial service will be held Wednesday, January 13th 4-7 p.m. at C&H Community Home for Funerals, Lucille's Memorial Chapel, 411 S. Adams St, Ypsilanti. Cremation has already taken place. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the family.

1300. Dorothy May¹³ Little (Marie E.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1924 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2018 in South Dakota. She married **Edmund Dale Uhrig** 1944. He was born 24 May 1921, and died 01 Jan 1994 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Dorothy May Little:

Dorothy May Little, better known as "Dolly" to her family and friends, was born October 22, 1924, in Plymouth, Michigan, to Alva Clarence Little and Marie E. (Engel) (Little) Paul. She grew up and went to school in Ypsilanti, Michigan through the 8th grade, while living on the family farm. She met Edmund Dale Uhrig while he was in the service, and they were united in marriage 1944. To this union, three children were born: David E. Uhrig of Philip, Anna M (Uhrig-Larson) Cvach (husband Larry) of Midland, and Danial A. Uhrig (wife Marilyn) of Philip.

During her life she worked as a bookkeeper, a bus driver, hotel clerk, store clerk, sold Avon, and did various other jobs. She also enjoyed crocheting, painting, drawing, quilting, camping, and fishing, and was also an avid reader and loved playing games.

Survivors include her children, numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren, which includes step-grandchildren; two brothers-in-law, Jim (Marlene) Uhrig of Pierre, Bill (Tina) Uhrig of Nebraska, and Joann (Uhrig-Russell) Sharp of Summerset; one sister-in-law, Agnes "Aggie" Uhrig of Lead; two brothers, Kenneth Paul of Michigan, and Ron Paul and wife of Florida; numerous nieces, nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband Edmund on January 1, 1994, her parents Alva and Marie Little; a great-grandson Zachary Scott Larson, sister Betty, several aunts and uncles, and a few brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

Visitation will be held 5-7 p.m. on Friday, February 9, at the Rush Funeral Home in Philip, with a prayer service at 7:00 p.m. Memorial services will be held 3:00 p.m. Saturday, February 10, at the American Legion Hall in Philip, with Pastor Cindy Bisser officiating.

More About Edmund Uhrig and Dorothy Little:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Dorothy Little and Edmund Uhrig are:

- 1827 i. David E.¹⁴ Uhrig, born 07 Nov 1944.
- 1828 ii. Anna M. Uhrig, born 04 Feb 1946. She married (1) Larry Cvach; born 25 Mar 1949. She married (2) ? Larson; born Aft. 1940.
- + 1829 iii. Danial Arthur Uhrig, born 24 Jan 1948 in Elign, Grant Co, North Dakota; died 21 Nov 2019 in Philip, Haakon Co, South Dakota.

1306. Robert Leonard¹³ Engel (Leonard John¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Lorraine Vogler** 02 Dec 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Vogler and Ethel Cox. She was born 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Engel and Jean Vogler:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Engel and Jean Vogler are:

- 1830 i. Kurt Daryl¹⁴ Engel, born 22 Apr 1962. He married Deborah ?; born 12 May 1963.
- 1831 ii. Steven Leonard Engel, born 14 Sep 1955. He married Anita Diane ?; born 01 Feb 1961.

1307. Ruth J.¹³ Gottschalk (Martha A.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1927 in Michigan. She married **Earl Raymond Heim** 03 May 1947 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Heim and Vera Gage. He was born 05 May 1921 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1996 in Venice, Florida.

Notes for Earl Raymond Heim:

Earl R. Heim of Nokomis, Florida (formerly of Chelsea age 75, died Friday evening Aug. 2, 1996 in Venice, Florida. He was born May 5, 1921 in Sylvan Township, the son of Henry and Vera (Gage) Heim. Mr. Heim retired from Pittsfield Products and had been a dairy farmer. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the VFW, the Eagles Club of Ann Arbor, and the Farm Bureau. Earl was a member of Ephany Cathedral in Venice.

Surviving are his wife, Ruth I. (Gottschalk); five sons, Glenn (Mary) Heim and Marvin (Sundra) Heim, both of Chelsea, Ralph Heim, and Harold (Laural) Heim alt of Grass Lake, and Arnold (Huong) Heim of Ann Arbor; his daughter, Elaine (Dave) Pickell of Burkburnett, Texas; 16 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren, his sister, Helen (Wayne) Harvey of Grass Lake, and a brother Warren (Josephine) Heini of Michigan. He was preceded in death by a sister, Florence Lightner.

The funeral mass was held Tuesday Aug. 6 at 11 a.m. at St. Mary's Catholic Church, with his nephew, the Rev. Fr. David Harvey, and the Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis co-officiating. The family received friends Monday from 2-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home; where the vigil service was held Monday at 3 p.m. Burial was in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy maybe made to Michigan Heart or Kidney Associations.

More About Earl Heim and Ruth Gottschalk:

Marriage: 03 May 1947, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gottschalk and Earl Heim are:

- + 1832 i. Glenn Earl¹⁴ Heim, born 28 Jan 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1833 ii. Ralph Heim, born 10 Sep 1949. He married Sundra ?; born Aft. 1943.
- + 1834 iii. Harold D. Heim, born 05 May 1951.
- 1835 iv. Marvin Heim, born 01 Sep 1952. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1942.
- + 1836 v. Elaine Margaret Heim, born 11 Jul 1954.
- 1837 vi. Arnold (Arnie) Heim, born 24 Jan 1959. He married Huong Thien Tran; born 15 Jun 1963.

1339. Carlton Paul¹³ Burkhardt (Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or

Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1968. He married **Edna Anna Wenk** 30 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. She was born 13 Apr 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Paul Burkhardt:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5969 Kothe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Anna Wenk:

Baptism: 11 May 1913, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7351

More About Carlton Burkhardt and Edna Wenk:

Marriage: 30 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Burkhardt and Edna Wenk are:

- + 1838 i. Ronald Martin¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 23 May 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1839 ii. Karen Ann Burkhardt, born 27 Dec 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2011 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- + 1840 iii. Gary Paul Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1340. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹³ Burkhardt (Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Fox** 24 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Fox and Sarah Campbell. She was born 16 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Social Security Number: 364-16-2130

Notes for Helen Marie Fox:

Helen Marie Burkhardt, age 93, a life-long resident of Manchester passed away March 22, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital - Chelsea. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 16, 1921 to Nelson and Sarah Edith (Campbell) Fox. Helen married Lorenz Burkhardt on June 29, 1939 in Ann Arbor and he preceded her in death after 59 years of a blessed marriage. She attended Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester and was a founding member of the Manchester Sportmen's Club. Helen was a devoted mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Her spirit will live on in the family she nurtured and loved.

Helen is survived by her children: Robert (Rita) Burkhardt, Pat (Glen) Mann and Bonnie (Gary) Mitchell; 7 Grandchildren: Eric (Christine) Mann, Kerry (Bryan) McGuire, Ryan (Kelly) Burkhardt, Rodney (Regina) Burkhardt, Randy Burkhardt, David (Christina) Mitchell, and Jody (Gary) Feldkamp; 9 Great Grandchildren: Elizabeth Mann, Caden and Kyra Burkhardt, Kennedy and Tyler Burkhardt, Nate and Ben Mitchell, Ryan and Kaitlin Feldkamp; sisters: Marion Ahrens and Bessie Marcham. She was preceded in death by her son, James Burkhardt and 10 brothers and sisters.

Helen's friends and family will gather on Wednesday, March 25, 2015 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of her Community Farewell at Noon with Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. Interment Oak Grove Cemetery. In Helen's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Arbor Hospice or Hospice of Michigan.

More About Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox are:

- 1841 i. James Lawrence¹⁴ Burkhardt, born 25 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Lawrence Burkhardt:

Ann Arbor News, January 12, 1955:

Funeral services for James Lorenz Burkhardt, 14, who was drowned last night while skating at Pleasant Lake, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Manchester, with the Rev. Karl H. A. Rest in charge. Burial will be made in Oak Grove Cemetery. James was born Nov. 25, 1940, in Ann Arbor, the son of Lorenz and Helen Fox Burkhardt, of 14481 Pleasant Lake Road, Freedom Township. He was in the ninth grade at Tappan Junior High School.

He is survived by his parents; a brother RRobert Eugene, and two sisters, Pattie Jo and Bonnie Kay, all at home; and his grand parents, Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Fox of Bridgewater Township.

Friends may call at the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About James Lawrence Burkhardt:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1941, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

- + 1842 ii. Robert Eugene Burkhardt, born 23 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1843 iii. Patricia Joan Burkhardt, born 03 Oct 1944.
- + 1844 iv. Bonnie Kay Burkhardt, born 15 Jun 1947.

1341. Marie Anna¹³ Burkhardt (Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Kenneth Larrow** 12 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Larrow and Lillian Fink. He was born 23 Aug 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Mar 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Anna Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 380-16-7002

More About Lawrence Kenneth Larrow:
Burial: 16 Mar 2001, St. Joseph Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: Michigan Bell Telephone Company
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-8505

More About Lawrence Larrow and Marie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Burkhardt and Lawrence Larrow are:

- + 1845 i. Joanne Marie¹⁴ Larrow, born 11 Jan 1947.
- + 1846 ii. Kenneth Edward Larrow, born 1951.
- 1847 iii. Terry Michael Larrow, born 27 Sep 1953. He married Kimberly Ann Sager 27 Sep 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1961.

More About Terry Larrow and Kimberly Sager:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1848 iv. Dennis Allen Larrow, born 27 Mar 1956.
- + 1849 v. Renee Jean Larrow, born 03 Mar 1961.

1344. James¹³ Bivins (Catharina¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lora Marguerite Peterson** 16 Apr 1938 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Apr 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1943.

More About James Bivins and Lora Peterson:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of James Bivins and Lora Peterson is:

1850 i. William¹⁴ Bivins, born 1942 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1346. David D.¹³ Bivins (Catharina¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **JoAnn Elaine Anderson** Jan 1949, daughter of Edmund Anderson and June Dunlop. She was born 17 Apr 1929 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for JoAnn Elaine Anderson:

JoAnn E. Bivins, age 83, of Clinton passed away Thursday, Sept. 20, 2012, at ProMedica Bixby Hospital. She was born April 17, 1929, in Boyne City, Michigan, the daughter of Edmond and June (Dunlop) Anderson. She married David Bivins in January of 1949. Sadly, he preceded her in death. JoAnn was a member of the Clinton United Methodist Church. She was an avid reader and spent many hours at the Clinton Library. She enjoyed playing cards, bird watching, gardening and flowers. JoAnn also had many part-time jobs over the years including one as an antique dealer. She loved to travel and go camping. Among her most memorable trips were those taken to Europe and Hawaii. Her greatest joy was the time she spent with her children and grandchildren.

She is survived by her sons, David (Valerie) Bivins of Champion, Michigan, Robert Bivins of Watford, North Dakota, Thomas Bivins of Cadmus and Larry Bivins of Clinton; her daughters, Linda Smith of Tombal, Texas, and Mary Goodrich of Clinton; brothers, Raymond (Gloria) Anderson of Boyne City and Kenneth (Dolly) Anderson of Boyne City; 12 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and many beloved aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents; her sons-in-law, Gary Goodrich and Gary Smith; and daughter-in-law, Connie Bivins.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Sept. 24, at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 23. Friends may also call upon the family on Monday, from 10 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About David Bivins and JoAnn Anderson:
Marriage: Jan 1949

Children of David Bivins and JoAnn Anderson are:

1851 i. Larry¹⁴ Bivins, born 18 Sep 1952 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2012.
1852 ii. David Bivins, born Aft. 1949. He married Valarie ?; born Aft. 1949.
1853 iii. Robert Bivins, born Aft. 1951.
1854 iv. Thomas Bivins, born Aft. 1953.
1855 v. Linda Bivins, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1949.
1856 vi. Mary Bivins, born Aft. 1955. She married ? Goodrich; born Aft. 1949.

1351. Mildred¹³ Martin (Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1915 in Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1993 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married **? Van Gordon**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Child of Mildred Martin and ? Van Gordon is:

- 1857 i. Richard¹⁴ Van Gordon, born Aft. 1934; died 27 Oct 1995 in Caeron, Texas.

1352. Marian¹³ Martin (Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2005 in Pickerington, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Fred Harold Muehlhaeusler** 1936, son of Frederic Muehlhaeusler and Edith Stoney. He was born 31 Jan 1902 in Ohio.

More About Fred Muehlhaeusler and Marian Martin:

Marriage: 1936

Child of Marian Martin and Fred Muehlhaeusler is:

- 1858 i. Carol¹⁴ Muehlhaeusler, born 28 Sep 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Jun 2004 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1353. Elmer Harold¹³ Martin (Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Alice Kemis**. She was born 05 May 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Elmer Martin and Evelyn Kemis is:

- + 1859 i. Janice Marie¹⁴ Martin, born 24 Aug 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2009 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1357. Clara Louise¹³ Zwickle (Harry Frederick¹², Anna Dorothea¹¹ Kauffmann, Barbara (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gensley, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1910 in Indiana, and died 01 Aug 2006. She married **Walter North Whitney**. He was born 28 Aug 1909, and died 19 Oct 1998 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Child of Clara Zwickle and Walter Whitney is:

- 1860 i. Barbara Louise¹⁴ Whitney, born 21 May 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

1359. Adolph Christian¹³ Lambarth (Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottilie)¹² Gensley, Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1975 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Joan Singleton** 09 Jun 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Singleton and Francis Fritzche. She was born 19 Sep 1920 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 2008 in Worthington, Ohio.

Notes for Adolph Christian Lambarth:

Adolph C. Lambarth, 60, of Wiedman, Michigan, passed away August 10, 1975, at Central Michigan Community Hospital in Mt. Pleasant. Born Nov. 30, 1914 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Herman and Otillie Gensley Lambarth. On June 9, 1945 he married Wanda J. Singleton in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Lambarth was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Broomfield, Michigan. He had been a resident of Washtenaw County until moving to Wiedman two years ago. He was an employee of the University of Michigan until 1966 at which time illness caused his retirement.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: a son, Edwin of Ann Arbor; and several uncles, aunts and cousins. Hewas preceded in death by a daughter in infancy.

Services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Edwin Schmelzer

officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Cemetery in Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church of Broomfield, Michigan.

More About Adolph Christian Lambarth:

Burial: Aug 1975, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8585

Notes for Wanda Joan Singleton:

Wanda J. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died October 28, 2008 in Worthington, Ohio. She was born September 19, 1920 in Brecksville, Ohio the daughter of Howard H and Francis D (Fritzche) Singleton. On June 9, 1945 she married Adolph C. Lambarth. He preceded her in death as did their two children- an infant daughter June and their son Edwin H. Lambarth. On February 25, 1978 she married Erwin G. Herter. He died December 18, 2007. Wanda is survived by her sister, Faye Bonath of Columbus, Ohio, her brother Art (Genny) Singleton of Saline, two grandsons Cliff (Shaelie) and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, two great-grandsons Owen and Ethan Lambarth, nieces Lynn Sweat and Bonnie Regn, and nephews Brian and Daryl Singleton.

A memorial service celebrating Wanda's life will be held Tuesday, November 18, 2008, 1:30 p.m. at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with visitation at 12:30. Interment will be at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

Marriage Notes for Adolph Lambarth and Wanda Singleton:

Miss Wanda Joan Singleton, and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Singleton, was united in marriage to Adolph Lambarth Saturday evening, June 9, 1945, at the home of the bride's parents, Rev. C. M. Phillipp of Bridgewater performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her father and she was attended by her sister, Mrs. Lawrence Whipple, and her niece, Bonnie L. Whipple, who was flower girl. Robert Lambarth cousin of the groom was best man.

Following a reception, the bridal couple left for a short wedding trip and since their return is residing on Bethel Church Road. Prior to her marriage the bride was honored at showers given by Mrs. Robert Hull of Saline and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Gensley Road. Mrs. Lambarth is a graduate of Northville High School.

More About Adolph Lambarth and Wanda Singleton:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1945, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home

Witnesses: Robert Lambarth & Mrs. Faye Whipple

Children of Adolph Lambarth and Wanda Singleton are:

1861 i. June¹⁴ Lambarth, born 07 Jun 1949; died 07 Jun 1949.

More About June Lambarth:

Burial: 08 Jun 1949, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 1862 ii. Edwin Herman Lambarth, born 23 Jun 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1996 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1361. Ralph Berthold¹³ Gensley (Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Elaine Gartmann** 22 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(2) Patsy Thomas** 18 Jul 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

More About Ralph Berthold Gensley:

Burial: 23 Oct 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 8 lot 16

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elaine Gartmann:

Ruth E. Gensley of 2615 S. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor died at age 58, died Saturday, April 15, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 25, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Bernhard J. and Helen R. (Rakow) Gartmann. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On April 22, 1950, at Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, she married Ralph Gensley, and he survives. Mrs. Gensley was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, where she was a life member of the Ladies' Missionary Society and very active in the church choir and as a Sunday School teacher. She was well known for her decorating of cakes and had taught cakedecorating at Saline High School for many years.

Survivors in addition to her husband, include: one son, Dale Gensley and his wife Elaine of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Gale (Laurel) Livingston of Ann Arbor, six grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Frederick (Kathrine) Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; four aunts and three cousins.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church: Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Ruth Elaine Gartmann:

Burial: 18 Apr 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 8 lot 15

Occupation: cake decorating

More About Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Gensley and Patsy Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann are:

- + 1863 i. Laurel Ann¹⁴ Gensley, born 16 Oct 1951.
- + 1864 ii. Dale Ralph Gensley, born 26 Jan 1956.
- 1865 iii. baby Gensley, born Aft. 1950.

1362. Earl Emanuel¹³ Gensley (Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Ann Finkbeiner** 25 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. She was born 12 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Emanuel Gensley:

Earl E. Gensley of Ann Arbor, 70, died December 15, 2000 at his home after a long illness. He was born August 21, 1930 in Lodi Township the son of Bertholdt and Alma (Jedele) Gensley. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. On April 25, 1953 in Saline, he married Audrey A. Finkbeiner and she survives. He was a life-long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township. He also was a life member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

Survivors in addition to his wife Audrey, include: three children, Kathleen, Marge and Ron Gensley all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Donald (Janet) and Robert (Lorna) Drake of Ann Arbor and a sister, Katherine Fodor of California; step-father, Harold Drake of Ann Arbor and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Ralph Gensley.

Funeral services were held on December 18 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Earl Emanuel Gensley:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Dec 2000, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 19 monument 1 lot 2

Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Audrey Ann Finkbeiner:

Occupation: office manager Washtenaw County Probation Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Road have announced July 24, 1952 the engagement of their daughter, Audrey Ann, to Earl E. Gensley, son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Bertal Gensley. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Finkbeiner is employed in the office of the Washtenaw County Auditor. Mr. Gensley is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Audrey Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Rd., became the bride of Earl Gensley of Gensley Rd., son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Berthold Gensley, Saturday night April 25, 1953. The couple exchanged their vows before Rev. Alvin Siemsen in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Saline. For her wedding, the bride wore a full-length white satin gown, styled with a fitted bodice, a chantilly lace yoke and a chapel-length train. An orange blossom tiara held her veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and snapdragons. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner, sister-in-law of the bride was the matron of honor. She wore an aqua marquisette and satin gown with a peter pan collar. Her bouquet was of pink and white carnations. Ralph Gensley served his brother as best man, ushers were Donald Drake, another brother of the bridegroom, and Darell and Lloyd Finkbeiner, brothers of the bride.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church basement. Assisting were Irene Kruger, Mrs. Roland Fiegel, Nancy Wenk, Marlene Wild, Mary Lou Zeeb and Evelyn Parker. The couple will live at 4820 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The bride was graduated from Saline High School and is now employed in the Washtenaw county auditor's office. Her husband is engaged in farming.

More About Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner are:

- 1866 i. Kathleen Ann (Kathy)¹⁴ Gensley, born 08 Mar 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Gensley:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1867 ii. Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley, born 01 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1868 iii. Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley, born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Sweetland; born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1363. Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley (Paul Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Edward Shock** 16 Sep 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Shock and Neva Dunham. He was born 20 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Gensley:

Ruth M. Shock of Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, age 86, passed away on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at her home. She was born on May 12, 1928 in Saline, MI, the daughter of Paul and Ida (Jedele) Gensley. On September 16, 1950 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline she married Jay Edward Shock and he preceded her in death on March 1, 1991. Ruth was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors include her children, Michael P. (Jacklyn), Larry J. (Jan), Terry E. Shock and Barbara L. (Steven) Gould and her grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather, Edward, Christian and David. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Visitation will be on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 from 2:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, May 21, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ruth Marie Gensley:

Occupation: 1949, nurse aide University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 1438 Washington Heights; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Edward Shock:

Burial: 04 Mar 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: grounds department for Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Shock and Ruth Gensley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gensley and Jay Shock are:

- + 1869 i. Michael Paul¹⁴ Shock, born 19 Oct 1951.
- + 1870 ii. Larry Jay Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
- 1871 iii. Terry Edward Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
- + 1872 iv. Barbara Ruth Shock, born 03 May 1961.

1367. Mary Ida¹³ Nagel (Robert¹², Katharina¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹

Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1921 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carlton Eugene Allwardt** 13 Oct 1940 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jun 1918 in Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ida Nagel:

Mary Ida Allwardt, 81, of Battle Creek, lifelong resident of Battle Creek and Ceresco, died June 24, 2002, in Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born on May 3, 1921, in Leroy Twp., Calhoun Co., to Robert and Ida May (Hughes) Nagel. She graduated from Lake-view High School in 1938. She was employed by V. C. Squier String Factory from 1940 to 1945, as a Nurses Aid at Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall from 1957-1960 and associated with husband at Carl's TV Inc., from 1960 till closure in 1992. Mary married Carlton E. Allwardt on October 13, 1940, in Leroy Twp. She survives.

Also surviving are daughter, Janet (Ronald) Niebauer of Dowling; son, Phillip (Sandra) Allwardt of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by son at birth, Robert Carl Allwardt in 1947; and brothers, Leon J. Taylor and Lynn Taylor.

Mary was a member of Ceresco and Lakeview Baptist Churches and served as a Sunday School Teacher, Church Nursery Worker and on various Church Circles. She was a Cub Scout Den Mother, Blue Birds Leader, and was on school reunion committee. She enjoyed sewing, her friends and loved children. She hosted annual Easter egg hunts for 20 years at their home.

Visitation after 12 noon Wednesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Family will be present from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Funeral services will be 2:00 p.m. Thursday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Morris Anderson officiating. Burial Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials to Marian E. Burch Adult Day Center.

Notes for Carlton Eugene Allwardt:

Carlton Eugene Allwardt, age 88 of Battle Creek died Tuesday, March 13, 2007, at Battle Creek Health System as a result of a hit and run accident. Carlton was born on June 10, 1918, in Newton, Township, the son of Fred and Zoe (Talmadge) Allwardt. He was a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area and graduated from Battle Creek Central High school in 1936 as an honor student. He worked at the Julius Star Inc., appliance store for 22 years, and then co-owned Carl's TV, for 30 years. He was a member of the Battle Creek Housing Commission for 12 years until 1990 and in 1977 ran unsuccessfully for the city commission.

He was a veteran serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps four years during World War II and was stationed in the South Pacific and flew 44 combat missions. He was a member of the Veteran's of Foreign Wars and the American legion Post 298 and the 13th AAF Veteran's Association. He was a life member of the IOOF, involved in the Boy Scouts of America, various offices at the church and the Lakeview Business Association. He was a member of the Harper Creek School Board from 1950 to 1953 which was then known as the Calhoun County Agricultural School. In 1982, he began volunteering at Fort Custer National Cemetery and since 1986 he recorded 10, 179 hours, more than anyone else. Carl led tours, worked in the office and on the grounds, and was a member of the Honor Guard, reading scriptures and escorting families during funerals.

On October 13, 1940, in Leroy Township, he was united in marriage to Mary Ida Nagel who preceded him in death on June 24, 2002.

Surviving are children, Janet (Ronald) Niebauer of Dowling, and Phillip (Sandra) Allwardt of Battle Creek; 6 grandchildren, Kimberly (Steve) Metzger, John Allwardt, Sheri Niebauer, Ronald S. (Doris) Niebauer, Heather (James) Myers and Zoe (Rod) Reynolds; 9 great grand-children. He was preceded in death by a son, Robert Carl Allwardt in 1947, and brothers and sisters, Ethel, Calvin, Edna, Guy and Joyce.

Visitation will be held today from 2 to 4:00 p.m. and 6 to 8:00 p.m. at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 10:30 am, Friday, March 16, 2007, at Lakeview Baptist Church with the Rev. Dr. Morris F. Anderson officiating. Interment with full Military Honors will be held at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to Lakeview or Ceresco Baptist Churches or Fort Custer National Cemetery.

More About Carlton Allwardt and Mary Nagel:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Nagel and Carlton Allwardt are:

- + 1873 i. Phillip¹⁴ Allwardt, born Aft. 1941.
- + 1874 ii. Janet Allwardt, born Aft. 1942.

1374. Judith Anne¹³ Maddock (Anna Marie¹² Gensley, Immanuel¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1938 in Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2007 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Adams**, son of Calvin Adams and Bertha Gray. He was born 02 Oct 1936 in Manchester, Clay Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Jul 1998 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gerald Smock** Bef. 1964. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Gerald Smock and Judith Maddock:

Divorce: 1970, Michigan

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Child of Judith Maddock and Joseph Adams is:

- 1875 i. Ann D.¹⁴ Cockrell, born 08 Oct 1958 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

Child of Judith Maddock and Gerald Smock is:

- 1876 i. Rochelle Denice¹⁴ Smock, born 22 Mar 1964 in Michigan; died 05 Oct 1999 in Michigan.

1386. Eileen Martina¹³ Ganssley (Martin F.¹², Frederick A.¹¹ Gasnsley, Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1923. She married **William I. Maloney**. He was born 1906, and died 1962.

Notes for Eileen Martina Ganssley:

From the January 13, 1938 Flushing Observer.

Eileen Martina Ganssley was born on the Seymore Road about four miles south of Flushing. She attended the Flushing high school as a freshman last year. She enjoyed our glee club that year but was unable to take it this year. She has been, however, in orchestra both years. Last year in the carnival, Martina took part in two of the short skits that were given. As a hobby she keeps scrapbooks. She has one on the Detroit Tigers, one on the Dionne Quints, another filled with favorite short stories cut from magazines or papers, and last but not least, one on a trip she took last year. This sophomore has a camera and likes to take pictures, especially when you don't know about it. Another scrapbook or album holds these pictures. Martina plays the piano too. Her favorite songs are "Rosalie" and "There's a Gold Mine in the Sky." She likes to read and does a lot of it. She has a small library of her own and wants to train at the University of Michigan to become a librarian. She likes to travel and has crossed the straits of Mackinac and saw Sault Ste. Marie and the Locks that link Lake Superior with St. Mary's River. She would like to see Yellowstone National Park. Martina said she thought her biggest thrill happened when she saw the Tigers win over the Yankees. It was the Tigers third game and they had lost the other two. -- Verna May Demeritt

More About William I. Maloney:

Burial: 1962, Flushing City Cemetery Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Ganssley and William Maloney are:

- 1877 i. Maureen Patricia¹⁴ Maloney, born Aft. 1940. She married Doug Peterson; born Aft. 1935.
- 1878 ii. Daniel Martin Maloney, born Aft. 1941.

1387. Luella Mae¹³ Ganssley (Augsut M.¹², Frederick A.¹¹ Gasnsley, Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas²,

Georg¹) was born Aft. 1928. She married **Dewey Dwight Haywood**. He was born Aft. 1920.

Children of Luella Ganssley and Dewey Haywood are:

- 1879 i. Dwight Morrice¹⁴ Haywood, born Aft. 1948.
- 1880 ii. Wendall George Haywood, born Aft. 1949.

1388. Jeanette Ileen¹³ Ganssley (Augsut M.¹², Frederick A.¹¹ Gasnsley, Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **John Raymond Bump**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Jeanette Ganssley and John Bump are:

- 1881 i. John Arthur¹⁴ Bump, born Aft. 1948.
- 1882 ii. James Merrill Bump, born Aft. 1950.
- 1883 iii. Joseph Ray Bump, born Aft. 1951.
- 1884 iv. Jeffrey Wayne Bump, born Aft. 1952.

1389. Dorothy June¹³ Ganssley (Augsut M.¹², Frederick A.¹¹ Gasnsley, Johann Martin¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1931. She married **Jay Dean Kirby**. He was born Aft. 1928.

Children of Dorothy Ganssley and Jay Kirby are:

- 1885 i. Dean Jay¹⁴ Kirby, born Aft. 1950.
- 1886 ii. June Dorothy Kirby, born Aft. 1951.

1390. June Rose¹³ Woodward (Myrtle B.¹² Ganssley, John Jakob¹¹, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married **John Eister**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Children of June Woodward and John Eister are:

- 1887 i. Mark¹⁴ Eister, born Aft. 1944.
- 1888 ii. Paul Eister, born Aft. 1946.

1391. Yvonne Marie¹³ Gansley (Charles J.¹², John George (Ganssley)¹¹, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1927 in Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2011. She married **Richard Hendrian**, son of Arthur Hendrian and Theresa ?. He was born 01 May 1927.

Notes for Yvonne Marie Gansley:

Yvonne Marie (Ganssley) Hendrian - age 84, November 25, 2011 Beloved wife of Richard for 60 years. Dear mother of Tom (Carol) & Mary Ann (Bryan) Collins. Loving grandmother of Kathie (Mike) Hulswitt & Carol. Great grandmother of Kayla & Riley. Yvonne was a graduate of St. Marys of Redford.

Visitation Sunday 3-8 PM at OBrien/Sullivan Funeral Home, 41555 Grand River, Novi (248) 348-1800. Funeral Service Monday 10:00 AM at the funeral home. Please join the family for luncheon, after the funeral service, at Monaghan K of C, 19801 Farmington Rd, Livonia, Michigan.

More About Richard Hendrian:

Residence: 1993, 106 Spring Lake Court apartment 207; Vero Beach, Florida

Children of Yvonne Gansley and Richard Hendrian are:

- 1889 i. Thomas¹⁴ Hendrian, born Aft. 1946. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 1890 ii. Mary Ann Hendrian, born Aft. 1948. She married Bryan Collins; born Aft. 1945.

1392. Donald Emerson¹³ Ganssley (Howard J.¹², John George (Ganssley)¹¹ Gansley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas²,

Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1926 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Mae Miller**. She was born 03 Sep 1929 in Harrietta, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2007 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Dolores Mae Miller:

Burial: Jan 2007, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Ganssley and Dolores Miller are:

- 1891 i. Gregory Howard¹⁴ Ganssley, born Aft. 1948.
- 1892 ii. Gary Lewis Ganssley, born Aft. 1949.

1393. Duane Howard¹³ Ganssley (Howard J.¹², John George (Ganssley)¹¹ Gansley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1931 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Patterson**. She was born 30 Mar 1932 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Howard Ganssley:

Burial: Dec 2002, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Joan Patterson:

Burial: Jun 1974, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Ganssley and Joan Patterson are:

- + 1893 i. David Allen¹⁴ Ganssley, born 04 Mar 1956 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1894 ii. Jeffrey Duane Ganssley, born Aft. 1957. He married Kathy ?.
- 1895 iii. Terri Irene Ganssley, born Aft. 1958.

1394. Phyllis E.¹³ Ganssley (Howard J.¹², John George (Ganssley)¹¹ Gansley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1928. She married **David Gall**. He was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Phyllis Ganssley and David Gall are:

- 1896 i. Julie I.¹⁴ Gall, born Aft. 1947.
- 1897 ii. Michael Gall, born Aft. 1949.
- 1898 iii. Christopher Gall, born Aft. 1950.

1395. Letha¹³ Nimphie (George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Soderman** 01 Jul 1939. He was born Aft. 1908.

More About Letha Nimphie:

Burial: Aug 1995, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Soderman and Letha Nimphie:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939

Child of Letha Nimphie and Walter Soderman is:

- + 1899 i. Gary¹⁴ Soderman, born Aft. 1939.

1396. Floyd G.¹³ Nimphie (George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06

Nov 1918, and died 27 Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice L. Ruckle**. She was born Aft. 1918.

Children of Floyd Nimphie and Beatrice Ruckle are:

- + 1900 i. Ann L.¹⁴ Nimphie, born Aft. 1938.
- + 1901 ii. Jack G. Nimphie, born Aft. 1940.

1397. Lester D.¹³ Nimphie (George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1921, and died Abt. Apr 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia R. Comstock**. She was born Aft. 1921.

Children of Lester Nimphie and Virginia Comstock are:

- + 1902 i. Carol L.¹⁴ Nimphie, born Aft. 1941.
- 1903 ii. Mark Nimphie, born Aft. 1943.

1400. Cecil Robert¹³ Sessions (Cora Alma¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1916. He married **(1) Geneva Mae Mann**, daughter of Alvin Mann and Rachel Robinson. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Floy Mae Windsor**, daughter of Howell Windsor and Nettie Pendry. She was born Aft. 1917.

Children of Cecil Sessions and Geneva Mann are:

- + 1904 i. Susan Rae¹⁴ Sessions, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1905 ii. Alice Lynn Sessions, born Aft. 1938.

1401. Dorothy Helen¹³ Sessions (Cora Alma¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1918. She married **Gerald Frederick Allen**, son of Roy Allen and Mamie Bacon. He was born Aft. 1915.

Children of Dorothy Sessions and Gerald Allen are:

- + 1906 i. John Gerald¹⁴ Allen, born Aft. 1936.
- + 1907 ii. Kathleen Sue Allen, born Aft. 1938.

1402. Glennola Uva¹³ Shuman (Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1916. She married **George Weston Koan**. He was born Aft. 1914.

Children of Glennola Shuman and George Koan are:

- 1908 i. Noreene¹⁴ Koan, born Aft. 1935.
- + 1909 ii. Charles Weston Koan, born Aft. 1937.
- + 1910 iii. Lucille Mae Koan, born Aft. 1938.
- + 1911 iv. Phyllis Ann Koan, born Aft. 1940.

1403. Leo Albert¹³ Shuman (Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1918. He married **Leslie Fern Rempel**. She was born Aft. 1917.

Children of Leo Shuman and Leslie Rempel are:

- + 1912 i. Loren Alan¹⁴ Shuman, born Aft. 1938.
- + 1913 ii. Lloyd David Shuman, born Aft. 1940.
- + 1914 iii. Larry Charles Shuman, born Aft. 1941.

1404. Marjorie¹³ Nimphie (Roy E.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1920, and died 22 May 1996 in Durand, Michigan. She married **(1) Andy Swerden**. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(2) ? Smith**. He was born Aft. 1917.

Children of Marjorie Nimphie and Andy Swerden are:

- 1915 i. Janet¹⁴ Swerden, born Aft. 1938.
- 1916 ii. James Swerden, born Aft. 1940.

Child of Marjorie Nimphie and ? Smith is:

- 1917 i. James¹⁴ Smith, born Aft. 1946.

1405. Laverne C.¹³ Nimphie (Roy E.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eilene D. Roper**. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Laverne C. Nimphie:

Burial: Dec 1973, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Michigan

Children of Laverne Nimphie and Eilene Roper are:

- 1918 i. Dale¹⁴ Nimphie, born Aft. 1943.
- 1919 ii. Dennis Nimphie, born Aft. 1945.
- 1920 iii. Diane Nimphie, born Aft. 1946.

1421. Dorothy Margaret¹³ Gainsley (Gerald Paul¹², Edwin Taylor¹¹, Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry C. Bates** 03 Jan 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of H. Bates and Ruby Ott. He was born 27 Mar 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2013.

Notes for Dorothy Margaret Gainsley:

Dorothy (Gainsley) Bates passed away early Monday morning June 3, 2013 at her Dexter area home surrounded by her loving family after a long illness. She was born March 6, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Gerald P. and Ethelyn (Abbey) Gainsley, the third of seven children. Her family moved while she was young to Ann Arbor and then Dexter. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1946 from the old Copeland School. On January 3, 1948 she married Harry C. Bates in St. Joseph Catholic Church, Dexter. He survives. Over the years she worked many jobs as a receptionist, secretary, real estate salesperson, and real estate broker, eventually retiring as co-owner of Dexter Real Estate. However, she considered being a dedicated wife, mother and grandmother her most important jobs.

She is preceded in death by her parents, brothers Robert, Ronald, James and Gerald P., Jr. and sister Margaret. In addition to her loving husband of over 65 years, she is survived by her sons Hobart (Valerie) of Dexter, Gary (Sharon) of Port Huron and Eric (Traci) of Gardnerville, Nevada, granddaughters Carly (Brian) Bates-House of Port Huron and Abbey Bates of Port Huron, grandsons Tristan, Jason and H. Colton, all of Gardnerville, Nevada, her sister Sharon (Max) Darrow of Hagerstown, Maryland, and also numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and close friends. She was a long-time member of St. Joseph Catholic Church, a life member of the American Legion Auxiliary, active in the Dexter Community Players, American Business Women's Association, Red Hat Society and Golden Girls.

Visitation will be Friday June 7, 2013 at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter from 2pm to 4pm and 6pm to 8pm with a rosary service at 7pm. A Mass of Christian Burial will be said Saturday June 8, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, village church, Dexter, at 11am with visitation prior at 10am. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made to St. Joseph Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Harry C. Bates:

Another member of the Greatest Generation, Harry C. Bates, age 90, passed away August 8, 2013 surrounded by his loving family. He was born March 27, 1923 on the family farm in Dexter to H. Carl and Ruby (Ott) Bates, the middle of seven children. He graduated from Dexter High School in 1940 and attended U of M for two years prior to enlisting in the Army Air Corps in the spring of 1942. He earned his pilot's wing through aviation cadet training and was then stationed on various islands in the Pacific Theater where he flew P-40, B-24 and C-54 aircraft. He returned to Dexter the end of 1945 after WW II ended where he met and married the love of his life, Dorothy M. Gainsley on January 3, 1948. They were married over 65 years prior to her passing June 3, 2013. He was recalled to active duty in the Air Force during the Korean Conflict during which time he flew the RB-47 out of Columbus, Ohio. After his discharge in 1955 he returned to Dexter and built a home on the family farm where he lived until his death. He was employed as a tool and die engineer for many years by Argus Camera and Ann Arbor Machine Company finally retiring in 1995.

In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents and a sister Dorothy J. Bates. He is survived by his sons Hobart (Valerie) of Dexter, Gary (Sharon) of Port Huron and Eric (Traci) of Gardnerville, Nevada, grand-daughters Carly (Brian) Bates-House and Abbey Bates both of Port Huron, grandsons Tristan, Jason and H. Colton Bates all of Gardnerville, Nevada, his sisters Louise Mann of Ann Arbor, Jeannette Turner of Dexter, Helen Stewart of Bellaire, Michigan and Carolynn Toney of Highlands Ranch, Colorado, a brother Bill Bates of Parker, Colorado and numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and close friends. He was active in all of his sons' activities while they were growing up including sports, school events and Boy Scouts where he spent many weekends camping with them. He was also a founding member of the Ex-GI Club, now the Dexter American Legion Post 557 where he was a past commander and life member.

Visitation will be Tuesday, August 13, 2013 from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm and a funeral service Wednesday, August 14, 2013 at 11 am, officiated by Father Brendan Walsh, with visitation prior at 10 am, all at Hosmer- Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. In lieu of flowers donations to the Dexter American Legion Memorial Fund are requested.

More About Harry Bates and Dorothy Gainsley:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1948, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Gainsley and Harry Bates are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1921 | i. | Hobart ¹⁴ Bates, born Aft. 1948. He married Valerie ?; born Aft. 1949. |
| 1922 | ii. | Gary Bates, born Aft. 1950. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1950. |
| 1923 | iii. | Eric Bates, born Aft. 1951. He married Traci ?; born Aft. 1951. |

1426. Linda Kay¹³ Gainsley (Hobart Lawrence¹², Edwin Taylor¹¹, Christian (Gainsley)¹⁰ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2015 in Laguna Hills, Claifornia. She married **Terrence Landen** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Linda Kay Gainsley:

Linda Kay (GAINSLEY) Landen passed away Easter morning, April 5, 2015 in Laguna Hills, California. Linda was born on May 6, 1935 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended St. Thomas Catholic School and received a Bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1958. She moved to Southern California in 1960 and was a fourth grade teacher in Garden Grove. She married Terrence Landen on August 24, 1963 at St. Francis Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan and lived in Mission Viejo, California from 1974 until her death. Linda and her husband Terry spent 12 wonderful years in retirement traveling throughout the US and Europe.

Linda is preceded in death by her husband, Terry; brother Dennis Gainsley; and parents Hobart and Letha Gainsley. She is survived by her children, Craig, Christopher and Deborah; brother-in-law Tony Landen and his wife Jean of Santa Rosa, California; many nieces and nephews; grandchildren, Megan, Bret, Matthew and Nicholas.

Linda's life will be celebrated April 17th, 2015 at 11:00 at St. Kilian Catholic Church located at 26872

Estanciero Drive, Mission Viejo, CA 92691.

More About Terrence Landen and Linda Gainsley:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Gainsley and Terrence Landen is:

- 1924 i. Craig¹⁴ Landen.

1429. Richard L.¹³ Graham (Irene Grace¹² Ganssley, Ernest Jacob¹¹, Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1935.

Children of Richard L. Graham are:

- 1925 i. Jo Lynn¹⁴ Graham, born 27 Nov 1957.
- + 1926 ii. Julie Beth Graham, born 06 Apr 1959.
- 1927 iii. Richard Alan Graham, born 24 Jul 1965.

1454. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Crampton (Mathilde Lydia¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Baxter Woodard** 31 Dec 1940 in Bankers, Cambria, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1915 in Bankers, Cambria, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Crampton:

Martha E. Crampton Woodard of Jackson, passed away June 13, 2011 age 90. Survived by two sons, Kenneth and his wife Fran Woodard, Steven Woodard; two grandsons, Mitchell Woodard and Michael and his wife Nichole Woodard; one great-grandson, Brody Woodard; one brother Fred Crampton; former daughter-in-law, Roxanne Woodard; granddaughter-in-law, Carrie Bryant Woodard; and several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband of 57 years Roy and one niece. Martha retired from Consumers Power Co. after twenty-six years.

Funeral services will be held at the funeral home Thursday June 16, 2011 at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Michael Hanson officiating. Burial Roseland Cemetery. Visitation Thursday 2:00 P.M. until service time. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Martha Elizabeth Crampton:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Woodard and Martha Crampton:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1940, Bankers, Cambria, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Crampton and Roy Woodard are:

- + 1928 i. Kenneth Roy¹⁴ Woodard, born 1944.
- 1929 ii. Steven Neal Woodard, born 03 Jan 1947.

1455. Frederick William¹³ Crampton (Mathilde Lydia¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betty Jane ?** 05 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Rosemary Wheat** 23 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mitchell Wheat and Ethel Barnes. She was born 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Crampton:

Fred William Crampton, age 90, of Jackson, a "member of the greatest generation" passed away on Saturday, February 9, 2013 under the loving care of his family and Allegiance Hospice. He was born on July 28, 1922, in Jackson, Michigan to Fred and Matilda (Huber) Crampton. He married Helen Rosemary Wheat on February 23, 1946 and she preceded him in death on December 8, 2005. Fred was raised in Jackson and resided here his entire life. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1941 and began working for Sheet Aluminum Corporation in Jackson. Fred entered the Marine Corps in 1942, serving four years in the Pacific as an aircraft instrument specialist. Upon discharge from the service he returned to work advancing to Foreman and General Plant Manager. The company was purchased and eventually consolidated in Lincoln Park, Michigan. Fred remained a resident of Jackson, commuted daily, and finished his career in 1979 as Superintendent. In his later years he worked at Art Moehn as a mechanic and driver. Fred had a passion for the outdoors from childhood and loved hunting and fishing. Although he rarely spoke of his military service, he spent his last few years as a member of the American Legion Post #29 enjoying the camaraderie. We thank the members.

Surviving are two sons Tom (Coleen) Crampton and Ron (Beth) Williams, nine grandchildren, Sam, Nathan, Bonnie, Carrie, Kim, Ron, Melissa, Sara and Kelli, great and great-great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Fred was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Helen, daughter, Kathy, granddaughter, Rebecca, great-grandson, Logan and sister, Martha.

A funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 14, 2013 at the funeral home with visitation from 2:00-4:00pm and 6:00-8:00pm on Wednesday, February 13, 2013. He will be laid to rest next to his wife at Roseland Memorial Gardens. The family wishes to thank the CUB Unit at Allegiance Health, Carelink of Jackson, Allegiance Hospice, Pulmonary Clinic of Southern Michigan and Allegiance Home Medical Equipment for their exceptional medical care but mostly for the personal compassion and caring for our father and grandfather. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions be made to American Legion Post #29, 3200 Lansing Ave., Jackson or Allegiance Hospice, One Jackson Square, Jackson, 49201.

More About Frederick William Crampton:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Crampton and Betty ?:

Divorce: 26 Jun 1943, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Crampton and Helen Wheat:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Crampton and Helen Wheat are:

- 1930 i. Ronald¹⁴ Crampton. He married Beth ?.
- 1931 ii. Thomas William Crampton, born 08 Sep 1946. He married Coleen Sue ?; born 16 May 1947.
- 1932 iii. Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Crampton, born 30 Nov 1947; died 07 Feb 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Isiah Edwards, Jr.; born 1946 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 1996.

Notes for Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Crampton:

Kathleen Ann Crampton, born November 30, 1947, Kathy passed away on February 7, 2011 under the loving care of her family, her best friend and Allegiance Hospice. Kathy worked in the healthcare field for over 30 years, retiring from Duane Waters Healthcare Center after 23 1/2 years of service. Preceded in death by her mother and her grandson, Logan. She is survived by her sons, Sam (Maggie) Crampton of Jackson and Nathaniel Hakim Crampton; her father, Fred Crampton; brothers, Tom (Coleen) Crampton of Brooklyn and Ron (Beth) Williams of Jackson; seven grandchildren; her dog, Mojo; and her best friend, Edna Parker of Lake Mary, Florida.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place. There will be a memorial service at the funeral home on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. Chas. J. Burden & Son 1806 E. Michigan Ave.

1456. Doris Martha¹³ Kern (Lydia Katharina¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Addison Van Aken** 10 Sep 1938 in Dexter,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Addison Van Aken and Maud Garn. He was born 30 Mar 1916 in Holland, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 2003 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Martha Kern:

Doris Martha Van Aken passed away Monday August 21, 2006 at Towsley Village Retirement Community in Chelsea, Michigan. Doris was born March 5, 1917, in Manchester, Michigan, daughter of Frank and Lydia (Huber) Kern. Her parents preceded her in death. She had been a resident of the Dexter area since 1933. She was married to Douglas Addison Van Aken on September 10, 1938 with 64 years of marriage and loving relationship. She was an active member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, singing in the choir and was president of the Women's Fellowship for 13 years.

She is survived by her sons Gary D. (Stella) of Santa Maria, California, Timothy E. (Julia) of Grass Lake, Michigan and Ronald E. of Gainesville, Florida and daughter Miriam (Mims) K. (Paul) White of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandchildren, Nicole, Justin, Jessica (Tyler), Randi, Christopher, and Alexander; her brothers Cleon and Richard Kern of Florida. Her husband Douglas preceded her in death. Doris was a loving wife and mother, spending her time taking care of her family. She enjoyed her crossword puzzles, gardening, playing cards and traveling with her family.

On Wednesday, August 30, 2006 a visitation will be held in the Fellowship Hall at St. Andrews from 5pm to 8pm. A Memorial Celebration of Doris' Life will be held 1:00pm Thursday, August 31, 2006 at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter with Paul Tomshany officiating. The family will receive friends beginning at noon until time of service. Burial will be in St. Andrews Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Andrews United Church of Christ 7610 Ann Arbor Street Dexter, Michigan 48130. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Services have been entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel.

More About Douglas Addison Van Aken:

Census: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Van Aken and Doris Kern:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Kern and Douglas Van Aken are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1933 | i. | Gary Douglas ¹⁴ Van Aken, born 10 Feb 1943. He married Estella Godinez; born 12 Mar 1942. |
| + 1934 | ii. | Timothy Eugene Van Aken, born 08 Aug 1953. |
| 1935 | iii. | Miriam K. (Mims) Van Aken, born Jun 1956. She married Paul White; born 1956. |
| 1936 | iv. | Ronald Eric Van Aken, born 02 Apr 1958. |

1457. Cleon Franklin¹³ Kern (Lydia Katharina¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida. He married **Virginia Mae Turcott** 23 Feb 1945 in Highlands Co, Florida, daughter of Lee Turcott and Myrile ?. She was born 11 Oct 1921 in Harrold, Hughes Co, South Dakota, and died 08 Aug 2003 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Cleon Franklin Kern:

Cleon Franklin Kern, 86, of Rotonda West, Florida died January 30, 2008. He was born January 22, 1922 in Manchester, Michigan. Mr. Kern graduated from Dexter High School and later received his degree from Maryville College in Tennessee. After serving as a pilot in the US Air Force he went on work as a Mechanical Engineer. In 1984 he and his wife came to live in Florida to be closer to their family. He was a member of the Elks, longtime member of the Rotonda Golf & Country Club, and was President of the Rotonda West Association. He was preceded in death by his wife Virginia in 2003.

Survivors include his daughter Karen Sachkar and son-in-law Steve Sachkar; his three grandchildren Patrick, Kevin and Amanda; his brother Richard Kern of Cocoa Beach, Florida; and his longtime friend and companion Marge Steeb.

More About Cleon Franklin Kern:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Virginia Mae Turcott:

Virginia M. Kern, 81, Rotonda West, Florida, died Aug. 8, 2003. She was born Oct. 11, 1921, in Harrold, South Dakota, and came to Englewood in 1985, after retiring from the University of Michigan. She was a member of the Rotonda West Women's Club, the Englewood Art Guild and Elkettes 2710 in Rotonda West.

Survivors include her husband of 58 years, Cleon; a daughter, Karen Sachkar of Venice; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Community Presbyterian Church in Englewood. Lemon Bay Funeral Home, Englewood Chapel, is in charge. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, FL 34238.

More About Cleon Kern and Virginia Turcott:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1945, Highlands Co, Florida

Child of Cleon Kern and Virginia Turcott is:

+ 1937 i. Karen Sue¹⁴ Kern, born 05 May 1948.

1460. Marian Evelyn¹³ Wagner (Clara Amanda¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Henry Uhl** 21 Sep 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Orvin Uhl and Edith Pratt. He was born 26 Sep 1923 in Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2003.

Notes for Marian Evelyn Wagner:

Marian E. Uhl - Passed away on Saturday, June 25, 2011 at the age of 85. She was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Eugene Uhl. She is survived by her three sons, Eugene Jr. (Angelina), Dennis (Rose) and Charlie (Beth); seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; as well as her sister, Irene Brown. Marian resided in Jackson all of her life and was a graduate of Jackson High School. She was a proud homemaker and loved her family. According to her wishes cremation has been chosen and no services are planned.

Notes for Eugene Henry Uhl:

Eugene H. Uhl of Jackson, passed away Sunday, January 12, 2003 at the age of 79 years. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Marian; three sons and their wives, Eugene Jr. (Angelina), Dennis (Rose), Charlie (Beth), all of Jackson; seven grandchildren; one brother, Milo (Mike) of Jackson. Mr....

More About Eugene Uhl and Marian Wagner:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Wagner and Eugene Uhl are:

+ 1938 i. Eugene Henry (Gene)¹⁴ Uhl, Jr., born 1950.
1939 ii. Dennis (Denny) Uhl, born 13 Jan 1950. He married Rose ?; born 16 Dec 1948.
+ 1940 iii. Charles Robert (Charlie) Uhl, born 31 Oct 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2016 in Harrison, Michigan.

1461. Evelyn Kathryn¹³ Theile (Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Ervin Moiles** 28 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jun 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013 in Copper Canyon, Denton Co, Texas.

Notes for Victor Ervin Moiles:

Victor Moiles, age 95, passed away Friday, August 9, 2013 at home in Copper Canyon, Texas. Victor was born in Owosso, Michigan on June 6, 1918. He was the daughter of Harry and Jenny (Gurden) Moiles. Vic married Evelyn Thiele on December 28, 1940, who predeceased him on October 3, 2009. He resided most of his life in Shiawassee County. Victor served in the U.S. Army Infantry in the battle of the bulge during World War II, receiving a bronze star and purple heart. He served 20 years in the Michigan National Guard. Victor was elected Shiawassee County Sheriff in 1968 and served through 1980. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and camping. Vic was a member of the First Baptist Church of Corunna.

Surviving Victor are one daughter, Rebecca and James Crane, two sons: Victor and Vicki Moiles, and John Moiles; brothers Eugene Moiles and Lyle Moiles, and sister Bobbie Moiles; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, wife Evelyn, brothers, J.C. Moiles, Otis Moiles, Loyce Moiles, and Carol Moiles; and sisters Leona (Moiles) Evoy and Leora (Moiles) Bowker,.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 21st at 11:00 A.M., at First Baptist Church of Corunna, 1120 Legion Road, Corunna, MI, 48817, with Pastor Randy Pouliot officiating. Visitation will take place from 9 – 11 A.M. prior to the service with family present. Interment will follow at Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Owosso. Memorials may be made to First Baptist Church Corunna.

More About Victor Moiles and Evelyn Thiele:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Thiele and Victor Moiles are:

- + 1941 i. Rebecca Ann (Becky)¹⁴ Moiles, born 25 Oct 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2022.
- + 1942 ii. Victor Ervin Moiles, Jr., born 31 Dec 1946 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1943 iii. John Moiles, born 07 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2021 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Moiles:

John "Johnny" E. Moiles, age 65 of Owosso, passed away Thursday, August 12, 2021 at his home. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 am Thursday, August 19, 2021 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel in Owosso. John was born on July 7, 1956 in Owosso to the Late Victor and Evelyn (Thiele) Moiles. John spent his entire life in Owosso, for many years at Matthew's House. He is survived by his sister, Rebecca Crane of East Lansing and brother, Victor (Vicki) Moiles, Jr. of Copper Canyon, Texas.

1462. John Frederick¹³ Theile (Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ann Fernette** 04 Jul 1947 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Dec 1928 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2019 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Fernette:

Dorothy Ann (Fernette) Theile passed away at The Meadows of Owosso on January 20, 2019 at the age of 90. Dorothy is predeceased by her husband, John; parents Alfred and Signee Fernette; brothers Oliver, Lawrence, Tom and Arthur; sisters Ruth, Catherine and Margaret, nephews Jim Fernette, Philip Fernette and Alan Teachworth; son-in-law David Howard.

Dorothy will be lovingly remembered by her children Marvin (Mickey) of Ocala, Florida; Richard (Carol) of Owosso, Michigan; Pamela (James) of Roscommon, Michigan, and Peggy of McKinney, Texas; her brother Charles of Corunna, Michigan; 10 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews.

Dorothy was born in Corunna, Michigan and married John in Owosso, Michigan where they resided for their 61 years together. Dorothy was a member of St. Paul's Church all her life where she enjoyed working funeral dinners and at St Vincent de Paul. She also was a member of the Corunna VFW Auxiliary.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held 10am Wednesday January 23, 2019 at St. Paul Catholic

Church with Father Michael O'Brien officiating. Dorothy will be laid to rest at St. Paul Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home, Owosso Chapel on Tuesday from 4pm to 7pm with a rosary being prayed at 7pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to The Catholic Community of Owosso. Special thanks to the staff and caregivers of The Meadows of Owosso and Memorial Healthcare Hospice.

More About John Theile and Dorothy Fernette:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1947, Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of John Theile and Dorothy Fernette are:

- + 1944 i. Marvin John¹⁴ Theile, born 15 Feb 1948.
- 1945 ii. Peggy Ann Theile, born 06 Oct 1949. She married ? Howard; born Aft. 1941.
- 1946 iii. Pamela Theile, born 1950. She married James ?.
- + 1947 iv. Richard Edward Theile, born 16 Jun 1957.

1463. Maxine Clara¹³ Theile (Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Alvin Hillier** 10 Jun 1957 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Earl Hillier. He was born 29 Jun 1919 in Dawson, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2004 in Davison, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Clara Theile:

Maxine Clara Hillier, age 80, of Flushing, Michigan, formerly of Owosso, Michigan, died August 13, 2008, at HCR ManorCare in Flushing, Michigan. Maxine Theile was born in Owosso, Michigan, on June 10, 1928, the daughter of Frederick A. Theile and Estella (Young) Theile. Maxine had resided in Flushing since 1963, having previously lived in Davison and Owosso and graduated from Owosso High School. Maxine Theile married Raymond Alvin Hillier on June 10, 1957, in Owosso, Michigan. Raymond Hillier passed away on July 12, 2004. Maxine Hillier worked for Bell Telephone Company and retired in 1968. She enjoyed spending time with her family and taking care of her home and flower gardens. Maxine was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ.

She was survived by her son Lee Hillier of Davison, Michigan, daughters; Kimberly Hillier of Flint, Michigan, Lisa Hillier of Silver Spring, Maryland, grandchildren Matthew & Shannon Cooke, sister Evelyn & Victor Moiles of Owosso, Michigan, sister-in-law Dorothy Theile of Corunna, Michigan, and several nieces & nephews. She was predeceased by her parents, husband Raymond Hillier, and one brother John Theile.

Funeral: Smith Family Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel Owosso, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hillier and Maxine Theile:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1957, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Theile and Raymond Hillier are:

- 1948 i. Lee Raymond¹⁴ Hillier, born 08 Oct 1963.
- 1949 ii. Kimberly Ann Hillier, born 16 Jul 1966.

1468. Arlene Ann¹³ Staudenmaier (Olga I.¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1995. She married **Hamilton Scott Cole** 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2017 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Hamilton Cole and Arlene Staudenmaier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Staudenmaier and Hamilton Cole are:

- 1950 i. Mark¹⁴ Cole.
- 1951 ii. Dan Cole.
- 1952 iii. Michael J. Cole.

1472. Sally Alma¹³ Julian (Alma Matilda E.¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Porter Ronald Culver** 29 Dec 1951 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Bunkie, Avoyelle Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Nov 1979 in Arizona.

More About Porter Culver and Sally Julian:
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1951, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Sally Julian and Porter Culver are:

- 1953 i. Dawn¹⁴ Culver, born 01 Aug 1956. She married (1) Jeffrey Hamilton; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? Wegener; born Aft. 1950.
- 1954 ii. Denise Culver, born 11 May 1961.

1473. Edna M.¹³ Feldkamp (Ella Amanda¹² Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Garfield James Smith** 15 Jun 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Cynthia Brown. He was born 23 Mar 1908 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Garfield Smith and Edna Feldkamp:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Feldkamp and Garfield Smith is:

- 1955 i. Peggy Jean¹⁴ Smith, born 08 Dec 1939 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 2011 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1474. Lucinda Olive (Lucena)¹³ Feldkamp (Ella Amanda¹² Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Wilbur Caster** 03 Nov 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Oct 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2000 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp:

Lucena Caster, 87, passed away Sunday, March 5, 2006. She was born December 8, 1918, in Clinton, the daughter of the late Roy and Ella (Eisemann) Feldkamp. She was united in marriage to Edward Caster in 1940. He preceded her in death on October 4, 2000. Lucena graduated from Eastern Michigan University. She started the Community Nursery School in Lathrup Village. After her retirement as a preschool teacher, she was very involved in the restoration of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She had many wonderful friends and those friendships were very important to her. Lucena loved music, her German heritage, and she loved to collect ornaments.

She is survived by her daughters, Carol (Peter) Kappus of Dexter and Betsy (Scott) Jones of Barron, Wisconsin; grandchildren, Peter Nicholas and Krista Maria; sister, Edna Smith of Denver, Colorado; special friend, Laura Cataldo; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband.

A Memorial Service will be held at 1:30 p.m. on Sunday, March 12, 2006, at Zion Lutheran Church, 3050 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea. Donations may be made in her name to the Zion Lutheran Church Preservation Fund. Arrangements by HosmerMuehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Edward Caster and Lucinda Feldkamp:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Lucinda Feldkamp and Edward Caster are:

- 1956 i. Carol¹⁴ Caster, born Aft. 1940. She married Peter Kappus; born Aft. 1935.
- 1957 ii. Betsy Caster, born Aft. 1942. She married Scott Jones; born Aft. 1940.

1475. Elaine Dorothy¹³ Grossman (Edna Maria¹² Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward (Jack) Cline** 10 Sep 1949, son of James Cline and Elaine Elliot. He was born 01 Jun 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1953.

Notes for Elaine Dorothy Grossman:

Elaine Dorothy Cline of Saline, Michigan, age 86, passed away on Tuesday, November 5, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born August 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Edna (Eisemann) Grossman. In 1948, she married John "Jack" Cline and he preceded her in death in September, 1953. Elaine was a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy and continued her education by attending Emmanuel Missionary College located in Berrien Springs, Michigan. She was a life member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Rackham Graduate School and the University of Michigan Dental School.

Survivors include many cousins; one brother-in-law, Edmond Going and her special friends, Esther Kerr and Katherine Walters. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband, by one daughter, Susan "Suzie" Cline and sister, Janet Going.

Cremation has taken place. No memorial services are planned. Donations in Elaine's memory may be made to the American Parkinson Disease Association, Parkinson Plaza, 135 Parkinson Ave., Staten Island, NY 10305, the Saline Evangelical Home, Arbor Hospice or to the charity of one's choice.

More About Elaine Dorothy Grossman:

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1995, 2889 Easy Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Edward (Jack) Cline:

Burial: Drayton Plains Cemetery

Graduation: 1949, AB degree from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1950, MA degree from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: electrical technician in Navy World War II

Occupation: Bef. 1953, Engineering Research Institute University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1953, 2819 Pittsfield Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Cline and Elaine Grossman:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949

Child of Elaine Grossman and John Cline is:

- 1958 i. Susan Kathleen (Suzie)¹⁴ Cline, born 08 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1996. She married (1) ? Daeschler. She married (2) ? Evans Bef. 1978.

More About ? Evans and Susan Cline:

Marriage: Bef. 1978

1478. Donald Erwin¹³ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Ann Weatherwax** 28 Jul 1951 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Guy Weatherwax and Gladys Pfeifle. She was born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Donald E. Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan Age 91, went home to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 21, 2018. He was born September 1, 1927 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Otto & Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. Don served in the Army at the end of World War II. He worked with his dad and his brother for Eisemann Oil, and later went to Chrysler Proving Grounds. Don's real love was farming. He owned the family farm from 1962 until the end of his life. He was very good at tinkering, and fixing engines and farm machinery. Don was a member of Dexter Gospel Church. On July 28, 1951, he married Beverly Ann Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on January 27, 2012.

Survivors include three daughters, Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (Bekah) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; eight great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher & Samantha Lantis, Amelia, Lydia, & James Nicholl; three siblings, Willard (Bonnie) of Deering, North Dakota, Leon of Saline, and Nancy White of Stockbridge; and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Dexter Gospel Church.

More About Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2001, 18981 Lehman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Weatherwax:

Beverly Ann Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, went home to be with the Lord on Friday, January 27, 2012 at Arbor Hospice. She was born July 28, 1932 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. Beverly was a member of the Chelsea Free Methodist Church. She was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker.

On July 28, 1951, she married Donald E. Eisemann in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include three daughters Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; a sister Sonja Wackenhut; a dear companion and caregiver, Marcia Hawker; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (April) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; five great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher Lantis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother Douglas Weatherwax, and a sister Lorraine Benjamin.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Jeff Ford officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Free Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax are:

- + 1959 i. Terri Diane¹⁴ Eisemann, born 20 Sep 1954.
- + 1960 ii. Janis Kay Eisemann, born 11 Mar 1956.
- 1961 iii. Karin Anne Eisemann, born 31 Mar 1959. She married Anthony Alvin (Tony) Rettig 20 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1955.

More About Anthony Rettig and Karin Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1479. Leon William¹³ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margery Lois Bell** 12 Jun 1954. She was born 22 Nov

1933, and died 01 Jun 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon William Eisemann:

Leon William Eisemann of Saline, Michigan, age 87, passed away Thursday, March 7, 2019 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July 28, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the son of Otto and Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. In 1954, Leon married Margery Bell at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on June 1, 2017. He is survived by his three children Susan (Mike) Snay, Randy (Bernadette) Eisemann, and Mary Eisemann; his five grandchildren Katherine, Robert and Sarah Snay; Lauren and Tyler Eisemann.

Leon, a Chelsea High School graduate, began his banking career in June of 1949 as a messenger for the old Ann Arbor Bank, and worked up the ranks to become assistant vice president in charge of commercial credit. In 1968, he left to join Saline Savings bank and was appointed senior vice president and member of the board of directors in 1969. A longtime member of the Saline Rotary Club, Leon also had served as treasurer of the Saline Community Fair Board and played an integral part in launching the building trades program at Saline High School. Leon retired from Comerica Bank in 1992, and soon after he and Marge moved to Loch Erin near Onsted, Michigan to enjoy grandchildren, boating, woodworking and hosta gardening before moving back to Saline in 2013. Some of their favorite pastimes were numerous lighthouse tours to the Great Lakes and East Coast, and road trips with the LMR Vintage Chevrolet Car Club, which Leon previously served as treasurer.

Cremation has taken place, and Leon requested that no memorial or funeral services be held.

More About Leon William Eisemann:

Occupation: 1965, assistant cashier Anna Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 330 Barber Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 8349 Stephenson Road; Onsted, Michigan

Residence 3: 114 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margery Lois Bell:

Margery Lois Eisemann, age 83, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, June 1, 2017. She is survived by her husband of 63 years Leon W. Eisemann of Saline, her three children Susan (Mike) Snay, Randy (Bernadette) Eisemann, and Mary Eisemann all of Saline; five grandchildren Katherine, Robert, and Sarah Snay, Lauren and Tyler Eisemann. Cremation has taken place and per her wishes there will be no public service.

More About Leon Eisemann and Margery Bell:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1954

Children of Leon Eisemann and Margery Bell are:

- 1962 i. Mary Jane¹⁴ Eisemann, born 01 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jane Eisemann:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 8365 Lakeview Court; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1963 ii. Susan Elizabeth Eisemann, born 20 Apr 1955.

- + 1964 iii. Randall William Eisemann, born 28 Nov 1957.

1480. Nancy Caroline¹³ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1934. She married **Delbert J. White**. He was born 22 Dec 1930, and died 23 Dec 1991 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert J. White:

Residence: 1988, 16366 Farnsworth Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Eisemann and Delbert White are:

- 1965 i. Daniel Richard¹⁴ White, born 1957. He married (1) Amy Marie Bowdish 27 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1964. He married (2) Teresa Mae Slone 30 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1957.
- More About Daniel White and Amy Bowdish:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Daniel White and Teresa Slone:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1966 ii. Donald Willard White, born 07 Jul 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1967 iii. Dennis John White, born 06 May 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Stephanie E. ?; born 09 Feb 1967.
- 1968 iv. Sue White, born Aft. 1964. She married Mark Gasieski; born Aft. 1961.

1481. Dr. Gerald Erwin¹³ Eisemann (Erwin Carl (Irwin)¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1938, and died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Irene Smith** 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1940, and died 29 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann:

Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann, DDS, 83, of Saline, Michigan passed away Friday, May 7, 2021. Gerald was born on January 26, 1938 to the late Erwin C. Eisemann and Melvina Guenther. On August 1, 1959 he married the love of his life Susan, who preceded him in death in September of 2019.

Gerald is survived by his two sons, Steven and Jeffrey, both of Saline. He also has eight grandchildren, Brian, Stephanie, Teairah, (Late) Jillian, (Late) Jewell, Malik, Tealeah, Gunner and three great-grandchildren Billie, Benjamin and Brady. Gerald loved all animals and the great outdoors where he could be found hunting, fishing, and taking care of his lawn. He was the dentist in Saline for over 30 years. He was also a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, May 11, 2021 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Due to current restrictions, capacity will be limited and masks and social distancing will be required. Funeral services will be held privately but may be viewed via live stream starting at 10:55 A.M. on Wednesday, May 12, 2021. To view the live stream please visit the funeral home's Facebook page. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Zion Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ mother Louise Eiseman

Occupation: dentist DDS Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 104-1/2 W. Michigan Avenue; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Susan Irene Smith:

Susan Irene Eisemann, 78, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, in her home, on Sunday, September 29, 2019 with her husband, Gerald, by her side. Susan was born on November 29, 1940 to late Henry N. Smith and Rosetta (Gilmore) Smith. On August 1, 1959 she married Dr. Gerald Eisemann, DDS. Susan is survived by her two children, Steven and Jeffrey, of Saline. Grandmother of Brian, Stephanie, Teairah, (Late) Jillian, (Late) Jewell, Malik, Tealeah, Gunner, and great-grandmother of Billie, Benjamin and Brady. She is also survived by sibling Pat Miskovic and Henry (Mick) N. Smith and many nieces and nephews.

Susan had a love for all animals, including her cats, dogs, fish and birds. Susan was a housewife and mother and helped run Gerald's dental business for over 30 years. Susan enjoyed many activities

including bowling, crafts, knitting, fishing and playing games at the casino. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 2, 2019 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Huron Valley Humane Society or to Zion Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Gerald Eisemann and Susan Smith:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Eisemann and Susan Smith are:

- 1969 i. Steven Erwin¹⁴ Eisemann, born 04 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Ann Harper 18 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1962.

Notes for Steven Erwin Eisemann:

Steven Erwin Eisemann, born December 4, 1966 to Dr. and Mrs. Gerald Eisemann of 104-1/2 W. Michigan Ave.

More About Steven Eisemann and Deborah Harper:

Marriage: 18 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1970 ii. Jeffrey Dean Eisemann, born 21 Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1484. Betty Lou¹³ Armbruster (Mabel Laurina¹² Knapp, Adam¹¹, Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lewis Schwartz II** 22 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1941 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Lewis Schwartz II:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1715 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Bellaire, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz:

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, was the scene of the wedding of Ann Arbor and Utica, Ohio, and Joseph Louis Schwartz II of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The candlelight ceremony was solemnized at Miss Betty Lou Armbruster of at 7:30 p. m. Saturday June 22, 1963. Officiating was the Rev. Ralph; B. Piper. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer G. Armbruster, 1022 W. Liberty Ann Arbor and Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Louis Schwartz, of Pittsburgh. The bride is a member of the faculty of the Utica High School. In the bridal procession as maid of honor, was Miss Dorothy Armbruster, a sister, and as bridesmaids Miss Sylva Schwartz, Pittsburgh, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Judi Zahn, Ann Arbor; Miss Sara Fogt, Columbus; as junior bridesmaid Miss Shirley Rauschenberger, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom had asked the Rev. Barry L. Lewis, Dayton, Ohio, to be his best man and Donald Hehmeyer, Coldwater, Ohio; William Hamilton, Bobbe Hunsiker and Thomas Banner, serve as ushers. Pittsburgh, to serve as ushers.

The wedding reception was held in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall and the couple left for a two weeks trip to Northern Michigan, Canada and New York. After July 1 they will live in the Plaza Garden Apartments in Newark. The bride was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, 1957 and from Capital University, Columbus, 1961. She has been teaching in Utica High School for the past two years. The bridegroom, a graduate of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, and Capital University, Columbus, 1963, is planning a career in teaching after attending graduate school.

More About Joseph Schwartz and Betty Armbruster:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz are:

- + 1971 i. Diane Elaine¹⁴ Schwartz, born 28 May 1964 in Ohio.
- 1972 ii. Donna Lynn Schwartz, born 03 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1973 iii. David Joseph Schwartz, born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1497. Robert John¹³ Christ (Robert John¹², Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Jean Kraemer** 02 Dec 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 12 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Nancy Kraemer:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1977, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Cross of Glory Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan conducted by both Lutheran & Catholic minister/priest

Witnesses: Larry Christ & Mary Lou Kraemer

Children of Robert Christ and Nancy Kraemer are:

- 1974 i. Jason¹⁴ Christ, born 1969.
- 1975 ii. Jonathan Christ, born 1982.

1500. Larry James¹³ Christ (Robert John¹², Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1956. He married **Genevieve Tighe** 23 Aug 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Dec 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Larry James Christ:

Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Larry Christ and Genevieve Tighe:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Christ and Genevieve Tighe is:

- 1976 i. Michael John¹⁴ Christ, born 1977.

1508. Charles Martin¹³ Christ (Milton Louis¹², Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1965. He married **Lisa Marie Oros**. She was born 26 Mar 1969.

More About Charles Martin Christ:

Residence: Flushing, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 3: Burton, Michigan

Residence 4: Corunna, Michigan

Residence 5: Davison, Michigan

Residence 6: Fenton, Michigan

Residence 7: Lapeer, Michigan

Residence 8: Holland, Michigan

Residence 9: Naples, Michigan

Child of Charles Christ and Lisa Oros is:

1977 i. Austin¹⁴ Christ, born 1995.

1510. Kenneth¹³ Christ (Donald Roger¹², Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Kathy ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Children of Kenneth Christ and Kathy ? are:

1978 i. Tom¹⁴ Christ, born Aft. 1973.

1979 ii. Megan Christ, born Aft. 1975.

1511. Cheryl D.¹³ Christ (Donald Roger¹², Melinda D.¹¹ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1961. She married **David Lico**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Cheryl Christ and David Lico are:

1980 i. Emilie¹⁴ Lico, born Aft. 1981.

1981 ii. Brandon Lico, born Aft. 1983.

1982 iii. Averie Lico, born Aft. 1984.

1514. James Edward¹³ Bauer (Johannes Jakob¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1932. He married **Dolores Jeanne Gonyer** Abt. 12 Nov 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray Gonyer and Mary Brown. She was born 24 Jun 1934.

More About James Edward Bauer:

Education: St. Mary's High School Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Schaffer Lumber Company Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1977, 11660 Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 404 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bauer and Dolores Gonyer:

Marriage: Abt. 12 Nov 1955, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Gonyer

Children of James Bauer and Dolores Gonyer are:

1983 i. Larry¹⁴ Bauer, born Aft. 1955.

1984 ii. Christopher Mark Bauer, born 06 May 1967. He married Monica Marie Simpson; born 20 Oct 1967.

1517. Mark J.¹³ Bauer, twin (Johannes Jakob¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Handy** 23 Feb 1963, daughter of William Handy. She was born 10 Jan 1939.

Notes for Mark J. Bauer, twin:

Mark J. Bauer, a Clinton resident most of his life, died peacefully in his home, under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, and with his beloved wife, daughter and sister at his side on Sunday, August 29, 2010. He was born 68 years ago on December 1, 1941, the son of Jacob and Teresa (McKernan) Bauer. He was united in marriage to Doris Handy 47 years ago on February 23, 1963.

Mark was a Veteran of the United States Army and had worked at Tecumseh Products in Tecumseh

for 37 years until retiring in 2001, first as a machine operator, then as Foreman Supervisor and finally as a Laboratory Technician. Mark was a very active member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Clinton and the St. Dominic Men's Club until returning to St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Tecumseh in 1999. He was also a Eucharist Minister for the church serving communion to shut-ins in our area and he was member of the Knights of Columbus, Tecumseh Council #9937. He was also a volunteer for Meals on Wheels and loved to travel, play cards and spend time taking care of his yard and garden. He was an avid Nascar fan and worked at MIS on the track crew for 10 years. In 2005, Mark joined the "family" at Handler Funeral Homes and worked there until becoming ill. He was a loving husband, dad, co-worker and friend. His memory will be celebrated for many years to come by all who knew and loved him.

In addition to his wife, Doris, Mark is survived by his daughter Ann, two brothers; James (Dolores) Bauer of Clinton and John (Sharon) Bauer of Northglen, Colorado, two sisters; Mary Gonyer of Ypsilanti and Cathy (John) Young of Lakewood, California. In addition to his parents, Mark is preceded in death by his twin sister Anne and his nephew Larry Bauer.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 1 from 4-8 p.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. A Vigil for the Deceased will be held at 7:45 that evening at the funeral home. The Funeral Mass will be Celebrated on Thursday, September 2 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, Tecumseh with Rev. Fr. Daniel Wheeler as Celebrant. Rite of Committal to follow at St. Dominic Catholic Cemetery, Clinton under the auspice of the Clinton American Legion Post #176. Mark will be In State at the church from 10:00 a.m. on Thursday until the time of the Mass. Memorial contributions may be made St. Elizabeth Catholic Church or to Hospice of Lenawee.

More About Mark Bauer and Doris Handy:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1963

Child of Mark Bauer and Doris Handy is:
1985 i. Ann¹⁴ Bauer.

1518. Catharina Anna¹³ Bauer (Johannes Jakob¹², Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1945. She married **John Edward Young**. He was born 08 Jun 1942.

Child of Catharina Bauer and John Young is:
1986 i. Jeffrey K.¹⁴ Young, born 15 Dec 1972.

1520. Robert John¹³ Forner (Katharine Christina¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1936. He married **Gloyce Aliene Murphy** Aft. 1956. She was born 20 Sep 1936.

More About Robert John Forner:
Residence: 1962, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Child of Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy is:
+ 1987 i. Michael John¹⁴ Forner, born 08 Apr 1959.

1521. Harold Wilbert¹³ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois G. Parker** 10 Jun 1944, daughter of Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards. She was born 08 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1997 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Wilbert Trinkle:

Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan, age 78, passed away on Thursday, February 19, 2004. He was born June 6, 1925 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Wilbert and Hilda (Bauer) Trinkle. On June 10, 1944 he married Lois Parker and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a farmer, and lived in the area all of his life, owning the business well known as Harold Trinkle & Sons. He was active in the agriculture business as the past president of the Michigan Farm Bureau, former member of the Michigan Milk Producers, and a member of the Chelsea Fair Board. He was a life member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, and was a member of their Church Board. He was active in the Chelsea and Dexter Fire Authority, and was also Former Lima Township Trustee. He was also a Dexter Mason for 50 years.

He is survived by his four children Steven (Carol) Trinkle of Dexter, Douglas (Penny) Trinkle of Dexter, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle of Chelsea, and Kathy (Dan) Grau of Chelsea, ten grandchildren Tammie (Kevin) Christian, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Amy (Steve) Tezek, Anthony (Julie) Trinkle, Michael Trinkle, Brian (Elisha) Trinkle, Chad (Carrie) Trinkle, Julie Trinkle, Cindy Grau and Jeff Grau, and eight great-grandchildren; he is also survived by his sister-in-law Pat Trinkle of Pinckney. He was preceded in death by his parents, and three brothers Carl, Charlie and Erwin Trinkle.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, February 24, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at the STAFFAN-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 N. Main St., Chelsea, on Sunday and Monday from 2-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be given to St. Andrew's Church of Christ Building Memorial Fund, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Chelsea Community Fair.

More About Harold Wilbert Trinkle:

Residence: 2001, 947 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois G. Parker:

Burial: 1997, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4070

More About Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1944

Children of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker are:

- + 1988 i. Steven Harold¹⁴ Trinkle, born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1989 ii. Douglas Paul Trinkle, born 16 Nov 1948.
- + 1990 iii. Dennis Lee Trinkle, born 05 Aug 1952.
- + 1991 iv. Kathy Ann Trinkle, born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1992 v. Steven Lance Trinkle, born 08 Jan 1963.

1523. Charles William¹³ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Jean Miles** 05 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Miles and Alice Grundman. She was born 04 Feb 1934 in Carleton, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles William Trinkle:

Life-long Chelsea-Dexter area farmer Charles Trinkle was found died on March 7, 1991 at his Lima Township farm, the victim of an apparent, suicide, according to a report filed by the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department. No note was found at the scene, the milking parlor for the family dairy herd. The incident apparently took place shortly after noon. Trinkle, 56, was a member of the Lima Township Board and represented the board on the planning commission. "He was a sincere guy who worked to

150 percent of his ability," said township supervisor Bill Van Riper, a farmer and long-time friend. "He was a workaholic but was a very giving person. It's a terrible tragedy and a terrible waste of talent." Van Riper said he was shocked by Trinkle's death and noted Trinkle had seemed in fine spirits at March township board meeting. Van Riper said he was asked by Trinkle's brother, Harold, if he could serve the remainder of "Charlie" Trinkle's term on the board. Van Riper said he was leaning in that direction but the decision would be up to the board. Harold Trinkle is a member of the planning commission. Charles Trinkle was owner of Charles Trinkle & Sons Hay and Straw, one of the largest such operations in the county, and had farmed in the Dexter area all his life. In 1906 he was honored as the Dexter Jaycees, "Outstanding Young Farmer," and was runner-up in the state competition. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and a board member of the Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co.

Charles W. Trinkle, 9631 Trinkle Rd., Dexter, age 56, died suddenly Friday, March 8, 1991, at his home. He was born March 8, 1935, in Lima Township the son of Wilbert G. and Hilda Bauer Trinkle. He had been a life resident of the Dexter/Chelsea area, was owner of Charles Trinkle & Sons Hay & Straw, and had farmed in the Dexter area all of his life. Mr. Trinkle was graduated from Dexter High school in 1953. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, a board member of Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co., a Lima Township trustee, and served as a Lima Township planning commissioner. He was a former Dexter Jaycee, and was honored during January, 1966, by the Dexter Jaycees after the organization voted him its "Outstanding Young Farmer," a position for which he was runner-up in state competition, three months later. He was married to Patricia J. Miles on June 5, 1954, at the Dexter Gospel Church, Dexter.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter and her husband, Cheryl and Luther J. Haab of Chelsea; three sons and their wives, Donald C. and Sheryl Trinkle, Duane C. and Linda Trinkle, all of Dexter, and Darroll C. and Christina Trinkle of Manchester; grandsons Carl, Michael, Steven, Brandon and Mark, and granddaughters Nancy, Kristi Jo, Sarah and Ashlee; a brother, Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father in 1966, his mother in 1973, a daughter, Joyce M. Trinkle, in 1968, and two brothers, Carl J., in 1933, and Erwin C., in 1975.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 12, at the Dexter Gospel Church, with the Rev. John Mr. O'Dell officiating. Burial followed in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to the Dexter Gospel Church. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Charles William Trinkle:

Residence: 9631 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Jean Miles:

Patricia J. Trinkle, age 89, formerly of Dexter, passed away on October 30, 2023 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She had lived in the Dexter area for nearly 80 years. Pat was born on February 4, 1934 in Carleton, Michigan to Walter and Alice (Grundman) Miles. Pat grew up in Dexter and graduated from Dexter High School in 1952. She married Charles W. Trinkle on June 5, 1954, and they lived on a farm in Dexter, where they raised their family. Pat was an active member of the Dexter Gospel Church, and she was the longest attending member of the church. She was also past president of Dexter Jaycettes and was a member of the Washtenaw Co. Farm Bureau. In 1969, Pat was one of the first secretaries at the Chelsea Family Practice Medical Center. After that she worked for the University of Michigan College of Engineering, helping students for many years register for classes and keep them on track with their credits.

Pat is survived by her children: Cheryl (Luther) Haab of Chelsea, Donald Trinkle of Whitmore Lake, and Duane (Linda) Trinkle of Dexter; ten grandchildren: Nancy (Scott) Brown, Carl (Alyssa) Trinkle, Michael (Amanda) Pidd, Steven (Bridgette) Trinkle, Kristie Jo (Ben) O'Neill, Brandon Trinkle (Cathy Schulz), Sarah Trinkle, Ashlee (Jonathan) Reese, Mark Trinkle, and Amber Trinkle (Jesse Asbel); ten great-grandchildren; and a brother, Roy Miles of Morrice. She was preceded in death by her husband, Chuck, a daughter, Joyce Marie Trinkle, a son, Darroll Trinkle, and her brother, David Miles.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Thursday, November 2, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A funeral service will be held on Friday, November 3, 2023, 11:00 a.m., at the Dexter Gospel Church in Dexter, Michigan, with Pastor Dan Robelen officiating. Burial will follow at

Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Senior Center or Dexter Gospel Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles are:

- + 1993 i. Cheryl Jean¹⁴ Trinkle, born 14 Jul 1955.
- + 1994 ii. Donald Charles Trinkle, twin, born 26 May 1957.
- + 1995 iii. Duane Carl Trinkle, twin, born 26 May 1957.
- + 1996 iv. Darroll Craig Trinkle, born 14 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1524. Erwin Christian (Irwin)¹³ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Anne Ehnis** 27 Oct 1958, daughter of Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer. She was born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle:

Social Security Number: 375-42-8026

Notes for Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Shirley Ann Trinkle-Ewers of Grass Lake (formerly of Chelsea) age 57, died Oct. 2, 1996 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born on Nov. 28, 1938 In Ann Arbor, the daughter of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church in Michigan Center, Favorite pastimes were bird watching, Cross stitch, and deer hunting.

On Oct. 27, 1958 she married Erwin C. Trinkle and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1975. On April 24, 1993, she married Charles E. Ewers, a good friend for 20 years, and he survives.

Also surviving; are her children, Karen (Jeffery) Layher of Grass Lake, and David (Penny) Trinkle of Chelsea; her step-children, Ron (Pam) Ewers of New Mexico, Edwin (Gina) Ewers of Jackson, and Brenda (Gary) Jones of Tennessee; one brother, Edward Ehnis of Dexter; two sisters, Virginia Cooper of Pinckney, Kay (Dan) Solar of Vero Beach, Florida; four grandchildren, Erin and Sarah Layher, and Nicole and Kaitlin Trinkle; also eight step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1996 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Pastors Dave Hendricks of Zion Lutheran Church and David Augenstein of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends at the, Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Thursday from 3-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Saturday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of Sympathy can be made to, Christ Lutheran Church, 4250 Page Ave. Michigan Center, Mich. 49254.

More About Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Social Security Number: 371-38-3455

More About Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1958

Children of Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis are:

- 1997 i. Karen Lynn¹⁴ Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1959. She married Jeffrey Brian Layher 14 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1956.

More About Jeffrey Brian Layher:

Residence: 1979, 201 Ballard Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 2551 Struthers Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1994, 1414 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Layher and Karen Trinkle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1998 ii. David Erwin Trinkle, born 25 Jun 1961.

1525. Jane Helen¹³ Whipple (Helena Louise¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Eugene (Biff) Finkbeiner** 12 Jul 1947 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Finkbeiner and Hannah Guenther. He was born 27 May 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Helen Whipple:

Jane Helen Finkbeiner of Dexter, Michigan age 93, died Sunday, May 8, 2022, at Hampton Manor in Whitmore Lake. She was born June 29, 1928, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Glea W. & Helen L. (Bauer) Whipple. Jane was baptized at St. John's United Church of Christ, but her family moved to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was confirmed and was still a member. Jane loved her St. Andrew's church family and was a very active member. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945, and worked for Goodman's Factory in Chelsea, for Everbaugh's store in Ann Arbor, and then worked for Deloitte CPA firm in Ann Arbor for many years. Jane was active with Chelsea Senior Citizens and was a Red Hatter. On July 12, 1947, she married Clifford E. "Biff" in St. Andrews U.C.C. and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 1997.

Survivors include two daughters, Donna (Mike) DeHoyos of Ormond Beach, Florida and Amy Finkbeiner of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters, Stephanie (Derrin) Nuckols of Lafayette, Indiana and Samantha Miley of Indianapolis, Indiana; and two great-grandchildren, Sawyer & Gabriella Nuckols.

Funeral services will be held Monday, May 16, 2022, 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews Cemetery, also in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, Sunday, May 15, from 2-6 pm and at the church Monday, 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, Michigan 48130.

More About Jane Helen Whipple:

Occupation: sales manager Peter's Building Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Eugene (Biff) Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1997, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army 30th Infantry Regiment 3rd Infantry Division World War II

Occupation: 1940, oil station attended Shell Station Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8999

Marriage Notes for Jane Whipple and Clifford Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Whipple have announced April 3, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Jane, to Clifford E. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Finkbeiner of Clinton. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Whipple is employed at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor. Mr. Finkbeiner served four and one-half years with the Third Infantry Division, 32 months of which were spent in the European theater. He is now employed at the Ford Motor Co. in Manchester. No date has been set for the wedding.

Miss Jane Helen Whipple, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glee Whipple, of Dexter, was united in marriage to Clifford E. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Finkbeiner of Clinton, at 7:30 Saturday night July 12, 1947 in St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church. Rev. Edward Drews, officiated. The bride's slipper satin gown, in antique ivory was styled with a fitted bodice trimmed with seed pearls. Beaded clips were fastened at the neckline and the skirt extended into a long train. Seed pearls formed a tiara which held in place a tiered veil trimmed with scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with an orchid and stephanotis streamers. Blue nylon taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Clarence Girbach of Saline, sister of the groom. Her heart-shaped bouquet was of yellow roses. Mrs. Elmer Van Hofe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ormand Jedeke of Saline were bridesmaids, wearing gowns like that of the matron of honor and carrying yellow daisies. Miss Karen Bauer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorin Bauer of Clinton, was flower girl, and Mark Bauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bauer of Clinton, was ring bearer. Both children are cousins of the bride. Best man was Theodore Brown of Saline, while Harold Trinkle of Dexter, cousin of the bride, and Clarence Girbach of Saline, brother-in-law of the groom, seated the guests.

A reception was held in the church parlor with Mrs. Ralph Ferner, aunt of the bride, cutting the cake. Mrs. Wilbert Trinkle, also an aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Roy Fisher, aunt of the bridegroom, poured. Assisting were Mrs. Harold Trinkle, Miss Gertrude Hodge, Miss Betty Schneering, Miss Ruth Frey, and members of the Women's Guild of the church. Miss Marilyn Gunther was in charge of the guest book. After a trip in the Upper Peninsula, the couple will live in an apartment near Saline. The bride wore for traveling; a navy skirt and plaid jacket with brown and white accessories and a corsage of talisman roses. The bride is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and worked at Goodyear's store before her marriage. Mr. Finkbeiner attended Saline High school before entering the Army, with which he served, four and one-half years. Thirty-two months were spent in the European theater. He now is employed with Ford Motor Co. in Manchester.

More About Clifford Finkbeiner and Jane Whipple:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1947, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Whipple and Clifford Finkbeiner are:

- + 1999 i. Donna Jane¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 20 Jun 1963.
- 2000 ii. Amy Louise Finkbeiner, born 27 Jun 1966.

More About Amy Louise Finkbeiner:

Residence: Irwin, Pennsylvania

1526. Sandy¹³ Butler (Leon L.¹³, Edwin William¹² Beutler, Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Theodore Londos**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Sandy Butler and Theodore Londos are:

- 2001 i. Mary¹⁴ Londos, born Aft. 1960.
- 2002 ii. Annie Londos, born Aft. 1962.

1528. ?¹³ Fink (Helen Mary¹³ Beutler, Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **? Kuhns**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of ? Fink and ? Kuhns are:

- 2003 i. ?¹⁴ Fink, born Aft. 1956.
- 2004 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1958.

1529. George Edwin¹³ Fink (Helen Mary¹³ Beutler, Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴,

Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married ? **Barritt**. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About George Edwin Fink:

Cause of Death: cerebral anuerysm

Occupation: purchasing department Saginaw Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Fink and ? Barritt are:

- 2005 i. ?¹⁴ Fink, born Aft. 1962.
- 2006 ii. ? Fink, born Aft. 1963.

1531. James Lee¹³ Jedele (Lorinda Christina¹³ Beutler, Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lynn Pope** Aft. 1969, daughter of Herbert Pope and Elizabeth ?. She was born 22 Aug 1950.

More About James Jedele and Nancy Pope:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of James Jedele and Nancy Pope are:

- 2007 i. Phillip Lee¹⁴ Jedele, born Aug 1973. He married Jenefer Margaret Willem; born 15 Jan 1974.
- + 2008 ii. Julie Christina Jedele, born 17 Jun 1975.
- 2009 iii. Brian Edward Jedele, born 23 Mar 1978. He married (1) Stephanie Kinsey; born 02 Jan 1979. He married (2) Michaela Keegan Jan 2020 in South Windsor, Connecticut.

More About Brian Edward Jedele:

Residence: 2002, 28 Nathan Hale Road; Groton, Connecticut

More About Brian Jedele and Michaela Keegan:

Marriage: Jan 2020, South Windsor, Connecticut

- 2010 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Jedele, born 30 Mar 1980. She married (1) Spencer Schmitz; born 09 Sep 1981. She married (2) ? Carr.
- 2011 v. David Jedele, born 11 Jul 1983. He married Jennifer Ellen (Jen) Hawarny 18 May 2013; born 17 Jan 1984.

More About David Jedele and Jennifer Hawarny:

Marriage: 18 May 2013

- 2012 vi. Paul Nathan Jedele, born 10 Oct 1985.

1532. Carol Diane¹³ Jedele (Lorinda Christina¹³ Beutler, Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Marvin Tunningley** 28 Nov 1970 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1948, and died 19 Oct 1995 in Argentine, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Marvin Tunningley:

Residence: Gaines, Michigan

Residence 2: Linden, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-50-0826

More About Gerald Tunningley and Carol Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Jedele and Gerald Tunningley is:

- 2013 i. Garth Bradley¹⁴ Tunningley, born 24 Mar 1979; died 11 Jun 2020.

Notes for Garth Bradley Tunningley:

Garth Bradley Tunningley died June 11, 2020 at home following a week in the hospital. He was born March 24, 1979 and lived most of his life in Argentine Township. Surviving is his mother, Carol Jedele Tunningley; and was preceded in death by his father, Gerald "Jerry" Tunningley. Garth graduated from Linden Community Schools in 1997 and had a business degree in marketing from University of Michigan Flint. His career included working in golf pro shops, buying and selling stocks, and price control expert and several marketing ventures. He loved golfing, grilling, his cat "Libby", and Star Wars. He was adamant in his beliefs. He researched everything extensively on his phone. He had a special group of friends who would meet on Tuesday evenings to watch a TV show. A special thanks to Heart to Heart Hospice for the wonderful care they gave us. He leaves behind his mother, family and friends to cherish his memory.

A memorial will be held at a later date. Donations in Garth's name may be made to the American Cancer Society, Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church at myshepherdchurch.com or P.O.Box 715 Linden, Michigan 48451, or the Flint Junior Golf Association, P.O. Box 90377, Burton, Michigan 48509.

1533. Phyllis Lori¹³ Jedele (Lorinda Christina¹³ Beutler, Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph Risdon** 05 May 1979. He was born 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2013.

Notes for Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Thomas J. Risdon, age 73, died peacefully at home on Tuesday, April 30, 2013. He was born Sept. 22, 1939 in Detroit, the son of Walter J. and M. Virginia (Hitchcock) Risdon. Tom graduated from Cooley High School in Detroit in 1957, and earned a B.S. in Chemical Engineering from the University of Detroit in 1962. He started working for Climax Molybdenum Co. in 1963, and founded Solid Lubricants Solutions consulting company in 2000. Tom was a world renowned expert in the field of solid lubricants, and wrote and presented numerous papers on the subject area of greases and molybdenum disulfide containing greases. He was a member of The Society of Automotive Engineers, Society of Tribologists and Lubrication Engineers, National Lubricating Grease Institute. Tom was a faithful member of Faith Ev. Lutheran Church since 1979, serving on the church council as Secretary, President, and Elder and sang in the church choir. He also was a loyal attendee of Dexter Community Band concerts from their beginning, watching his wife play trumpet.

On May 5, 1979, he married Phyllis Jedele. Other survivors include his two children, Dan (Sara) and Lori Risdon; brother- and sisters-in-law, James and Nancy Jedele and Carol Tunningley; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his twin brother, Richard W. Risdon.

Funeral services will be Saturday, May 4, 5 pm at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dexter. Burial will be Monday at Lodi Cemetery, Saline. Visitation at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 3-5 and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions to Faith Ev. Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Cancer Care Center.

More About Thomas Joseph Risdon:

Residence: 1993, 4871 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Risdon and Phyllis Jedele:

Marriage: 05 May 1979

Children of Phyllis Jedele and Thomas Risdon are:

- 2014 i. Daniel Richard¹⁴ Risdon, born 20 Jun 1980. He married Sara Beth Cook; born 14 Jul 1980.
- 2015 ii. Adam James Risdon, born 1984; died 17 Oct 1984.
- 2016 iii. Lorinda Mary (Lori) Risdon, born 24 Feb 1986.

1534. Rodney Allan¹³ Beutler (Loren Walter¹³, Walter Jacob¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1942. He married **(1) Donna Jean Seymour** Aft. 1962, daughter of Howard Seymour and Eileen Jensen. She was born 07 Aug 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jody Lynne (Maule) Power** 19 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Power and Sharron McCrory. She was born 12 Oct 1951.

More About Rodney Allan Beutler:

Residence: Bet. 1989 - 1993, 1062 Ruth Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Beutler and Donna Seymour:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

More About Rodney Beutler and Jody Power:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Beutler and Donna Seymour is:

2017 i. Amy Joy¹⁴ Beutler, born 1972. She married Daniel Christopher Gilmer Aft. 1992; born Aft. 1966.

More About Daniel Gilmer and Amy Beutler:

Marriage: Aft. 1992

1535. Bruce Owen¹³ Beutler (Loren Walter¹³, Walter Jacob¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1944. He married **Carolyn F. Zach** Aft. 1965. She was born 01 Feb 1945.

More About Bruce Owen Beutler:

Residence: Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3591 Casey Road; Metamora, Michigan

Residence 3: Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Bruce Beutler and Carolyn Zach:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Bruce Beutler and Carolyn Zach are:

2018 i. Craig¹⁴ Beutler, born Aft. 1966.

2019 ii. James Thomas Beutler, born 1974.

1536. Marsha Kay¹³ Beutler (Loren Walter¹³, Walter Jacob¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1946. She married **Everett Michael Downs** 04 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1943.

More About Everett Michael Downs:

Residence: Haines City, Florida

Residence 2: Saint Petersburg, Florida

Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

More About Everett Downs and Marsha Beutler:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marsha Beutler and Everett Downs is:

2020 i. Jeffrey¹⁴ Downs, born Aft. 1966.

1537. Hal Jeffrey¹³ Beutler (Loren Walter¹³, Walter Jacob¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosemary Geneva Markel** 21 Sep 1973 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Nov 1951. He married **(2) Susan M. Eberle** 23 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gaylord Eberle and Olive Jones. She was born 10 Mar 1952. He married **(3) Rita Ann ?** 1989. She was born 1957.

Notes for Hal Jeffrey Beutler:

Hal Jeffery Beutler, 61, of Prudenville, Michigan formerly of Ypsilanti, passed away Wednesday, April 8, 2015 in Ann Arbor Michigan. Born, February 22, 1954 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Son of Loren W. and Robbie E. Beutler. Survived by his wife Rita of 26 years, 2 daughters, Melissa (Mike) DeLuka, Lindsey Huff, Son, Charles, 2 grandchildren, Leelin, and Natalya, brother, Rodney (Jody), sisters, Marsha Downs, Cheryl (Steve) Sable, and sister-in-law Carolyn.

Hal retired from GM Hydra Matic after 35 years as a millwright. He was a Master Mason, 32 Degree Mason, and a Shriner. He was an avid outdoorsman and he enjoyed nothing more than spending time with his two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father Loren, mother Robbie, and brother Bruce.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial will be held at a later date.

More About Hal Jeffrey Beutler:

Residence: 10852 Roberts Drive; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hal Beutler and Rosemary Markel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Susan M. Eberle:

Need to check out:

Abigail Michelle Colvia born June 16 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Superior twp to Michelle and Patrick Colvia of Pinckney.

Maternal gr-parents: Jerry & Vicki Craft of Chelsea

Paternal gr-parents Time & Sue Colvia of Manchester

Gr-grandparenets: James & Madeline Craft of Chelsea, Gene Burnett of Grass Lake, Joan & Eldean Feldkamp of

Chelsea and Gaylord & Olive Eberle of Saline.

Sister: Emily age 2

More About Hal Beutler and Susan Eberle:

Marriage: 23 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hal Beutler and Rita ?:

Marriage: 1989

Children of Hal Beutler and Rosemary Markel are:

2021 i. Charles¹⁴ Beutler, born Aft. 1973.

2022 ii. Melissa Beutler, born Aft. 1975. She married Michael DeLuka; born Aft. 1970.

1538. Cheryl Ann¹³ Beutler (Loren Walter¹³, Walter Jacob¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1955. She married **Steven John Sable** 06 Apr 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

More About Steven John Sable:

Residence: Sturgis, Michigan

Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Steven Sable and Cheryl Beutler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Beutler and Steven Sable are:

- 2023 i. Kyle John¹⁴ Sable, born 1981.
- 2024 ii. Aaron Sable, born Aft. 1976.

1542. Anna¹³ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1929. She married ? Hill. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and ? Hill are:

- 2025 i. Mark¹⁴ Hill, born Aft. 1950.
- 2026 ii. David Hill, born Aft. 1951.

1543. Gene¹³ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1930, and died Bef. 2003.

Children of Gene Gutekunst are:

- 2027 i. Thomas¹⁴ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1948.
- 2028 ii. Laurie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1949.

1544. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst (Leslie John¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2017. He married **Patricia L. Gillette** Aft. 1956, daughter of Leonard Gillette and Bertie ?. She was born 23 Jan 1926, and died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Gutekunst:

John A. Gutekunst passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017 at the age of 80. He was preceded in death by his parents Les and Illa, his wife, the love of his life, Patricia, and step-son Gregg. John is survived by his daughter Julee (Mark), son Jon (Kim), step-daughter Barbara (Todd), step-son Martin, two grandchildren, sister Sue (Bill), two nieces and a nephew.

He was in the Navy for four years on the U.S.S. Des Moines CA 134. John was also a member of the Grand Lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a self-employed contractor for many years and thoroughly enjoyed woodworking. The family would like to thank the employees of the Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology and Oncology Department, Ridgecrest Health Campus, and the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home for their compassionate care. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and no services are scheduled at this time.

More About John Allen Gutekunst:

Residence: 115 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia L. Gillette:

Patricia (Gillette, Dowling) Gutekunst April 9, 2016 was the departure date for my last Great Adventure. Preceding me were my parents Leonard and Bertie Gillette, half-brother Herbert (Jean) Gillette, husband Albert Dowling and, way too early, my son Gregory Dowling. Staying behind, my faithful, understanding and loving husband John Gutekunst, my one-of-a-kind son Martin Dowling and the daughter I admire and cherish Barbara (Todd) Dowling Glickstein and a loving stepdaughter, Julee (Mark) Fuller.

If you knew me one time or another then you might know of my successes and failures. If you didn't know me then my life wouldn't be of interest to you. It has been a great life. A mixture of highs and lows, laughter and tears but I lived it the best I could. I just wish that everyone would learn to SMILE. Smiling is

easy. You smile at someone and they smile back. The world's problems would be solved easier and faster if everyone just tried smiling at each other. Pat's family would like to thank the outstanding staff at both the Chelsea and Ann Arbor locations of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital for their outstanding care and compassion. Donations can be made to the Jackson County Animal Shelter or the Cascade Humane Society. A private family service will be held at a later date. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette are:

- 2029 i. Julee Lyn¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1964. She married Mark E. Fuller Aft. 1982; born 20 Mar 1957.

More About Mark E. Fuller:

Residence: 4242 Spring Arbor Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Fuller and Julee Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 2030 ii. Jon Alan Gutekunst, born 22 May 1966. He married Michelle Lynn ? Aft. 1986; born 01 Apr 1967.

More About Jon Alan Gutekunst:

Residence: 4004 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Gutekunst and Michelle ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

1546. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst (Richard Earl¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1942. He married **Sharon Kaye Paswalk** 12 Jun 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Paswalk and Jean Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois, and died 05 May 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Richard Gutekunst:

Residence: 2661 Wellesley Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Kaye Paswalk:

Sharon Kaye (Paswalk) Gutekunst of Jackson, went home to be with her Lord Thursday, May 5, 2016 at the age of 70. Sharon was the daughter of Clifford Woodrow and Jean Marie (Anderson) Paswalk, born November 9, 1945 in Urbana, Illinois. Sharon is survived by her loving husband of 40 years, Dean Gutekunst; one son, David Gutekunst; four grandchildren, Caylie, Dylan, Romeo, and Giuliana Gutekunst; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Christy Gutekunst; her parents, and her brother, Jerry Paswalk.

Sharon received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Minnesota, her Master of Arts degree from Eastern Michigan University, and her Master's of Library & Info Services from Wayne State University. Sharon was a Branch Manager of the Jackson District Library for 11 years, she then was an elementary school teacher for Waldron Area Schools, Homer Community Schools, and then retired from Northwest Community Schools in 2004. She attended First United Methodist Church, Ganson Street Baptist Church and Skiff Lake Bible Church. She was affiliated with the Michigan Association for Media in Education M.A.M.E. and the Michigan Association for Computer-related technology Users in Learning M.A.C.U.L. Sharon dearly loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. The family would like to give a heartfelt thank you to long-time family friend, Susan Santana, and her family for their help, and Great Lakes Caring Hospice, and their staff, for their help in caring for Sharon.

A celebration of Sharon's life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson on Tuesday, May 10, 2016 at 11:00 a.m., Pastor John Larkin officiating, interment will follow in Spring Arbor Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Jackson Christian Schools or Chelsea District Library. The family will

receive friends Monday from 6:00-8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk are:

- 2031 i. Christy Leigh¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Christy Leigh Gutekunst, aged 25, went to be with her Lord April 8, 2004. Beloved and only daughter of Dean and Sharon Gutekunst. She was born in Jackson June 26, 1978. Survived by her parents, Dean and Sharon Gutekunst; one brother, Dave Gutekunst and special friend, Lana; niece, Caylie Gutekunst; uncle, Daniel Gutekunst; grandmother, Florice Gutekunst.

Christy graduated from Jackson Baptist High School in 1996. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in English from Michigan State University in 2000 and a Masters Degree in Library and Information Science from Wayne State University in 2002. She worked as a paralegal for the East Lansing law firm Smith Haughey Rice and Rogge and a reference librarian for Jackson District Library. She was presently employed by Chelsea District Library as Head of Adult Services.

Cherished memories of her life with us will remain in our hearts and minds forever. Services will be held at Skiff Lake Bible Church, 8277 S. Jackson Rd. Friday, April 16, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor John Larkin officiating. Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Education: 1996, Jackson Baptist High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Bachelor of Arts in English Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2002, Masters Degree in Library & Information Science Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: paralegal for law firm Smith Haughey Rice & Rogge East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: reference librarian District Library Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: 2004, Skiff Lake Bible Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2032 ii. Dave Ryan Gutekunst, born 04 May 1981.

1554. Russell C.¹³ Laudenberger (Harry Andrew¹², William¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane A. ?**. She was born 14 Dec 1917, and died 30 Jul 2004 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Russell Laudenberger and Jane ? is:

- 2033 i. Curtis B.¹⁴ Laudenberger, born 07 Sep 1941 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2015 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Carol A. ?; born Aft. 1942.

1556. Harry¹³ Laudenberger (Harry Andrew¹², William¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Daniel⁹, Andreas Daniel⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Walters**. She was born 30 Nov 1925, and died Sep 1967.

Child of Harry Laudenberger and Dorothy Walters is:

- 2034 i. Gwyn Elizabeth¹⁴ Laudenberger, born 21 Sep 1953. She married George Franklin Tomlinson 07 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Virginia; born 09 Sep 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About George Tomlinson and Gwyn Laudenberger:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1972, Arlington, Virginia

1563. John H.¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹,

Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norene Olive Essex** 06 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Michigan, and died 1981.

More About John Colby and Norene Essex:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Colby and Norene Essex are:

- + 2035 i. Francis George¹⁴ Colby, born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.
- 2036 ii. Robert Duane (Dwayne) Colby, born 10 Mar 1928 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ? 28 Jan 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1927.

More About Robert Colby and ?:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 2037 iii. Veronna Joyce Colby, born 29 Nov 1929 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1994 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Bruce Schuett 04 Jun 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Schuett and Veronna Colby:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 2038 iv. Dale Martin Colby, born 08 Jul 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Aretta Faye Fritz; born 10 Dec 1935 in Carrollton, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1564. Henrietta¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Morse**, son of Merton Morse and Florence Wilmot. He was born 23 Jan 1906, and died 02 Nov 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Henrietta Colby and Walter Morse is:

- 2039 i. Jean Ann¹⁴ Morse, born 27 Dec 1927; died 17 Jul 1977 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Curtis; born Aft. 1921.

1566. George R.¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Georgette Emmons** 27 Nov 1930 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Emmons and Jessie Seekings. She was born 07 Apr 1909 in Ellington, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1968.

More About George Colby and Norma Emmons:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1930, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of George Colby and Norma Emmons is:

- 2040 i. Norman Douglas¹⁴ Colby, born 07 Oct 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2016 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Douglas Colby:

Norman Douglas Colby formerly of Caro, Michigan The son of the late George and Norma (Emmons) Colby passed away peacefully Friday evening September 2, 2016 at Ashley Care Center in Ashley, Michigan, age 69 years. He was born October 7, 1946 in Cass City. Norm had a great love for the outdoors and most of all enjoyed a day fishing. Graveside services will take place Wednesday, September 14, 2016 at 1:30 p.m. at Buena Vista Township Cemetery in Saginaw, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Charles F. Campbell.

1567. Mamie Eva¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick L. (Fred) Acker**. He was born 20 Jul 1913 in Canada, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clive E. M. Clymer** 01 Jun 1929 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 1910 in Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Clive Clymer and Mamie Colby:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1929, Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Colby and Clive Clymer are:

- + 2041 i. Clive Eugene Earl¹⁴ Clymer II, born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 2042 ii. Patricia Henrietta Clymer, born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1568. Katherine Marvola¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon M. Terbush** 28 Jan 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Mark Terbush and Georgia ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Marvola Colby:

Katherine M. Terbush; longtime resident of Waterford; January 20, 2011; age 97; born November 25, 1913 in Caro, Michigan. Daughter of the late John and Henrietta Colby; wife of the late Vernon Terbush; mother of Dona Kay Trudell (Louis); grandmother of Mark Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark); great grandmother of Emmilea, James and Christina O'Toole and Daniel, and Ann Claire Trudell; also survived by one brother and one sister.

Mrs. Terbush was retired from G.M. Truck & Coach, and was a member of the Oakland County Sportsman's Club. She attended Lifepoint Christian Church of Waterford.

A Celebration of Katherine's Life will be held, Monday, January 24, 2011, 11 a.m. at Donelson, Johns and Evans Funeral Home, Waterford. Pastor Rick Bosnack officiating. Interment to follow at Ottawa Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Sunday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifepoint Christian Church or Beaumont Hospice. Envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Vernon M. Terbush:

Census: 03 May 1940, Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-37 Sd 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, auto welder factory Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Terbush and Katherine Colby:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Katherine Colby and Vernon Terbush is:

- + 2043 i. Donna Kay¹⁴ Terbush, born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan.

1569. Frederick William¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Maude McKinstry** 08 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1921 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2011 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Colby:
Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Jessie Maude McKinstry:

Jessie M. Colby passed away Friday July 8, 2011, age 89 years. Jessie Maude McKinstry was born September 10, 1921 in Rogers City, Michigan to the late Eldoria and Maude (Howe) McKinstry. She married Fred Colby in 1938. He predeceased her February 12, 2002. Jessie enjoyed working with flowers and making Christmas wreaths. She also enjoyed baking.

Surviving are her daughter-in-law, Carole Colby; six grandchildren, Paul, Jeff, Terri, Greg, Phil, and Fred; four step-grandchildren, Raymond, Cathleen, Christine, and John; and 13 great grandchildren. Jessie was preceded in death by her son George March 17, 2011.

Funeral and committal service will take place 12 Noon Wednesday, July 13, 2011 at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Road (S. M-47). Chaplain Kristi Newsted will officiate. Burial will take place at Buena Vista Cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to visit at the funeral home on Tuesday from 4 - 7PM, and one hour before the funeral on Wednesday. Memorial offerings are suggested to Woodland Hospice, 2597 S. Meridian Road, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858.

More About Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1938, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry are:

- + 2044 i. George Eldorias¹⁴ Colby, born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 2045 ii. Paul Frederick Colby, born 19 Jan 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1570. Jennie Georgiann¹³ Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Neil Benjamin Thompson**. He was born 19 Mar 1919 in Grafton, Ward Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Jan 2009 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

Child of Jennie Colby and Neil Thompson is:

- 2046 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Thompson, born 1940 in Michigan.

1571. Myron H.¹³ Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Tuck** 24 Oct 1972. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Myron H. Craig:

Myron H. Craig of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Monday, October 24, 2011 at Luther Manor of Saginaw. He was 88 years old. Myron H. Craig was born on July 7, 1923 in Caro, Michigan, to the late John and Henrietta (Volz-Colby) Craig. He married Shirley Tuck on October 14, 1972; she survives him. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy's 7th Fleet. Myron worked as a truck driver for Saginaw Rock Products from 1949 until his retirement in 1985. He was a member and retiree of the Teamsters Local 486. Myron attended Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of VFW Post 1566. He loved hunting and fishing with his son. He also enjoyed camping and spending time with his family and friends.

Surviving besides his loving wife, Shirley, of 39 years; are three daughters and a son: Diana (James) May of New Jersey, Corinne (David) Miles of Idaho, Keith (Tammi) Craig of Michigan, Alyese (Patrick) McEvelly of California; eight grandchildren: Tamara, Jonathan, Aaron, Dustin, Nicholas, Megan, Cori and Nicole; four great grandchildren: Hannah, Eli, Kelly, and Kristie; a sister, Beulah Glover of Michigan; two sisters-in-law, Joann Schmidt, Donna Chinevere and two brothers-in-law, Henry (Arlene) Tuck and

Richard Feldotte. Also surviving are a special great niece, Becky Vasold as well as many special friends. Myron's family would like to extend a thank you to the entire staff of Luther Manor.

He was preceded in death by his three brothers and five sisters: John Colby, Margaret Sawyer, George Colby, Fred Colby, Henrietta Morse, Katherine TerBush, Eva Acker and Jennie Thompson.

FUNERAL: Myron's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, October 28, 2011 at Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State). Pastor Michael Hahn will officiate. Military Honors and burial will follow in Buena Vista Township Cemetery under the auspices of VFW post 1566.

VISITATION: Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home on Thursday, October 27, 2011 from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service.

MEMORIALS: Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Luther Manor of Saginaw.

More About Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1972

Children of Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2047 | i. | Diana ¹⁴ Craig, born Aft. 1971. She married James May; born Aft. 1965. |
| 2048 | ii. | Corinne Craig, born Aft. 1972. She married David Miles; born Aft. 1968. |
| 2049 | iii. | Keith Craig, born Aft. 1973. He married Tammi ?; born Aft. 1973. |

1572. Beulah Jane¹³ Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1926, and died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Glover II** 20 Nov 1947. He was born 11 Jul 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beulah Jane Craig:

Beulah J. Glover, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, May 15, 2013. She was 86 years old. Beulah J. Craig was born on October 10, 1926 to the late John and Henrietta (Volz) Craig. She married William Glover II on November 29, 1947 and he predeceased her. Beulah was a proud graduate of Caro High School. After graduating, she attended the Murphy Beauty College. She loved her family, her cottage on Lake Mitchell in Cadillac, and country music.

She leaves four sons: Craig, Dale, Wayne (Laurie), and William III; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Beulah was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Jill Glover; and all of her brothers and sisters.

A funeral service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, May 20, 2013 at St. John Lutheran Church on Federal and Second. Pastor Michael Kemper will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday from 2:00 p.m. 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church or the Saginaw County Humane Society.

More About William Glover II:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About William Glover and Beulah Craig:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1947

Children of Beulah Craig and William Glover are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2050 | i. | Craig ¹⁴ Glover, born Aft. 1947. |
| 2051 | ii. | Dale Glover, born Aft. 1949. |
| 2052 | iii. | Wayne Glover, born Aft. 1950. |
| 2053 | iv. | William Glover III, born Aft. 1951. |

1573. Christian L. J. (Chris)¹³ Volz (Christian John¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rhea Hoewe** 22 Oct 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1920 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Christian L. J. (Chris) Volz:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer graphite plant Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rhea Hoewe:

Burial: Aug 2002, Pinegrove Cemetery

More About Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe is:

- 2054 i. Christian W.¹⁴ Volz, born 19 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2010 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1579. Herbert Ernest¹³ Volz, Sr. (Christian John¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena May Jackson** 17 Aug 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1920 in Caro, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:

Herbert E. Volz Sr., Saginaw Township, Michigan. Husband, Father, Grandfather and Great Grandfather passed away Saturday, June 25, 2011. Age 91 years, Herbert Ernest Volz was born May 25, 1920 in Saginaw. He was the youngest son of Christian J. and Ida B. (Engelhardt) Volz. He married Lena M. Jackson on August 17, 1940. They shared nearly 71 years of marriage. She survives him. Dear husband, walk slowly down that Holy highway, for soon I will be joining you in heaven.

In 1982 Herb retired from Saginaw Grey Maintenance Dept, after 34 year of service. Herb was a life member of Masonic Lodge 155, Past Commander of VFW post 9809, and lifelong member of St. John Lutheran Church. Herb was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II where he served at the Battle of the Bulge.

Surviving besides his wife Lena, he leaves two sons and one daughter; Herbert E. (Patricia) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, Kaye (Ron) Schultz, nine grandchildren; Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, Kyle, and four great grandchildren; Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. Herb was predeceased by his son Tommy, three brothers and one sister. The family extends a special thank you to the staff of Luther Manor, Chaplain Douglas Kahl, and Hospice of Michigan for their loving care.

Funeral service will take place 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 2nd and Federal Sts. Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Military honors will observed at the cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 South Midland Rd. (S-M47) on Monday from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m., and at the church on Tuesday one hour before the funeral. In lieu of flowers Memorial offerings are suggested to St. John Lutheran Church, or Hospice of Michigan.

More About Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:

Burial: Jun 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena May Jackson:

Lena M. VOLZ of Saginaw Township, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, and great

grandmother passed away Sunday, September 25, 2011, age 91 years. Lena May Jackson was born August 27, 1920 in Caro to the late Roy and Lucy (Gould) Jackson. She was the last surviving child out of eight children and a 35-year breast cancer survivor. She married Herbert E. Volz August 17, 1940. They shared 71 years together before his death June 25, 2011.

Mrs. Volz was a longtime member of St. John Lutheran Church. She was also involved with the St. John Ladies Aid, was a life member of both the VFW Auxiliary and the DAV Auxiliary. Mrs. Volz was a beautician in Saginaw and Midland before her marriage. She loved to travel, read, write, cook, and decorate her home. She also enjoyed flower gardening and bird watching. Most importantly, she was always interested in the lives of her children and grandchildren.

Surviving are two sons and one daughter, Herbert E. (Pat) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, and Kaye M. (Ron) Schultz; nine grandchildren, Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, and Kyle; and four great grandchildren, Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. She was predeceased by her son Thomas R. Volz.

Funeral service will take place 11 AM Friday, September 30, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Rd. (South M-47) on Thursday from 2-8 PM and at the church on Friday one hour before the service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial offering to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Lena May Jackson:

Burial: Sep 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2055 | i. | Herbert E. ¹⁴ Volz, Jr., born 15 Jun 1941. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1940. |
| 2056 | ii. | Timothy M. Volz, born Aft. 1942. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1942. |
| 2057 | iii. | Kaye Volz, born Aft. 1943. She married Ron Schultz; born Aft. 1939. |
| 2058 | iv. | Thomas Roy Volz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. |

1582. Martin¹³ Bender (Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll** 06 Feb 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carroll and Sarah Kans. She was born 14 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2015 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Bender:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Schattack Road; Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-75 SD 8 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, milk salesman dairy Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll:

Alice (Pat) Bender of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved mother-in-law, grandmother and great-grandmother passed away on Sunday, March 15, 2015 at the Cartwright Hospice Residence, age 100 years. The daughter of the late James and Sarah (Thomas) Carroll, Pat was born on July 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Cal Callison. He predeceased her. She then married Martin Bender. He predeceased her. Pat was a lifetime bookkeeper and worked alongside her husband Martin and was a co-owner of M. Bender and Sons Construction. She was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. Pat enjoyed reading, playing bingo, and was an avid traveler.

Surviving are three daughters-in-law, Ann Bender, Lynda Callison and Connie Callison; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; her sister, Margaret Hoffman, many nieces and nephews. Pat was preceded in death by three sons, Donald and Jack Callison and Donne Bender; eight siblings; two grandchildren, Kasey Callison and Anne-Marie Durber; a great-granddaughter,

Abbey Keifer.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff of Shattuck Manor, McBrite Manor and the Cartwright Hospice Residence for their loving and compassionate care. Funeral Liturgy will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2015 at Christ the Good Shepherd Catholic Church St. Helen site, 2445 N. Charles Street. Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate with interment to follow in St. Andrew Cemetery. There will be no visiting hours at the funeral home. Friends may call at the church where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of Mass. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Cartwright Hospice Residence or the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd.

More About Martin Bender and Alice Carroll:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1951, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martin Bender and Alice Carroll is:

- + 2059 i. Donne G.¹⁴ Bender, born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1583. Martha¹³ Bender (Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Fred Bierlein** 27 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bierlein and Mary Haag. He was born 25 Jan 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl R. Dietrich** 27 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dietrich and Amelia ?. He was born 12 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Fred Bierlein:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-10 SD 8 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bierlein and Martha Bender:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Dietrich and Martha Bender:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bender and Carl Bierlein are:

- + 2060 i. Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁴ Bierlein, born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2061 ii. Arthur F. Bierlein, born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1584. Leroy John¹³ Bender (Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Mary Jarzabkowski** 22 May 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Jarzabkowski and Mary Summerfeld. She was born 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy John Bender:

Leroy "Lee" John, Bender loving father and grandfather, passed away on Friday, December 16, 2011 at Cartwright Hospice Residence, age 96 years. Leroy Bender was born on September 22, 1915 in Saginaw to the late Otto and Kathrina (Volz) Bender. He was married to Stella Mary Jarzabkowski on May

22, 1946 in Saginaw at Holy Rosary Catholic Church. She predeceased him on November 9, 1990. Leroy had been employed by General Motors Corporation at the Chevrolet Transmission Plant for 39 years before retiring in 1975. He proudly served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Leroy was a lifetime member of St. John Lutheran Church and was very devoted in his faith. Having been raised on a farm, Leroy always loved gardening.

Leroy is survived by a daughter and two sons: Judith (Ron) Haeske, Ronald (Janis) Bender, and Bruce Bender; four loving grandchildren: Jill Ann Bender, Julie Marie Bender, Ronald Paul Bender and Ryan Stuart-Lee Bender; and several nieces and nephews. Leroy was predeceased by his three brothers: Otto, Martin, and Edward Bender; and his two sisters: Martha and Elizabeth.

FUNERAL: Leroy's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, December 19, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in St. Andrew Cemetery. **VISITATION:** Friends are welcome to visit at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday, December 18, 2011 from 2:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. and on Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. **MEMORIALS:** In lieu of flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leroy John Bender:

Occupation: 1940, asssembler automobile factory Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski:

Marriage: 22 May 1946, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski are:

- 2062 i. Judith¹⁴ Bender, born Aft. 1946. She married Ron Haeske; born Aft. 1941.
- + 2063 ii. Ronald Bender, born Aft. 1948.
- 2064 iii. Bruce Bender, born Aft. 1949.

1587. Henrietta O.¹³ Volz (John M.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan. She married **William Bartow**. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Henrietta O. Volz:

Burial: Apr 1987, Oakwood Mausoleum

Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henrietta Volz and William Bartow is:

- 2065 i. Carl Frederick¹⁴ Bartow, born 19 Dec 1944; died 11 Mar 1952 in Midland, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Bartow:

Burial: Mar 1952, Oakwood Mausoleum

1590. Norman H.¹³ Reif (Louisa M.¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda T. Beyer** 29 Oct 1938 in Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Beyer and Charlotte Kaul. She was born 14 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman H. Reif:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Church Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 8 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law Fred Beyer's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer garage Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1938, Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer is:

2066 i. Laurel¹⁴ Reif, born 1939 in Michigan.

1591. Martin Otto¹³ Reif (Louisa M.¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Jean Anderson** 07 Jun 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of James Anderson and Agnes Schneidenbach. She was born 11 Oct 1920 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2002.

Notes for Ruth Jean Anderson:

Ruth Reifage 82, passed away Sunday, December 1, 2002 in Eastpointe, Michigan. She is the loving wife of Martin, dearest Mother of Kathleen (Gary), Martin J. (Karin), Sharleen, and Michael K. (Melanie). Also survived by grandchildren Matthew, Jeffery, Daniel, and Isa.

Visitation Thursday 1-9 pm at S. K. Schultz, a Trust 100 Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot at 8 1/2 Mile. Funeral Friday, In State 10:00 am. Services 10:30 am at St. Peter s Lutheran Church, 23000 Gratiot Avenue, Eastpointe, Michigan 48021. In lieu of flowers please direct memorial contributions to St. Peters Lutheran Church in Eastpointe.

More About Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson are:

2067 i. Kathleen Agnes¹⁴ Reif, born 07 Sep 1950. She married Gary Olen Lilly; born 27 Jun 1949.
2068 ii. Martin John Reif, born 22 Apr 1952. He married Karin S. ?; born 1954.
2069 iii. Sharleen Reif, born 1954. She married Michael Richard; born 1953.
+ 2070 iv. Michael K. Reif, born 1955.

1595. Esther Mildred¹³ Volz (George J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Figiel** 13 Dec 1943. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1993 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Mildred Volz:

Esther Mildred (Volz) Figiel, of Saginaw, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and aunt went home to be with The Lord on Monday, October 24, 2011. Age 92 years. Daughter of the late George and Ottilia (Nickodemus) Volz , Esther was born July 22, 1919 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was married to Leon Figiel on December 13, 1943. He predeceased her October 8, 1993. Esther was a member of St. John Lutheran Church (Second and Federal). She enjoyed reading, being outdoors and loved being with her family.

Surviving are two daughters, Shirley (Kenneth) Bell and Georgene (Edward) Helm; six grandchildren, Andrew Bell, Anthony (Mary) Bell, Wayne (Laurie) Helm, Nicholas Helm, Richard Helm, and Stephanie (Jason)Hecht; three great-grandchildren whom she was very proud of, Anthony Bell Jr., Collin and Carter Hecht; several nieces and nephews. Esther was preceded in death by her brother, George J. Volz.

Funeral Service will take place 11:00 a.m. Friday, October 28, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Thursday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leon Figiel and Esther Volz:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1943

Children of Esther Volz and Leon Figiel are:

- + 2071 i. Shirley¹⁴ Figiel, born Aft. 1944.
- + 2072 ii. Georgene Figiel, born Aft. 1945.

1597. Dorothy Elizabeth¹³ Darling (Mary J. (Mamie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Ray Day** 27 Jul 1940 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Day and Anna Polzin. He was born 04 Sep 1917 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Day and Dorothy Darling:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Darling and Melvin Day are:

- + 2073 i. Dianna Lee¹⁴ Day, born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 2074 ii. Sandie Day, born Aft. 1942. She married James (Jim) Parker; born Aft. 1938.

1600. Wayne Martin¹³ Volz (Martin J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Louise Knoebber** 22 Jan 1955. She was born Aft. 1930, and died 02 Jan 1991. He married **(2) Joyce C. Frank** 11 May 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Wayne Martin Volz:

Wayne Martin Volz of Lakeland, Florida (formerly of Saginaw), passed away in Lakeland, Florida where he has resided for the past 25 years, on Sunday, October 1, 2017, age 86 years. He was born on August 16, 1931, son of the late Martin J. and Emily Geraldine (Basner) Volz, in Caro, Michigan. Wayne graduated from Vassar High School, Class of 1949 and still attended the annual class reunions. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He retired from J.P. Morgan Chase Bank on December 30, 1991.

Wayne married Mary Louise Knoebber on January 22, 1955, she predeceased him on January 2, 1991. The result of this 36-year marriage was six children, five boys in a row until they finally got their girl and they shut down the baby factory. They enjoyed dancing and playing cards. His passion was reading. Surviving are his sons, Matthew, Gary (Claudette), Joel, Scot (Marcia) and David Volz; one daughter, Mary Volz (Butch); grandchildren, Martin, Jake, Jenny (Steve), Kate (James), Eric (Kety), Marc, David, Brandon and Tracy (Robert); great grandchildren, Daniella, Robert, Oliver, Brittany, Brianna, Brendan, Eli and Caleb; his brother, Gary (Roberta) Volz; his sister, Donna Jones; also many nieces, nephews and the entire Knoebber family.

Memorial service will take place at 4:00 p.m. on Friday, October 27, 2017 at W. L. Case and Company, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Rev. Rob Schmidt will officiate. Friends may visit with the family from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider Book Trust or the American Cancer Society.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955

More About Wayne Volz and Joyce Frank:
Divorce: 28 Mar 1997, Sarasota Co, Florida
Marriage: 11 May 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber are:

- 2075 i. David¹⁴ Volz, born Aft. 1955.
- 2076 ii. Gary Lee Volz, born 1957. He married (1) Claudette Shaffer; born Aft. 1959. He married (2) Kelly Kay ? 02 Oct 1982; born 27 Feb 1960 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Volz and Kelly ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982

- 2077 iii. Joel Eric Volz, born 05 Jul 1958.
- 2078 iv. Scot Anthony Volz, born 31 May 1961. He married Marcia Jean Cossey 05 Jun 1992 in Harris Co, Texas; born 13 Jul 1962.

More About Scot Volz and Marcia Cossey:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1992, Harris Co, Texas

- 2079 v. Matthew Volz, born Aft. 1961. He married Jennifer ? 2016; born Aft. 1961.

More About Matthew Volz and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: 2016

- 2080 vi. Mary Volz, born Aft. 1962.

1601. Gary Peter¹³ Volz (Martin J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2019. He married **Roberta Lee Poor** 14 Sep 1957. She was born 10 Aug 1939.

Notes for Gary Peter Volz:

Gary Peter Volz was called home on July 19, 2019, at the age of 85. Gary was born to Martin and Emily G. Volz on January 3, 1934, in Saginaw. A proud graduate of Vassar High School, Gary served in the United States Navy immediately after from 1952 to 1955. Upon return, Gary married Roberta Poor on September 14, 1957, settling down, and raising his three children in Vassar, Michigan. A proud local business owner, Gary's heart was always invested in his family and community. In retirement, Gary and his bride spent many years living in Presque Isle but ultimately returned to the little town of Vassar he loved so much in later years. Gary's love for the United States Navy was a well-known passion for all family and friends. A veteran of the Korean war, Gary loved to tell stories of his time abroad, frequently encouraging others to join in the career of service. His time in Vassar was spent as an active member of The American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, Lions Club, Rotary Club, and St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

Gary leaves behind his wife of 62 years, Roberta, sister, Donna Jones, his three children; Karrie (Bill) Foster, Dan (Tracy) Volz, and Allyson (Lyle) Eischer, grandchildren; Zachary (Malorie), Ethan (Jillian), Jordan, Erin, Sydney (Ross), Andrew, and Alex, and great-grandchildren; Easton, Maddox, and Ellis. He is preceded in death by his parents, brother, Wayne Volz, infant daughter, Julie R. Volz, and many of his close friends.

Gary's family will receive guests for visitation at St. Luke's Lutheran Church on July 24, 2019, beginning at 10:00 am, with a service to follow at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Aleda E. Lutz VA Medical Center in Saginaw, Michigan, or to St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Vassar, in his honor. Envelopes are available at the church.

More About Gary Volz and Roberta Poor:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1957

Children of Gary Volz and Roberta Poor are:

- 2081 i. Julie R.¹⁴ Volz, born Aft. 1958.
- 2082 ii. Karrie Diane Volz, born 16 Oct 1959. She married William T. (Bill) Foster; born 28 Sep 1959.
- 2083 iii. Daniel Wayne Volz, born 13 Mar 1961. He married Tracy Lee Shelp; born 08 Nov 1958.
- + 2084 iv. Allyson Lynn Volz, born 11 Jul 1964.

1603. Jean Margaret¹³ Ross (Johanna L.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸,

Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington. She married **Charles Watts Jayne** 11 Nov 1944 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William E. Jayne. He was born 30 Apr 1915 in Iron Mountain, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1988 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Jean Margaret Ross:

Jean M. Jayne Born March 1 1920 passed away Jan. 25 2012 at 91. Survived by son Charles Jayne (Shannon) Grandchildren Jason Jayne (Amy) and Kayla Jayne and two great-grandsons, Micah and Jonah. Jean's life will be celebrated at Lake Washington Methodist Church on Feb. 19th at 3:00 p.m.

More About Charles Jayne and Jean Ross:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Ross and Charles Jayne are:

- + 2085 i. Charles Ross¹⁴ Jayne, born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 2086 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1949.

1604. Ellen Joan¹³ Ross (Johanna L.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell William Tupper** 14 Jun 1946 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Tupper and Ellen Ross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1946, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Ross and Wendell Tupper are:

- 2087 i. Alexa Rae¹⁴ Tupper, born 27 Jul 1949. She married ? Mathews; born Aft. 1942.
- 2088 ii. Cheryl Jean Tupper, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Allen; born Aft. 1941.

1606. Wayne Robert¹³ Volz (Arthur Frederick¹², Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Hewitt** 12 Jul 1952 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hewitt. She was born 29 Sep 1931 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Zelpha Vincent** 21 Aug 2010. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Wayne Robert Volz:

Wayne R. Volz of South Branch, age 87, died Tuesday, May 27, 2014 at West Branch Regional Medical Center. Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at 1 PM Thursday, May 29, 2014 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose. Pastor Susan Bennett Stiles officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 10 AM until time of services at 1 PM. A Memorial Service by the Montrose Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star will be held at the funeral home at 12 Noon, Thursday. Contributions may be made to the Montrose Masonic Lodge # 428.

Wayne was born June 13, 1926 in Flint to the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Wayne served in the US Army in Korea from 1950 - 1951 and was awarded 2 Bronze Stars. He lived in Flushing until moving to South Branch in 1986. He married Zelpha Vincent on August 21, 2010. Mr. Volz retired from Buick in 1988 with 36 years seniority and was a member of the UAW Local #599, Montrose Masonic Lodge #428 and the Order of Eastern Star Montrose Chapter #351. He had attended Montrose United Methodist Church. He enjoyed making stocking caps, woodworking, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Surviving are; wife, Zelpha; children, Mark (Pam) Volz of California, Kim (Sally) Volz of Mundy Twp., Eric Volz of Mt. Morris, Wade Volz of Flushing, Gary (Vicki) Vincent-Casner of Durand, Dennis (Nancy) Vincent of Flint, Grant Vincent of Mt. Morris, Cynthia (Joseph) Campbell of Clio; 20 grandchildren; many

great-grandchildren; sister, Karon (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint; brother, Norm (Shiela) Volz of Mancelona; sister-in-law, Emogene Volz of Flushing; several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: first wife, Mary Volz in 1999; daughter, Jill Volz; and a brother, Ken Volz.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Volz and Zelpha Vincent:

Marriage: 21 Aug 2010

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt are:

- 2089 i. Mark Wayne¹⁴ Volz, born 06 Jun 1954. He married (1) Gale Ann Couple; born 01 Nov 1954; died 09 Jan 2001. He married (2) Pamela Kay Benton; born 12 Sep 1953 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas; died 11 Oct 2014 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Pamela Kay Benton:

Pamela Yates-Volz, 61 years old of Highland, California, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at St. Bernardine Medical Center. She was born on September 21, 1953 in Corpus Christi, Texas, to Donald and Elgin (Burk) Benton. She is survived by her husband, Mark, children, Laurie Yates of Redlands, Danny (Jill) Yates of Texas, grandchildren, Kaleb and Haley Yates, brother, Ron (Angie) Benton of San Bernardino, sister, Deborah (Fred) Campbell of Highland, also several nieces and nephews.

She earned her Bachelor's Degree from Southern Illinois University in 2005 and worked for 15 years as the Administrator and Residency Coordinator for Arrowhead Psychiatric Medical Group.

She enjoyed golf, tai chi and spending time with her family.

Memorial Service will be held on Wednesday, October 22, 2014, 10 a.m., at Montecito Valley View Chapel, 3520 E. Washington St., Colton, followed by inurnment at Montecito Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Rescue From the Hart. Pamela will be dearly missed by her family and many friends. Arrangements under the direction of Montecito Memorial Park & Mortuary, Colton, California.

- 2090 ii. Kim Volz, born Aft. 1954. He married Sally ?; born Aft. 1954.
2091 iii. Eric Volz, born Aft. 1955.
2092 iv. Wade Volz, born Aft. 1956.
2093 v. Jill Annette Volz, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1607. Kenneth W.¹³ Volz (Arthur Frederick¹², Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emogene F. Holzhausen** 10 Sep 1960. She was born 28 Feb 1934.

Notes for Kenneth W. Volz:

Volz, Kenneth W. Flushing, Michigan Passed away on Sunday morning, January 10, 2010 at the Covenant Cooper Medical Center. Age 81 years. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Montrose Township, the son of the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Ken married Emogene Holzhausen on September 10, 1960 in Easton, she survives him. Ken served his country during the Korean War and was a member and past commander of the New Lothrop VFW. He served on the state VFW honor guard. Ken retired from General Motors Fisher Body Plant 1 and was also a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and league bowling. He had formerly served as treasurer of the Brent Creek Methodist Church.

Surviving besides his wife, Emogene are 2 sons and 1 daughter, Kevin Volz of Rudyard; Kendrick (Tammy) Volz of Flushing; Karagene (Kurt) Petroskey of Suttons Bay; 6 grandchildren, Andrew, Caleigh, Cassidy, Matthew, Donald and Ethan. 2 brothers and 1 sister, Wayne Volz of South Branch, Karen (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint and Norman (Sheila) Volz of Flushing. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. at the Whelpley-Martin Funeral home, New Lothrop. Rev. David Maltzan will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 12:00 noon to 8:00 p.m.

More About Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1960

Children of Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen are:

- 2094 i. Kevin F.¹⁴ Volz, born 01 Feb 1962.
- 2095 ii. Kendrick Walter Volz, born 10 May 1963. He married Tammy ?; born Aft. 1963.
- 2096 iii. Karagene Florence Volz, born 1964. She married Kurtis John Petroskey; born 1964.

1608. Karon Ann¹³ Volz (Arthur Frederick¹², Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1942. She married **Russell Henry Wilhelm**. He was born 05 Apr 1941.

Child of Karon Volz and Russell Wilhelm is:

- 2097 i. Craig Lee¹⁴ Wilhelm, born 08 Nov 1969.

1609. Norman Eugene¹³ Volz (Arthur Frederick¹², Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1946. He married **Sheila Annete ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1946.

Children of Norman Volz and Sheila ? are:

- 2098 i. Scott Eugene¹⁴ Volz, born 11 Apr 1968.
- 2099 ii. Michael Alan Volz, born 12 Jun 1970.

1610. Jack R.¹³ Fent (Hulda M.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Jerke** 11 Jul 1953. She was born 1933.

Notes for Jack R. Fent:

Jack R. Fent of Montrose, age 82, died Wednesday, December 7, 2011 at his residence. Jack was born June 27, 1929 in Flint to the late Rollin and Hilda (Volz) Fent. He was a resident of Montrose his entire life. Jack was a 1947 graduate of Montrose Schools. He married Myrtle Jerke on July 11, 1953. Mr. Fent farmed in Montrose, was a carpenter and worked at Severance Tool for over 40 years, retiring in 1996. He was a member of Montrose United Methodist Church for 69 years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and traveling.

Surviving are: wife, Myrtle; son, Brian (Roberta) Fent of Montrose; 2 loving grandchildren, Heather (Stuart) Aspinall of Grand Haven, Amy Fent of Frankenmuth; brother, James (Trudy) Fent of Owosso; special friends, Ron and Kay Draper of Montrose; nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: his son, Jack D. Fent in 2008; daughter in law, Cindy Fent; and a grandson, Jonathan.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM Friday, December 9, 2011 at Montrose United Methodist Church. Rev. Wayne Ferrigan officiating. Burial in Montrose Township Cemetery. Friends may call at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose on Thursday from 2-9PM and at the church on Friday from 10AM until time of services at 11 AM. Contributions may be made to the Montrose United Methodist Church.

More About Jack R. Fent:

Burial: Dec 2011, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 13312 Marshall Road; Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953

Children of Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke are:

- 2100 i. Jack J. D.¹⁴ Fent, born 27 Jul 1955; died 04 Aug 2008.
- 2101 ii. Brian Fent, born 02 Mar 1958. He married Roberta ?; born Aft. 1953.

1611. James Edward¹³ Fent (Hulda M.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika

Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude (Trudy) Arthur** 03 Aug 1957 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1937.

More About James Fent and Gertrude Arthur:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of James Fent and Gertrude Arthur are:

- 2102 i. Steven James¹⁴ Fent, born 07 Jan 1959. He married Sandra Ann Kudwa; born 11 Aug 1962.
- + 2103 ii. Susan Fent, born 21 Oct 1960.
- + 2104 iii. Cynthia Diane (Cindy) Fent, born 26 May 1963.

1613. Clifton Tabar¹³ Hilderley, Jr. (Gertrude Louise¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Yingling** 26 Nov 1969. She was born 16 May 1941 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Dec 2014 in Milford, Delaware. He married **(2) Maxine Joye Crispin** 29 May 1954 in Washington D.C.. She was born 18 Apr 1927, and died 05 Aug 2012 in Rexford, New York.

Notes for Donna Yingling:

Donna Yingling Hilderley, age 73 of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware passed away on Sunday, December 28, 2014, at Delaware Hospice Center in Milford, Delaware. She was born on May 16, 1941 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Eunice (Bowman) Yingling of Westminster, Maryland and the late Alfred C. Yingling. Mrs. Hilderley graduated from Lackey High School in 1959 in Indian Head, Maryland. Following her graduation, she attended the Washington School of Secretaries in Washington, D.C. Mrs. Hilderley met her husband, Clifton T. Hilderley, at a law firm that she worked in and they would marry on November 26, 1969. She would later work as a corporate secretary at the Tobacco Institute. She was also a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. Mrs. Hilderley was heavily involved and active with the Friends of the Rehoboth Library where she volunteered many hours. She was a great cook and an avid reader. She enjoyed traveling with her husband, especially to the West Indies and Caribbean islands.

Mrs. Hilderley is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Clifton T. Hilderley, a step-son, Clifton T. Hilderley, III of Oxford, New York and his wife Hye Jung, a brother, Larry Yingling and his wife Sherill of Topsail Beach, North Carolina, a sister, Sharon K. Yingling of Rockville, Maryland, a grandchild, Mimi Hilderley, a nephew, Christian R. Yingling and his wife Catherine of Falls Church, Virginia and many cousins, aunts and uncles.

Memorial Services will be held on Saturday, January 10, 2015, at 2:00 PM, at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971. Memorial contributions may be made in Mrs. Hilderley's memory to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971.

More About Clifton Hilderley and Donna Yingling:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1969

More About Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1969, Virginia
Marriage: 29 May 1954, Washington D.C.

Child of Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin is:

- 2105 i. Clifton Tabar¹⁴ Hilderley III, born Aft. 1954. He married Hye Jung; born Aft. 1954.

1614. David Ludington¹³ Hilderley (Gertrude Louise¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³,

Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **Laura Jean Warrenner**. She was born 1938 in Michigan.

Notes for David Ludington Hilderley:

David L. Hilderley, 83, passed away on October 4, 2017, at Larchwood Inns, Grand Junction, Colorado. He was born August 23, 1934, in Midland, Michigan, to Clifton and Gertrude Hilderley. Dave met his wife Laura when they were students at the University of Michigan and they were married in Ann Arbor 60 years ago on August 30, 1957. After graduating with a BS in Engineering and MBA, Dave joined General Electric as a management trainee and spent his entire career as a strategic planning, product development and marketing executive with GE. Dave's early years on the job required frequent relocations, and he and Laura lived in 4 states in 3 years before making Rhode Island their home for almost 50 years. He was an active member of the Greenwood Presbyterian Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, including serving as an elder for many years. The Hilderleys later joined the United Methodist Church in East Greenwich Rhode Island. Dave, Laura and their two children, David Jr. and Susan, thoroughly enjoyed life in New England, especially their many skiing and camping trips and frequent visits to the local beaches. Dave and Laura also traveled farther afield, including Australia, Africa, South America and many parts of Europe. After retirement, Dave was a dedicated volunteer for the Rhode Island Tourism Bureau and the Providence Public Library. He also had a unique experience as an "extra" in a movie starring Anthony Hopkins and Brad Pitt which was filmed in one of RI's historic waterfront mansions. The only requirement for extras was that they had gray hair and a tuxedo. Dave was well qualified! In 2013, Dave and Laura relocated to Grand Junction to be closer to family (longtime local residents the Bacheldor clan). He loved his new Colorado home with its friendly people and spectacular scenery and became a member of the Monument Presbyterian Church. Dave is preceded in death by his parents and his son, David Hilderley, Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Laura; daughter, Susan Hilderley of Venice, California; brother, Clifton Hilderley of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; sisters, Johanna Patri of Sonoma, California, and Jeri Hilderley of New York, New York; and numerous beloved extended family members and friends. Dave was a kind, gentle, Christian man, devoted to his family and loved by many.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00am on Monday, October 16th, 2017 at Monument Presbyterian Church. Contributions in his memory may be made to Monument Presbyterian Church, 2020 ½ S. Broadway, Grand Junction, Colorado 81507, or to Hope West Hospice, 3090-B North 12th St, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

Children of David Hilderley and Laura Warrenner are:

- 2106 i. David Ludington¹⁴ Hilderley, Jr., born 07 May 1961 in Bridgeport, Connecticut; died 03 Sep 2002 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

More About David Ludington Hilderley, Jr.:

Military service: Bet. 05 Oct 1979 - 30 Apr 1986, SP4 US Army

- 2107 ii. Susan Hilderley, born Aft. 1957.

1615. Joanna Gertrude¹³ Hilderley (Gertrude Louise¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Muhlnher** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Remo Nicole Patri** 11 Nov 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Mar 1931 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About ? Muhlnher and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Remo Patri and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Joanna Hilderley and Remo Patri are:

- 2108 i. Brad¹⁴ Patri, born Aft. 1966.
- 2109 ii. Marina Antonia Patri, born 05 Aug 1968 in Hawaii; died 19 Dec 1986 in Sonoma Co, California.

1617. Clara Rosa¹³ Volz (Marie Dorothy¹² Reinke, Catharina¹¹ Volz, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. She married **Walter E. Hoff** 06 Dec 1933 in Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Hoff and Martha Blumenthal. He was born 18 Jun 1901 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Volz:

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser independent Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hoff and Clara Volz:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1933, Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Volz and Walter Hoff are:

- 2110 i. Karl¹⁴ Hoff, born 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2111 ii. Kay Ann Hoff, born 06 Mar 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2112 iii. Jon David Hoff, born 28 Mar 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1619. Marie Louise¹³ Volz (Marie Dorothy¹² Reinke, Catharina¹¹ Volz, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur M. Lentner** 08 Feb 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1998.

More About Arthur M. Lentner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 8439 Orchard; Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-63 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal worker job shop Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lentner and Marie Volz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Arthur Lentner are:

- 2113 i. Carol¹⁴ Lentner, born 1937 in Michigan.
- 2114 ii. Arthur Lentner, Jr., born 1938 in Michigan.

1621. Mabel Ruth¹³ Volz (Marie Dorothy¹² Reinke, Catharina¹¹ Volz, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Buyssens** 05 Dec 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Apr 1910 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ruth Volz:

Burial: Oct 2002, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Joseph Louis Buyssens:

Census: 1940, 901 Thurman Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, clerk US post office Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Buysens and Mabel Volz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 07 Mar 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Volz and Joseph Buysens is:
2115 i. Maria¹⁴ Buysens, born 1938 in Michigan.

1623. Clare Robert¹³ Wolf (Clara Christina¹² Reinke, Catharina¹¹ Volz, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado. He married **Gladys Hansel** Aft. 1934, daughter of Louis Williams and Iva Bates. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Clare Robert Wolf:
Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel is:
2116 i. ?¹⁴ Wolf, born Aft. 1934.

Generation No. 14

1642. James Middleton¹⁴ Black (Barbara Mary¹³ McMahan, Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1950 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy Ann Brunner** 17 Jun 1972 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 08 May 1950 in Barberton, Ohio.

More About James Black and Dorothy Brunner:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of James Black and Dorothy Brunner is:
2117 i. Sara Elizabeth¹⁵ Black, born 24 Jan 1975 in Ohio.

1646. William Wishart (Bill)¹⁴ McMahan III (William Wishart¹³, Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1951 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 2021. He married **Krista Laube** 15 Jun 1974. She was born 10 Oct 1951.

Notes for William Wishart (Bill) McMahan III:

William "Bill" McMahan III died October 20, 2021 at the age of 70 with his family around him at Parker Adventist Hospital. He was born in Akron, Ohio on July 5, 1951 to William and Ruth McMahan. He married his college sweetheart, Krista "Kris" Laube, on June 15, 1974. Bill attended the University of Akron where he was a member of the Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity. After attending university, he went to work with his father as a manufacturer's representative in Akron. In 1976, Bill and Kris moved to Cincinnati where he continued his career as a manufacturer's representative. In 1999, the family moved to Denver, Colorado where Bill fulfilled his life-long dream of owning an automotive performance racing shop with his two sons. His passion for sports car racing spanned 43 years. He engaged in all aspects of racing including racer, builder, team owner, and crew chief. More than anything, Bill enjoyed sharing

his passions with others. His hobbies extended into scale modeling (especially HO scale railroading), music, bicycles, darts, and photography. He also enjoyed exploring Colorado's jeep trails. His love of the Colorado outdoors extended to taking his granddaughters on hikes and picnics. He had a witty, dry sense of humor and could offer insightful facts on just about every subject. Bill was an absolute legend and will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

Bill is survived by his wife, Krista McMahan of Parker and two sons, Nick (Lacey) McMahan of Parker and Adam McMahan of Aurora. He was adored by his granddaughters, Holden and Rennan McMahan. He is also survived by his mother, Ruth McMahan of Akron, his sister Kathy (Dave) Perozeni of Binghamton, and brother Mark McMahan of Akron. He was preceded in death by his father, William "Bill" McMahan II.

Celebration of Life to be held in the Denver, Colorado and Akron, Ohio areas, dates to be announced. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Denver Rescue Mission.

More About William McMahan and Krista Laube:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1974

Children of William McMahan and Krista Laube are:

- + 2118 i. Nicholas (Nick)¹⁵ McMahan, born 08 Sep 1981.
- 2119 ii. Adam Wishart McMahan, born 24 Mar 1985.

1647. Christopher¹⁴ McMahan (Ernst Vincent (Bud)¹³, Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1951. He married **Kimberly Kay Hone**. She was born 01 Apr 1953.

Children of Christopher McMahan and Kimberly Hone are:

- 2120 i. Alex Christopher¹⁵ McMahan, born 29 Oct 1983.
- 2121 ii. Brooke Tiffany McMahan, born 31 Jan 1980; died 30 Jul 2003 in Green, Ohio.

Notes for Brooke Tiffany McMahan:

Brooke Tiffany McMahan, 23, died suddenly at her home July 30, 2003, as a result of a seizure. The girl with saucer-sized chocolate brown eyes and constant grin is with God today. Sitting in a box seat in the Theater of Paradise, she is giggling something she did every day. "Ah," Jesus says when she floats through the Pearly Gates. "Here comes the happiest person on the face of the earth. We need her here to cheer up those of us who are sometimes a little grumpy." And so it was. The young lady who could find a bright spot in even the gloomiest of days has been called on high to lend a helping hand. While on earth, she earned the nickname "Babbling Brooke" for her gift to gab, and loved everyone unconditionally. She adored life, her brother, Alex, friends, family, and her puppies, Popeye and Olive Oil. In addition to enjoying the theater, traveling, movies, and music, she loved spending time with Rachel Parker, the person whom she considered the "best friend in the entire world." As a member of the Summit Athletic Club, a Special Olympics swim team, Brooke was an awesome athlete. She graduated from Green High School in 1999, worked as an aquatics assistant instructor at the Green Family YMCA, and was formerly a bus aide for the United Disability Services pre-school. She attended Greensburg United Methodist Church and The Chapel in Green.

Preceded in death by grandfather, Fred Hone, she is survived by her parents, Chris and Kim (Hone) McMahan of Green; brother, Alex of the home; grandmother, Verlene Hone of Uniontown; grandparents, Bud and Marilyn McMahan of Wadsworth; and many adoring aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. She will be dearly missed.

"Life is short, precious and fragile tell those dear to you how much you love them." Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday, Aug. 4, 2003, at the Schermesser Funeral Home, Green Chapel, 600 E. Turkeyfoot Lake Rd. (Route 619), with Rev. Bruce Bequette officiating. Calling hours will be TODAY from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m., and on Monday, two hours prior to the service. Interment at East Liberty Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Summit Special Olympics Athletic Club, 1757 11th St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 44221.

1653. Kathy¹⁴ Jobbitt (Jeannette Katherine¹³ Brown, Laura Katherine Charlotte¹² Taepke, Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1951. She married **Michael Bradley**.

Child of Kathy Jobbitt and Michael Bradley is:

- 2122 i. Steve¹⁵ Bradley.

1654. Judith¹⁴ Jobbitt (Jeannette Katherine¹³ Brown, Laura Katherine Charlotte¹² Taepke, Catherine C.¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) She married **Thomas Andrew Marshall**.

Child of Judith Jobbitt and Thomas Marshall is:

- 2123 i. Andrew¹⁵ Marsall.

1664. Connie Ann¹⁴ Waltz (Arnold Fisher¹³, John Adam¹², Christine K.¹¹, Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1954. She married **Kim Paul Horning** 07 Aug 1976 in Jackson, Michigan, son of Paul Horning and Gloria Rosa. He was born 25 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Kim Horning and Connie Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Connie Waltz and Kim Horning are:

- 2124 i. Steven Andrew¹⁵ Horning, born 08 Jul 1981.
- 2125 ii. Kevin Horning, born Aft. 1977.

1665. Sandra (Sandie)¹⁴ Waltz (Arnold Fisher¹³, John Adam¹², Christine K.¹¹, Johann Adam (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1955. She married **Wayne Thomas Richards**. He was born 15 Mar 1952.

Children of Sandra Waltz and Wayne Richards are:

- 2126 i. Scott Thomas¹⁵ Richards, born 12 Mar 1979. He married Amy ?; born Aft. 1968.
- 2127 ii. Brian Joseph Richards, born 18 Jun 1982. He married Jaime ?; born Aft. 1970.
- 2128 iii. Evan Richards, born Aft. 1971. He married Jessie ?; born Aft. 1971.

1667. Rita M.¹⁴ Walsh (Rita W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Charles (Carl)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1940. She married **Robert Wells** Aft. 1959. He was born 11 May 1939.

More About Robert Wells and Rita Walsh:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Rita Walsh and Robert Wells are:

- 2129 i. Robin¹⁵ Wells, born 14 Apr 1959.
- 2130 ii. David Wells, born 24 Nov 1960.
- 2131 iii. Michael Wells, born 22 Oct 1963.

1668. Sandra L.¹⁴ Walsh (Rita W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Charles (Carl)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1944. She married **Roger Maliere** Aft. 1964. He was born 11 Mar 1944.

More About Roger Maliere and Sandra Walsh:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Sandra Walsh and Roger Maliere is:

- 2132 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Maliere, born Aft. 1964.

1670. Christen L.¹⁴ Walsh (Rita W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Charles (Carl)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1948. She married **Jerry Reed** Aft. 1967. He was born 11 Apr 1948.

More About Jerry Reed and Christen Walsh:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Christen Walsh and Jerry Reed are:

- 2133 i. Nathan¹⁵ Reed, born 08 Aug 1973.
- 2134 ii. Katherine Reed, born 12 Jul 1976.

1671. Diane Margaret¹⁴ Feldkamp (Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1943. She married **Earl Alton Horning** 08 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp. He was born 13 Nov 1939 in Michigan.

More About Diane Margaret Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1955, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl Alton Horning:

Earl and Diane Horning, of 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., have been chosen as the Outstanding Young Dairy Couple of Michigan for 1970. The couple will be honored at the annual meeting of the Michigan Milk Producers, at Michigan State University, on March 24, 1970 ... and will also receive an all-expense-paid trip to Las Vegas in the fall, to represent Michigan at the meeting of the National Milk Producers Federation. Earl, 30, is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, with a degree in animal husbandry. He has been secretary of the Saline local MMPA for three years and is a former district vice president and now a member of the state nominating committee. He is also a member of Farm Bureau and Tel Farm. Diane, 26, graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University and taught elementary school in Chelsea for three years. She is a member of the Young Homemakers Extension group. The couple have two small children. They are members of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

Horning Farms in Manchester is owned by Jeff and Earl Horning. Other family members involved in the farm are Diane, Lynda, Katelyn Packard, and Mason. Also involved on a part-time/as-needed basis are Joe Packard, Natalie Holbrook, and Ben Holbrook. The farm was founded by Gottlieb and Barbara Horning in 1877. The sixth generation is part of the farm and three generations work together daily on the farm. We are a dairy farm. We also farm 800 acres, nearly all of which feeds our cattle. We grow corn, alfalfa, soybeans, rye, and wheat. Our farm started as a diversified operation with a little bit of everything. We had a larger sheep flock for many years. When a barn fire killed the flock in the 1960s a decision was made to shift into dairy instead and our first milking parlor was built.

More About Earl Alton Horning:
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5202 Happy Hollow Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pleasant Lake; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Diane Feldkamp and Earl Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, of Saline, have announced Jan. 29, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Earl Homing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Homing of Manchester. Miss Feldkamp is a

graduate of Saline High School and a senior at Michigan State University, majoring in elementary education. Her fiancé is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, and he received a B.S. in animal husbandry from Michigan State University. He is now engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Diane Margaret Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp of 116.00 W. Michigan Ave., Saturday evening August 8, 1964 became the bride of Earl Alton Horning, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Horning, 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer conducted the ceremony, at St. James United Church of Christ here. Miss Janice Roehm, of Saline, was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Raymond Buss of Ypsilanti; Miss Karen Bauer, Saline; and Mrs. William Smith, Dayton, Ohio. William Wheeler, of Ubyly, Michigan, served as best man, and guests were seated by Neil Horning, of Ypsilanti; Albert Feldkamp, of Saline; and Mark Blumenauer, of Manchester. The bride's brother, Kenneth Feldkamp, was ringbearer; her sister, Miss Janet Feldkamp, was flower girl.

At a reception in the church parlor after the ceremony, hostesses included the bride's aunts, Mrs. Raymond Weidmayer of Manchester and Mrs. Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline; the groom's aunts; Mrs. Ernest Wenk of Chelsea and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp of Manchester; and Mrs. Larry Tucker of Saline and Mrs. Neil Horning of Ypsilanti. The couple will make their home at 5205 Happy Hollow Dr., Manchester, after a week's wedding journey in Colorado. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University, teaches elementary school in Chelsea. The groom, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, is engaged in farming in the Manchester area.

More About Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Feldkamp and Earl Horning are:

- + 2135 i. Jeffrey Earl¹⁵ Horning, born 19 Apr 1967.
- + 2136 ii. Tricia Ann Horning, born 11 May 1969.

1673. Kenneth George¹⁴ Feldkamp (Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2017 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Jean Haynes** 22 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Haynes. She was born 09 Feb 1952.

Notes for Kenneth George Feldkamp:

Kenneth Feldkamp of Clinton, Michigan age 64, died Tuesday, December 26, 2017, at his home. Kenneth was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on September 10, 1953 to the late Milton and Margaret (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Ken married Nancy Haynes on July 22, 1978 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition to his wife, Ken is survived by his daughter, Amy (Bryan) Marr of Britton, Michigan; son, John Feldkamp of Ypsilanti, Michigan; and grandchildren, Aiden and Allison Marr. He is also survived by siblings Diane (Earl) Horning, Albert Feldkamp, and Janet (Jase) Wholehan, as well as many nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephews.

Ken was preceded in death by his parents. Ken was a lifelong farmer on the family farm in Saline with his brother, Albert. Throughout their farming careers, the "Feldkamp Brothers" enjoyed raising pigs and crops, as well as going to auctions and farm shows. Throughout his childhood, Ken was a member of the Saline 4-H Farmers, Saline High School Future Farmers of America Chapter, and Saline Steer Club. While in these groups, he participated in showing animals and on judging teams, even traveling to and competing in several State and National 4-H and FFA Conventions. This love of showing animals carried into the rest of his life, as he was proud to help his children, niece, nephew, great-nieces, and great-nephews prepare their own animals, especially their pigs, for 4-H and other local fairs. Ken graduated from Saline High School in 1972, and following his graduation, began a career at Saline Area Schools as a custodian. It was there that he met his future wife, Nancy. "Mr. Kenny" truly enjoyed working with the staff in his various buildings over the years, but his favorite part was spending time with and helping the children who attended his schools. He retired from Saline Area Schools in 2010, after 38 years of service

to the district. His family was incredibly important to Ken. The greatest joys of Ken's life were raising his children, Amy and John, and in recent years, being Grandpa to Aiden and Allison and spending time with them whenever he could. Ken was also a lifetime member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline.

A funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 30, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, with Pastor John Deuble officiating. Visitation will be held at St. James United Church of Christ on Friday, December 29 from 2:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and Saturday, December 30, 2017 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will take place at the St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Kenneth George Feldkamp:

Confirmation: 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Jean Haynes:

Education: Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor of music University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: violin & viola teacher

Occupation 2: employee J. C. Penney

More About Kenneth Feldkamp and Nancy Haynes:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Feldkamp and Nancy Haynes is:

- 2137 i. John Kenneth¹⁵ Feldkamp, born 26 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lauren Elizabeth Allmayer 14 Aug 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Kenneth Feldkamp:

John Kenneth Feldkamp was born October 26, 1984—just missing his sister Amy's third birthday; she was born October 25, 1981. They are the children of Kenneth and Nancy Feldkamp of Clinton. John weighed 10 pounds and measured 22" when he arrived at 2:19 a.m., at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roland Haynes of Ann Arbor, and Margaret and the late Milton Feldkamp of Saline.

More About John Feldkamp and Lauren Allmayer:

Marriage: 14 Aug 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1674. Janet Marilyn¹⁴ Feldkamp (Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1955. She married **James Stuart (Jase) Wholehan** 20 Aug 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Wholehan. He was born 30 Mar 1951.

More About Janet Marilyn Feldkamp:

Confirmation: 1970, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical transcriber St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stuart (Jase) Wholehan:

Graduation: Penn State University

Occupation: 6th grade teacher Saline Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6799 Mulberry Court; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Wholehan and Janet Feldkamp:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Feldkamp and James Wholehan are:

- 2138 i. Jennifer Christina¹⁵ Wholehan, born 14 Jan 1982.

More About Jennifer Christina Wholehan:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2139 ii. Justin Robert Wholehan, twin, born 08 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Justin Robert Wholehan, twin:

James and Janet Wholehan are the parents of twin boys Jason Milton and Justin Robert arrived March 8, 1984 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 9:46 and 9:47 a.m. The boys weighed 5 lb., 12-1/2 oz. and 6 lb., 1 oz. and measured 18-1/2 and 19-1/2 inches respectively. Jason and Justin have a two-year-old sister, Jennifer. Proud grandparents are Mrs. Margaret Feldkamp and the late Milton Feldkamp of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wholehan of Georgia.

More About Justin Robert Wholehan, twin:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2140 iii. Jason Milton Wholehan, twin, born 08 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Milton Wholehan, twin:

James and Janet Wholehan are the parents of twin boys Jason Milton and Justin Robert arrived March 8, 1984 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 9:46 and 9:47 a.m. The boys weighed 5 lb., 12-1/2 oz. and 6 lb., 1 oz. and measured 18-1/2 and 19-1/2 inches respectively. Jason and Justin have a two-year-old sister, Jennifer. Proud grandparents are Mrs. Margaret Feldkamp and the late Milton Feldkamp of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wholehan of Georgia.

More About Jason Milton Wholehan, twin:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1675. Nancy Ann¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Alwin Frederick (Alvin)¹³, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1951. She married **(1) Ronald Brandon (Ron) VanMatre** 01 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard VanMatre and Mildred Inez. He was born 16 Nov 1947, and died 14 Nov 1993 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bruce Adams Miller** 09 Apr 1988. He was born 27 Sep 1945.

More About Nancy Ann Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1965, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Brandon (Ron) VanMatre:

Burial: Nov 1993, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1962, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy Seabees

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald VanMatre and Nancy Finkbeiner:

Divorce: 1982

Marriage: 01 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Adams Miller:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Miller and Nancy Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1988

Child of Nancy Finkbeiner and Ronald VanMatre is:

2141 i. Jason Brandon¹⁵ VanMatre, born 27 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Brandon VanMatre:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1676. Glen Alwin¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Alwin Frederick (Alvin)¹³, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1953. He married **Pamela Anne Garrish** 22 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1953.

More About Glen Alwin Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1967, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Glen Finkbeiner and Pamela Garrish:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Glen Finkbeiner and Pamela Garrish is:

2142 i. Anthony Glen¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 14 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Shelby Rae Welshans 09 May 2020; born 1990.

Notes for Anthony Glen Finkbeiner:

Glen and Pamela Finkbeiner of Clinton are the parents of their first child, Anthony Glen. The 6 lb., 12 oz. boy was born at 10:11 p.m. on January 14, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Proud grandparents are Jane Garrish of Southfield, and Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline.

More About Anthony Finkbeiner and Shelby Welshans:

Marriage: 09 May 2020

1677. Dennis John¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Alwin Frederick (Alvin)¹³, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynn Ellen Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Feldkamp and Ellen Reed. She was born 27 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis John Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1969, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1973, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1980, farmer in partnership with father on the A & D Finkbeiner Farms Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11411 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynn Ellen Feldkamp:

Education: 1975, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1980, employee Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dennis Finkbeiner and Lynn Feldkamp:

Lynn Ellen Feldkamp and Dennis John Finkbeiner were united in holy matrimony on February 7, 1981, in St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil J. McShane officiating. Lynn is the daughter of Earl and Ellen Feldkamp of Moon Rd. Dennis is the son of Mr. Alwin Finkbeiner of W. Michigan Ave. in Saline. Jeffrey Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and Nancy Van Matre, sister of the groom

were the honor attendants. Bridesmaids were Nancy, Sheryl and Cindy Feldkamp sisters-in-law of the bride. Groomsmen were Glenn and Steve Finkbeiner, brothers of the groom, and Randy and Ron Feldkamp, brothers of the bride, and Ron Van Matre.

The wedding reception was held in the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh. The hostess was Sherrie Guenther of Saline. Marilyn Crosbie of Saline and Dorothy Girbach of Clinton; cut the cake. Kathy McNally tended the guest book. Lynn and Dennis are honeymooning for two weeks in Florida. When they return they will live in Thomcrest Apartments in Saline.

More About Dennis Finkbeiner and Lynn Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1981, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Finkbeiner and Lynn Feldkamp are:

- 2143 i. Laura Lynn¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 19 Apr 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chad Anthony Masserant 26 Jul 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

Notes for Laura Lynn Finkbeiner:

Lynn and Dennis Finkbeiner, 11465 W. Michigan Avenue, are the proud parents of Laura Lynn. Weighing 7 lb., 1 oz., and measuring 20" in length, Laura was born April 19, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her grandparents are Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline, and Ellen and Earl Finkbeiner of Saline.

More About Laura Lynn Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chad Masserant and Laura Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 26 Jul 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2144 ii. baby Finkbeiner, born 23 Aug 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1988, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2145 iii. Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner, born 16 Oct 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Adams; born Aft. 1981.

Notes for Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner:

Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner was born at 12:49 p.m. on October 16, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Lynn and Dennis Finkbeiner of Saline, Alisha weighed 7 lb., 5-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Alisha has a sister, Laura, 7-1/2. Their grandparents are Ellen and Earl Feldkamp of Saline, and Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline.

More About Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1678. Steven Alan¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Alwin Frederick (Alvin)¹³, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1961. He married **Sherrie Lynn Guenther** 02 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Guenther and Helen Kohler. She was born 05 Apr 1962.

More About Steven Alan Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1975, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sherrie Lynn Guenther:

Education: 1980, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Finkbeiner and Sherrie Guenther:

Sherrie Lynn Guenther and Steven Allen Finkbeiner are engaged to be married, the bride-elect's

parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Guenther of Saline have announced Feb. 17, 1982. A July 1983 wedding date is planned. A 1980 graduate of Saline High School, Sherrie is currently a sophomore at Eastern Michigan University. Steven, the son of Mr. Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline, graduated from Saline High in 1979, and is now employed at Bogden Co.

More About Steven Finkbeiner and Sherrie Guenther:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Finkbeiner and Sherrie Guenther are:

- + 2146 i. Amber Marie¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 06 Oct 1984.
- 2147 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Finkbeiner, born 27 Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ashley Elizabeth Finkbeiner:

Ashley Elizabeth Finkbeiner arrived July 27, 1986 at the University of Michigan Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Sherry and Steven Finkbeiner, Ashley weighed 9 lb., 14 oz. and measured 22-1/4" at birth. She is a new sister for Amber, 18 months. The proud grandparents are Helen and Robert Guenther of Saline, and Alwin Finkbeiner also of Saline. Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler of Saline are Ashley's great-grandparents.

1679. Kenneth Elmer¹⁴ Glatz (Elmer Lorenz¹³, Anna Maria¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jody Marie Haus** 17 Jun 1972 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of John Haus and Joan Feehrer. She was born 13 Feb 1951 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Elmer Glatz:

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Ferris State College

Occupation: employee R & B Machine Tool Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: sales engineer

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jody Marie Haus:

Jody Marie Glatz of Saline, Michigan, age 57, passed away peacefully Thursday, April 9th at University of Michigan Hospital after a brief illness. She was born February 13, 1952 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania the first daughter of John & Joan Haus. Jody graduated from Hillsdale High School in Hillsdale, Michigan in 1970, and Eastern Michigan University with a Bachelor of Science degree in Medical Technology in 1974. She was married on June 17, 1972 to Kenneth Glatz of Saline.

A long time Saline resident, Jody was the Director of Marketing at Brecon Village and a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church. Jody was a very active parent and assisted in many organizations while her children attended Saline Schools. She was also active in several groups at St. Andrew Church, the Saline Chamber of Commerce, and Friends of the Library. In recent years she attended WCC in pursuit of an associate's degree in Web Design and also completed the Saline Leadership Institute. Jody was a life-long learner with a passion for science and history. She was an avid reader and lover of politics, CNN and Meet the Press, gardening, home-improvement shows, movies, crossword puzzles, and pop culture. Jody had a curious mind, a dry wit, a fiery temper and a very big heart. She loved going apple-picking every fall, going to Holiday Nights every December, and never missed the Ann Arbor Art Fair. She liked to make every occasion special, and loved all kinds of holidays.

She enjoyed working with the wonderful, warm people at Brecon Village. Some of her favorite times were going on family trips to North Carolina, Mackinac Island and Disney World. Jody will be best remembered as a loving mother and friend. There was absolutely nothing in the world she wouldn't do for her children and her favorite times were spent with her family eating, playing games and hanging around their backyard pool. She was a quick and passionate person, always ready to share an opinion or idea, and many hours were spent with her family debating, talking, and laughing. She was fiercely loyal, smart, and compassionate in addition to being a life-long Catholic and a deeply spiritual person. Her legacy will be carried on in the hearts of everyone she touched. She is survived by her husband of 36 years, her

children, Kristen of Ann Arbor, Dana (Glatz) and Jason Kohler of Novi, Adam and soon-to-be daughter-in-law Stacey (Atkinson) of Columbus, Ohio; two sisters, Nicole Howard and husband Scott of Middletown, Delaware, and Lisa Sheraw and husband George of Carmel, Indiana; and nieces Amanda and Danielle Howard, and Paige Sheraw. She was preceded in death by her parents Joan and John Haus.

Memorial visitation will be Monday, April 13, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of the Memorial Mass of the Resurrection at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew Catholic Church of Saline with Rev. Fr. William J. Stevenson, Celebrant. In lieu of flowers, please send donations in Jody's name to St. Andrew Catholic Church. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Jody Marie Haus:

Education: Ferris State College

Education 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical technician

More About Kenneth Glatz and Jody Haus:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Anthony Church Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Glatz and Jody Haus are:

- 2148 i. Kristen Marie¹⁵ Glatz, born 28 Feb 1977.

More About Kristen Marie Glatz:

Occupation: teacher

- 2149 ii. Dana Louise Glatz, born 01 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Matthew Kohler 13 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dana Louise Glatz:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Matthew Kohler:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Kohler and Dana Glatz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2150 iii. Adam Kenneth Glatz, born 18 Dec 1982.

1680. Douglas Ronald¹⁴ Brewer (Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner, Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kendra Bell** Aft. 1962. She was born 17 Mar 1943.

More About Douglas Brewer and Kendra Bell:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Douglas Brewer and Kendra Bell are:

- 2151 i. Karen Merri¹⁵ Brewer, born 20 Mar 1970.

- 2152 ii. Edward Douglas Brewer, born 30 Apr 1973.

1682. Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴ Carr (Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Jeanne Melinda Levleit** Aug 1964, daughter of Daniel Levleit and Melinda Niethammer. She was born 16 Apr 1942.

Notes for Laurence Alan (Larry) Carr:

Laurence Alan Carr (Larry), 77, died Tuesday, July 16, in Louisville, Kentucky of complications from Myelodysplastic Syndrome. He was born March 21, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of the late Hollis and Virginia Carr. He graduated from Saline High School as valedictorian in 1960, having served as class president for multiple years. He attended the University of Michigan, graduating in 1965 with a B.S. in Pharmacy. He then went on to earn a Ph.D. in Pharmacology from Michigan State University. In 1969, Larry and his wife, Jeanne, moved to Louisville, Kentucky and joined the Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology at the University of Louisville. Over 32 years, he taught graduate, medical, dental, and nursing students and was named Teacher of the Year by the student body twice. As a scientist, he studied how drugs act in the brain. He was named a Fulbright Research Scholar in 1980, leading to a year of research in Paris, France. He also served as Associate Dean for Curriculum in the UofL Medical School from 1987 until his retirement in 2001. Larry truly was an educator, scientist, historian, leader, and volunteer. He served as president of several local chapters of national societies, including the UofL Association of Retired Personnel.

Throughout his life, Larry had a passion for genealogy and for history, especially the Civil War. Vacations with family entailed countless trips to monuments and landmarks. For the past 17 years, he volunteered at the Filson Historical Society in the archives. He was a long-time member and supporter of St. Paul United Methodist Church. Larry was generous with his time, serving on the board of Highland Community Ministries and volunteering with Meals on Wheels from his retirement up until a week before his death. He was commissioned as a Kentucky Colonel in 1984. Larry was patient, thorough, careful, and, at times, remarkably thrifty, suitable for his do-it-yourself philosophy toward life and home improvement projects.

He was an exceptional husband, marrying Jeanne (Levleit) Carr, his sweetheart from kindergarten, in 1964. He is survived by Jeanne, two very grateful children, L. Alan Carr, Jr. (Janet) of North Branford, Connecticut and Rachel Atwell (Michael) of Louisville, Kentucky, four grandchildren, Seth and Wyatt Carr and Ethan and Madeline Atwell, his brother Bruce Carr (Phyllis) of Irving, Texas and his sister Deborah Brunelle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at the Filson Historical Society, 1310 S. Third St., on Friday, August 9, 2019 from 4:00-6:00PM, followed by a memorial service at 6:00 PM. Donations can be made to the St. Paul United Methodist Church, the Filson Historical Society, or the Parklands of Floyds Fork.

More About Laurence Alan (Larry) Carr:

Occupation: professor Pharmacology Department University of Louisville Louisville, Kentucky

Residence: Louisville, Kentucky

More About Laurence Carr and Jeanne Levleit:

Marriage: Aug 1964

Children of Laurence Carr and Jeanne Levleit are:

- + 2153 i. Laurence Alan¹⁵ Carr, Jr., born 23 Sep 1970.
- + 2154 ii. Rachel Melinda Carr, born 02 Nov 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

1683. Dr. Bruce Richard¹⁴ Carr (Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1945. He married **Phyllis Diane Collins** 27 Jul 1968 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Feb 1943.

Notes for Dr. Bruce Richard Carr:

May 4, 2000 - Bruce Carr, MD, son of Virginia and the late Hollis Carr of Saline, recently was named the first recipient of the Paul C. MacDonald Distinguished Chair in Obstetrics and Gynecology at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center in Dallas. Dr. Carr graduated from Saline High School in 1963 and from the University of Michigan in 1967. He earned his medical degree from the; U-M in 1971 and received his; training in Dallas at Parkland; Hospital, the county facility affiliated with the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center. After a 3-year stint in the Army in Bad Cannstatt, Germany, Dr. Carr returned to Dallas for a reproductive endocrinology fellowship with Dr. MacDonald, his mentor and a

brilliant physician-scientist.

Dr. Carr's interest in science and medicine began when he was in eighth grade. It flourished in high school when he won first place in chemistry under the guidance of his science teacher George Bonich. He was a Saline resident until 1968 when he married Phyllis Collins. The couple has been married for more than 30 years and has two sons.

Dr. Carr was the first Paul MacDonald Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Recently; the Professorship was upgraded to a Distinguished Chair. As a member of the UTSWMC faculty since 1980, Dr. Carr has published more than 400 scientific articles. He is Division Chief, Reproductive Endocrinology, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology at the medical school. He has served several tenures as a board examiner for the American Board of Ob-Gyn, and study section chief for the NIH. He has authored and edited three textbooks.

More About Dr. Bruce Richard Carr:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Irving, Texas

Marriage Notes for Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins:

The First Presbyterian Church in Birmingham was the setting for the ceremony on Saturday, July 27, 1968, when Bruce Richard Carr and Phyllis Diane Collins were joined in marriage. The Rev. W. Glenn Harris officiated at the wedding of the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Collins of Birmingham and presently Mexico City, and the son of Mrs. and Mrs. Hollis Carr, 315 N. Harris Street.

A reception followed at the church and a family dinner later was held at Devon Gables, Bloomfield Hills. Mrs. Robert Hing, sister of the bride, of Chicago, attended as matron of honor. Larry Carr of East Lansing served as his brother's best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Deborah Carr of Saline, the bridegroom's sister; Miss Sue Lorenzen, Birmingham; and Mrs. James Roosevelt, Plymouth. William Collins of Mexico City, brother of the bride; William Hammond of Ann Arbor; and Carl Meier of Grosse Pointe, were ushers.

After a wedding trip in Northern Michigan, the couple is living at 2546 Pittsfield Blvd., Ann Arbor. The groom is a sophomore at the University of Michigan medical school. Mrs. Carr will teach French and English at Saline High School.

More About Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1968, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins are:

2155 i. Alexander Collins¹⁵ Carr, born 03 Jul 1976.

More About Alexander Collins Carr:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Memphis, Tennessee

Residence 3: Valley Village, California

2156 ii. Phillip Edward Carr, born 03 Nov 1980 in Dallas Co, Texas.

1684. Deborah Jean¹⁴ Carr (Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1949. She married **(1) Carl John Bendry** 01 Sep 1974. He was born 1941. She married **(2) Michael Lloyd Brunelle** 13 Sep 1980. He was born 25 Oct 1947 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 24 Jan 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Bendry and Deborah Carr:

Divorce: 30 Mar 1979, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage: 01 Sep 1974

More About Michael Lloyd Brunelle:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Brunelle and Deborah Carr:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1980

Child of Deborah Carr and Michael Brunelle is:

- 2157 i. Aaron Michael¹⁵ Brunelle, born 10 Sep 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

1685. Lee Allan¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Lauren William (Loren)¹³, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jill Marie Benore** 1970. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Weaver** Aft. 1976. She was born 20 Apr 1957.

More About Lee Allan Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1963, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corps

Occupation: employee Telephone Company

More About Lee Finkbeiner and Jill Benore:

Divorce: 1976

Marriage: 1970

More About Lee Finkbeiner and Mary Weaver:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Lee Finkbeiner and Jill Benore is:

- 2158 i. Alicia Renee¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 19 Dec 1971.

Child of Lee Finkbeiner and Mary Weaver is:

- 2159 i. Laura Lynn¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 08 Sep 1982.

1686. Dale Lauren¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Lauren William (Loren)¹³, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Patricia Racey** Jun 1971. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Darlene Lynn Daniels** 04 Mar 1978. She was born 15 Jun 1953.

Notes for Dale Lauren Finkbeiner:

Dale Finkbeiner, 18, who was seriously injured in a motorcycle-car accident here Sunday Feb. 2, 1969, underwent surgery Wednesday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for a broken jaw. He also suffered a broken arm and other facial injuries in the crash. The collision occurred on Willis Rd. when police said, a car driven by Donald Bredernitz, of Newbury Port, Massachusetts, started a left turn off Willis Rd. onto Bishop Rd., in the path of Finkbeiner's oncoming motorcycle. Dale, a graduate of Clinton High School, lives at 1311 Jewell Rd. His mother, Doris Finkbeiner, passed away suddenly three weeks ago. His father was killed in an automobile accident two years ago. His brother, Lee, is stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina. with the Marines, And the Sunday accident was Dale's second in three days: on Friday, his car was "totaled" when it went out of control on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., spun around, and struck a tree. The youth was not injured in the Friday mishap.

More About Dale Lauren Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 4114 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Patricia Racey:
Marriage: Jun 1971

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Darlene Daniels:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1978

Children of Dale Finkbeiner and Patricia Racey are:

- 2160 i. Kelly Jo¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 26 Aug 1972.
- 2161 ii. Laurie Marie Finkbeiner, born 11 Dec 1973.

More About Laurie Marie Finkbeiner:
Education: attends Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 2162 iii. Tina Dabiels Finkbeiner, born 12 May 1974.

Child of Dale Finkbeiner and Darlene Daniels is:

- 2163 i. Anthony Dale¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 12 Aug 1979.

1687. Robert Chris¹⁴ Dieterle (Louetta Lillian¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Dianne Zubalik** 03 Jun 1978 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerry Zubalik and Helen ?. She was born 23 Aug 1951.

More About Robert Chris Dieterle:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: senior vice president Cerner Company Kansas City, Missouri
Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: San Juan Capistrano, California

More About Robert Dieterle and Patricia Zubalik:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1978, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Dieterle and Patricia Zubalik are:

- 2164 i. Robert Edward¹⁵ Dieterle, born 18 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Dieterle:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2165 ii. Sarah Dianne Dieterle, born 03 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Dianne Dieterle:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2166 iii. Kristen Lynn Dieterle, born 23 Jan 1990 in Mission Viejo, California.

More About Kristen Lynn Dieterle:
Hospital at birth: Saddle Back Hospital Mission Viejo, California

- 2167 iv. Michael Gerald Dieterle, born 05 Dec 1991 in Mission Viejo, California.

More About Michael Gerald Dieterle:
Hospital at birth: Saddle Back Hospital Mission Viejo, California

1688. Sue Ann¹⁴ Dieterle (Louetta Lillian¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler,

Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Martin Farmer** 08 Aug 1981 in Troy, Michigan. He was born 25 Aug 1945.

More About Sue Ann Dieterle:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Oceanside, California

Residence: 303 Calle Desanso; San Clemente, California 92673

More About Robert Farmer and Sue Dieterle:

Divorce: 1997

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Troy, Michigan

Children of Sue Dieterle and Robert Farmer are:

- 2168 i. Garret Martin¹⁵ Farmer, born 09 Aug 1984.
- 2169 ii. Collin Robert Farmer, born 03 May 1987.

1689. Karen Louise¹⁴ Weber (Sylvia Maria¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Edgar Bailey** 18 Mar 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of La Bailey and Charlotte ?. He was born 15 Jul 1947. She married **(2) John Ross Samford** 16 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Samford and Inez ?. He was born 22 May 1951 in Laramie, Wyoming.

More About Karen Louise Weber:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3119 Wolverine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1413 Morton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bailey and Karen Weber:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ross Samford:

Occupation: senior software architect

More About John Samford and Karen Weber:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Memorial Christian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Weber and James Bailey is:

- 2170 i. Aaron Lee¹⁵ Bailey, born 19 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Butchard 09 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Lee Bailey:

Occupation: district sales representative

More About Christine Butchard:

Occupation: administrative associate

More About Aaron Bailey and Christine Butchard:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1690. Janice Marie¹⁴ Weber (Sylvia Maria¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler,

Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Frank Mammel** 21 Aug 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Mammel and Elizabeth ?. He was born 04 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Marie Weber:

Occupation: administrative associate

Residence: 844 Lambkins Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Frank Mammel:

Occupation: manager International Product Development

More About Richard Mammel and Janice Weber:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Weber and Richard Mammel are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2171 | i. | Andrew Richard ¹⁵ Mammel, born 07 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 2172 | ii. | Michael Charles Mammel, born 01 Apr 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

1692. Kay Diane¹⁴ Gordon (Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl John Heller** 21 Oct 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heller and Ella Bareis. He was born 10 Jul 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kay Diane Gordon:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Occupation 2: admissions coordinator Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl John Heller:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1941, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Heller Electric & Insulating Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 20640 Sager Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kay Gordon and Earl Heller:

Mr. and Mrs. David Gordon, of Willow Rd., have announced July 12, 1967 the engagement of their daughter, Kay Diane, to Earl Heller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heller of Chelsea. The bride-elect, a graduate of Saline High School, attended Michigan State University. She is now a student at Eastern Michigan University and employed part time at Leutheuser's Restaurant. Her fiancé is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Michigan State University, where he was a member of Farmhouse fraternity. He is now self-employed as an electrician. A fall wedding is being planned.

In a Saturday evening Oct. 21, 1967 ceremony at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Kay Gordon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Gordon, of 4620 Willow Rd., became the bride of Earl Heller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Heller, of Chelsea. The couple are at home at 20640 Sager Rd., Chelsea. The bride is a Saline High School graduate, now attending Eastern Michigan University. The groom, who graduated from Chelsea High School, graduated from Michigan State University and was a member of Farmhouse Fraternity. He is owner of Heller Electric, in Chelsea.

The Rev. J. M. Michael conducted the wedding rites. Miss Kathy Gordon, sister of the bride, was maid of honor; bridesmaids were Miss Cheryl Henes, Mrs. Michael Smith, and Mrs. Lyle Wahl, all of Saline. Miss Nancy Heller, a cousin of the groom, was flower girl. Loren Heller, of Chelsea, served his brother as best man; and ushers were Paul Rothfuss of Chelsea, Steve Bristle, of Manchester, and Phil Gordon, brother of the bride.

A reception at the church followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Glen Weber, Mrs. James Bailey, Miss Shirley Roehm and Mrs. Marcia Feldkamp, all of Saline.

More About Earl Heller and Kay Gordon:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Gordon and Earl Heller are:

- + 2173 i. Martin Carl¹⁵ Heller, born 27 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2174 ii. John David Heller, born 13 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1693. Phillip David¹⁴ Gordon (Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Marie Wheeler** 06 Sep 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Wheeler and Elsie Steeb. She was born 01 Oct 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip David Gordon:

Occupation: dairy farmer

Residence: 4690 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Marie Wheeler:

Occupation: assists on farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Gordon and Judy Wheeler:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phillip Gordon and Judy Wheeler are:

- + 2175 i. Nicholas Philip¹⁵ Gordon, born 13 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2176 ii. Jennifer Lynn Gordon, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2177 iii. Troy Iva Gordon, born 21 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2178 iv. Abby Kay Gordon, born 05 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1694. Kathy Ann¹⁴ Gordon (Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1952 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Lynn Ries** 14 Aug 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Ries and Lila ?. He was born 17 Nov 1952.

More About Gary Lynn Ries:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Morenci, Michigan

Residence 2: Tipton, Michigan

More About Gary Ries and Kathy Gordon:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Gordon and Gary Ries are:

- 2179 i. Tracey Michelle¹⁵ Ries, born 17 Dec 1980 in Morenci, Michigan.
- 2180 ii. Bryan David Ries, born 27 Mar 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bryan David Ries:

Kathy and Gary Ries of Morenci are the proud parents of their second child, Bryan David. The 7 lb., 1 oz. baby boy was born March 27, 1983 at Bixby Hospital in Adrian, and measured 19-1/2" in length. Bryan's sister Tracey is 2 years old. Their grandparents are Lila and Norm Ries of Tipton, and Doris and Dave Gordon of Saline. Leona Ries of Jasper and Lillian Finkbeiner of Saline are the delighted great-grandmothers.

1695. Robert Mathuna¹⁴ Harrison III (Violet Emogene¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Liinda Beth Sipple** Aft. 1974. She was born 30 Jul 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Mathuna Harrison III:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: material specialist Johnson Controls Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 382 Hillcrest Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Liinda Beth Sipple:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Memorial Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Harrison and Liinda Sipple:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Robert Harrison and Liinda Sipple is:

- 2181 i. Amber Dawn¹⁵ Harrison, born 08 Jun 1988 in South Bend, Indiana.

1696. Lizabeth Ann (Liz)¹⁴ Harrison (Violet Emogene¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Barry Andrew Dettling** 31 Aug 1980 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Victor Dettling and Dolores Dettling. He was born 13 Jan 1953.

More About Barry Andrew Dettling:

Occupation: owner Pizza Junction Huntington, Indiana

Residence: 3749 W. 100 N.; Huntington, Indiana

More About Barry Dettling and Lizabeth Harrison:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1980, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lizabeth Harrison and Barry Dettling are:

- 2182 i. Austen Tyler¹⁵ Dettling, born 23 Mar 1985 in Huntington, Indiana.
- 2183 ii. Graham Harrison Dettling, born 05 Dec 1986 in Huntington, Indiana.

1697. Pamela Jo¹⁴ Harrison (Violet Emogene¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Barry Jackowski** Aft. 1976, son of Louis Jackowski and Audrey ?. He was born 20 Jul 1958. She married **(2) Eric Don Jaeger** Bef. 1982. He was born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pamela Jo Harrison:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barry Jackowski and Pamela Harrison:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About Eric Don Jaeger:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Western Southern Insurance Company Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Residence: 147 Poplar, Huntington, Indiana

More About Eric Jaeger and Pamela Harrison:
Marriage: Bef. 1982

Child of Pamela Harrison and Barry Jackowski is:

- 2184 i. Jessica Nicole¹⁵ Jackowski, born 07 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Nicole Jackowski:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Harrison and Eric Jaeger are:

- 2185 i. Hans Brandon¹⁵ Jaeger, born 29 Aug 1982 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
2186 ii. Melissa Rae Jaeger, born 10 Jun 1984 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

More About Melissa Rae Jaeger:
Hospital at birth: Naval Hospital Portsmouth, Virginia

1698. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Harvey (Florence D.¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1940. She married **(1) Frank Gaston** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1932. She married **(2) Alfred Albrecht** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1932.

More About Frank Gaston and Shirley Harvey:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Alfred Albrecht:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Albrecht and Shirley Harvey:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Shirley Harvey and Frank Gaston are:

- + 2187 i. Cynthia¹⁵ Gaston, born 12 Jul 1957.
+ 2188 ii. Karen Gaston, born 16 May 1960.

Child of Shirley Harvey and Alfred Albrecht is:

- 2189 i. David¹⁵ Albrecht, born 27 May 1968.

1699. Dorothy Jane (Dottie)¹⁴ Harvey (Florence D.¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1948. She married **(1) Gerald Kerpert** Aft. 1966. He was born 07 Aug 1943. She married **(2) Armando Martinez** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(3) ? Jansen** Bef. 2011. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Gerald Kerpert:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Kerpert and Dorothy Harvey:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

More About Armando Martinez:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Armando Martinez and Dorothy Harvey:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About ? Jansen and Dorothy Harvey:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

Children of Dorothy Harvey and Gerald Kerpert are:

- 2190 i. Michael¹⁵ Kerpert, born 16 May 1969.
- 2191 ii. Darone Kerpert, born 16 Jun 1970.
- 2192 iii. Kenneth Kerpert, born 16 May 1972.

1700. Eugene Paul¹⁴ Alber (Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ellen Wilber** 25 Feb 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Wilber. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Mary Alice (Marjory) Weir** 04 Nov 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garnett Weir and Marguerite Krontz. She was born 04 May 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Paul Alber:
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: toolmaker
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1264 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7755 Clark Lake Road; Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eugene Alber and Virginia Wilber:

Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Reed, of 119 W. McKay, have announced Jan. 11, 1967 the engagement of their foster daughter, Virginia Ellen Wilber, to Eugene Paul Alber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Alber, of Manchester. Miss Wilber is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiancé, a graduate of Clinton High School, is employed by Angus Optics, Inc., in Ann Arbor. A July wedding is planned.

More About Eugene Alber and Virginia Wilber:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Alice (Marjory) Weir:
Education: 1968, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Oct 2008, stylist Chelsea Hair Styling Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Alber and Mary Weir:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1972, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Alber and Virginia Wilber are:

- + 2193 i. Tammy Lynn¹⁵ Alber, born 22 Sep 1967 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2194 ii. Douglas Eugene Alber, born 25 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Eugene Alber and Mary Weir are:

- + 2195 i. Daniel Garret¹⁵ Alber, born 14 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2196 ii. Michael James Alber, born 11 Apr 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennifer Joy Leech 22 Nov 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1978. He married (2) Julie Marie Smith 25 Jun 2005; born Aft. 1978. He married (3) Michelle Cica Bef. 2017; born 27 Dec 1978.

More About Michael Alber and Jennifer Leech:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Alber and Julie Smith:
Marriage: 25 Jun 2005

More About Michael Alber and Michelle Cica:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

1702. Ralph Lambert¹⁴ Alber (Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2016 in Michigan. He married **Cheryl Ann Cochran** 14 Oct 1978 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Cochran and Arlene Smith. She was born 30 Jan 1956.

Notes for Ralph Lambert Alber:

Five students were injured in a two-car collision at the High School parking lot, at 3:40 p.m. Friday Oct. 6, 1967. Treated at Saline Community Hospital was Clyde Scudder, 16, of 12684 Macon Rd., a passenger in a car driven by Ralph Alber, 18, of 183 Whitlock. Alber and another passenger, Frank Moody, 16, of 4360 S. State Rd., were also injured but said they would see their own physicians. Also injured were the driver of the other car, Fred Hieber, 16, of 223 Monroe St., and Judy Feldkamp, 15, of 9280 Kaiser Rd. Three other passengers in the Hieber vehicle were not injured. Police said the accident occurred when Alber was driving out of a parking place in the school lot and was struck by the Hieber vehicle.

More About Ralph Lambert Alber:

Confirmation: 1963, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Residence: 17850 Garvey Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cheryl Ann Cochran:

Occupation: factory worker

More About Ralph Alber and Cheryl Cochran:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Alber and Cheryl Cochran are:

- 2197 i. Lindsay Ann¹⁵ Alber, born 10 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2198 ii. Erin Arlene Alber, born 05 Mar 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Shawn Inwood Aft. 2017; born Aft. 1985.

More About Shawn Inwood and Erin Alber:
Marriage: Aft. 2017

1703. Virginia Marie¹⁴ Alber (Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Tobin Dwaine (Toby) Karpo** 28 Jun 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Jul 1960 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Marie Alber:

Confirmation: 1973, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: baker

More About Tobin Dwaine (Toby) Karpo:
Occupation: fruit farmer
Residence: Tipton, Michigan

More About Tobin Karpo and Virginia Alber:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Marie Alber is:

+ 2199 i. Autum Leah¹⁵ Alber, born 10 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Virginia Alber and Tobin Karpo are:

2200 i. Mandy Christine¹⁵ Karpo, born 08 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mandy Christine Karpo:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2201 ii. Evan Dwaine Karpo, born 15 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evan Dwaine Karpo:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1704. Judith Kay (Judy)¹⁴ Alber (Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Robert (Chris) Shankland** 07 Aug 1993 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Patrick Shankland and Marquettea Whitelock. He was born 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judith Kay (Judy) Alber:
Occupation: registered nurse
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Robert (Chris) Shankland:
Occupation: Paramedic Metro Ambulance Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Judith Alber and Christopher Shankland:

Judy Alber and Chris Shankland exchanged wedding vows on August 7, 1993 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Ron Boldman, united the daughter of Dorothy and Paul Alber of Clinton with the son of Pat Shankland of Brighton and Marguetta (Whitelock) Autrey of Shawnee, Oklahoma. The bride wore a mermaid white satin dress with iridescent sequins. She carried a bouquet of white carnations and roses. Honor attendants were Aimee Hoag of Blissfield and Scott Janeczek of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Virginia Karpo, the bride's sister from Onsted, Darla Potter of Ypsilanti, Shawna Miller of Temperance, Debbie Kuzara of Westland, Kim Shankland, the groom's cousin from Saline, and Autum Karpo, the bride's niece from Onsted. The groomsmen were Derek Shankland, the groom's brother from Shawnee, Marc Brand of Saline, Dan Maironis of Ypsilanti, Duane Adams of Saline, Ryan Lehtonen of Saline, and Ryan Morgan, the groom's stepbrother from Brighton. Serving as an usher was Mark Wargo of Saline. The flower girls were Erika Shankland, the groom's sister from Brighton, and Mandy Karpo, the bride's niece from Onsted.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Tennessee and West Virginia. Judy holds an associate's degree in nursing from

Washtenaw Community College, and is a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Chris, a graduate of the HVA paramedic course, is a paramedic for Metro Ambulance-in Lincoln Park.

More About Christopher Shankland and Judith Alber:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1993, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Alber and Christopher Shankland are:

- 2202 i. Christian Jacob (C. J.)¹⁵ Shankland, born 25 Feb 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jessie ? 05 Aug 2018; born Aft. 1993.

More About Christian Jacob (C. J.) Shankland:
Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Shankland and Jessie ?:
Marriage: 05 Aug 2018

- 2203 ii. Brendon Patrick Shankland, born 02 Jun 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brendon Patrick Shankland:
Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2204 iii. Nathian Raymond Shankland, born 25 Nov 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathian Raymond Shankland:
Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2205 iv. Benjamin Robert Shankland, born 13 Mar 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Robert Shankland:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1705. Ella May¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Brendan Tarrier** Aft. 1968, son of Richard Tarrier and Elizabeth ?. He was born 17 Aug 1948 in La Porte, Indiana.

More About Ella May Smith:
Occupation: nurse

More About William Brendan Tarrier:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Tarrier and Ella Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Ella Smith and William Tarrier is:

- 2206 i. Brendan James¹⁵ Tarrier, born 17 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1706. Joseph Harold¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Jane Doyle** 06 Jun 1970 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Doyle and Winifred Lee. She was born 12 Aug 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Harold Smith:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: machine designer
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Jane Doyle:

Hospital at birth: Mt. Carmel Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Smith and Margaret Doyle:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Our Lady of Good Counsel Catholic Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Smith and Margaret Doyle are:

- 2207 i. Joseph Louis¹⁵ Smith, born 15 Apr 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Wendi Renee Hicks 07 Nov 1998 in Defiance, Ohio; born 26 Dec 1970.

More About Joseph Louis Smith:
Occupation: police officer

More About Joseph Smith and Wendi Hicks:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1998, Defiance, Ohio
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Defiance, Ohio

- 2208 ii. Michael Lee Smith, born 22 May 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2209 iii. Megan Mary Smith, born 27 Jul 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2210 iv. Mark Frederick Smith, twin, born 08 Feb 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Frederick Smith, twin:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2211 v. Amanda Jane Smith, twin, born 08 Feb 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Jane Smith, twin:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1707. Harold Vernon¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynn Marie Baumler** 28 Apr 1973, daughter of John Baumler and Donna Price. She was born 09 Apr 1951 in Midwest City, Oklahoma.

More About Harold Vernon Smith:
Occupation: computer programmer

More About Lynn Marie Baumler:
Occupation: teacher

More About Harold Smith and Lynn Baumler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1973

Children of Harold Smith and Lynn Baumler are:

- 2212 i. Karen Renee¹⁵ Smith, born 07 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karen Renee Smith:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Wilmington, North Carolina

- 2213 ii. Jill Anne Smith, born 20 Apr 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jill Anne Smith:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1708. Alfred George¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lee Collet** Aft. 1973. She was born 07 Aug 1955 in Margrath, Alberta, Canada.

More About Alfred George Smith:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookfinisher University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Lee Collet:

Occupation: accounting clerk Borders Group, Inc.

More About Alfred Smith and Mary Collet:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Alfred Smith and Mary Collet are:

- 2214 i. David Jeffrey¹⁵ Smith, born 30 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Jeffrey Smith:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2215 ii. Kathleen Marie Smith, born 21 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Marie Smith:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1711. Elizabeth Ann¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Eugene Raab** 15 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Raab and Jean Stein. He was born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Ann Smith:

Confirmation: 07 May 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: day-care provider

More About Charles Eugene Raab:

Confirmation: 15 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: retail salesman

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1725 Northbrook Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Smith and Charles Raab are:

- 2216 i. Kirsten Marie¹⁵ Raab, born 28 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2217 ii. Jamie Mary Raab, born 19 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jamie Mary Raab:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2218 iii. Jason Carl Raab, born 11 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Carl Raab:
Baptism: 28 Mar 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1712. Patrick Allen¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Long** Aft. 1980. She was born 25 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Deneen Marie Marsh** 05 May 1990, daughter of Terrance Marsh and Elizabeth McKinnon. She was born 17 Apr 1964 in Graden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Patrick Smith and Elizabeth Long:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

More About Patrick Smith and Deneen Marsh:
Marriage: 05 May 1990

Child of Patrick Smith and Elizabeth Long is:
2219 i. Matthew Scott¹⁵ Smith, born 12 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Patrick Smith and Deneen Marsh is:
2220 i. Nina Marie¹⁵ Smith, born 18 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1714. James Edward¹⁴ Smith (Ella May¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Monruedi (Mona) Rawiwat** 26 Apr 1986 in Wahiaw, Hawaii, daughter of Echachi Rawiwat and Prasansre Wongsu. She was born 14 May 1965 in Udornthani, Thailand.

More About James Edward Smith:
Occupation: wellhead technician
Residence: Lafayette, Louisiana

More About James Smith and Monruedi Rawiwat:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, Wahiaw, Hawaii

Child of James Smith and Monruedi Rawiwat is:
2221 i. Chelsie Ann¹⁵ Smith, born Oct 1987 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

More About Chelsie Ann Smith:
Hospital at birth: Tripler Army Medical Hospital Honolulu, Hawaii

1717. Michael Eldene¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Eldene Robert¹³, Robert John¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lennie Jane Rose** 29 Aug 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grover Rose and Anna Williams. She was born 1959.

More About Michael Eldene Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 10660 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Lennie Rose:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Finkbeiner and Lennie Rose is:

- 2222 i. Michael John Thomas¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 19 Mar 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Thomas Finkbeiner:

Michael John Thomas Finkbeiner was born Saturday, March 19, 1983 at 7:56 p.m. in Bixby Hospital in Adrian, to Jayne and Michael Finkbeiner of Saline. Michael weighed 8 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21" at birth. He is the first grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Grover Rose of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner of Clinton. Great-grandmothers are Mrs. Lillie Rose of Tennessee, Mrs. Alice Hack of South Lyon, and Mrs. Matilda Finkbeiner of Saline.

1725. Karl Ernest¹⁴ Luckhardt (Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1940. He married **Evelyn Marie Schumacher** 13 Jun 1959, daughter of Karl Schumacher and Dorothea Gauss. She was born 18 Oct 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Schumacher:

Manchester - Evelyn Marie Luckhardt, 83, passed away July 24, 2023. Evelyn's family and friends will gather Friday, July 28, 2023 from 10:00 – 11:30 a.m. at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Her funeral service will immediately follow at the church at 11:30 a.m. Pastor Case Van Kempen will serve as celebrant. Burial will immediately follow at St. James Cemetery.

Evelyn was born on October 18, 1939, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Dorothea (Gauss) Schumacher. After graduating from Manchester High School in 1958, Evelyn married the love of her life, Karl Luckhardt on June 13, 1959. She worked at Unit Packaging for over forty years. She was a wonderful baker of pretzels and pies that no one is able to duplicate. She also enjoyed playing cards, helping out around the farm, and canning her bountiful produce from the garden. Evelyn was a long-time member of the St. James United Church of Christ.

Evelyn will be missed by her husband, Karl; her children, Nancy (Peter) Vanderlugt; Jerry (Tami) Luckhardt; grandchildren Jason (Heather) Thompson; Mark (Megan) Luckhardt; Jacquelyn (Kaleb) Thompson-Torbet; Elizabeth (Joshua) Askew; Emily (Michael) Reisdorf; seven great-grandchildren, Amelia, Oliver, Parker, Ames, Jocelyn, Micah, Arlo; and a sister, Arlene Fugate.

Memorial contributions are suggested to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Karl Luckhardt and Evelyn Schumacher:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1959

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Luckhardt and Evelyn Schumacher are:

- + 2223 i. Nancy Marie¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 09 Apr 1960.
+ 2224 ii. Gerald Milton (Jerry) Luckhardt, born 24 Jun 1961.

1726. Richard Waldo¹⁴ Luckhardt (Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1942. He married **(1) Joan Hoatlin** 05 Jan 1960. She was born 17 Mar 1944. He married **(2) Lucille Grace Barstow** 23 Dec 1961. She was born 27 Jun 1937. He married **(3) Deborah Kay Murdock** 25 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Murdock and Marjorie Shotka. She was born 29 Aug 1953, and died 05 Feb 2018.

More About Richard Waldo Luckhardt:

Residence: 8340 Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Luckhardt and Joan Hoatlin:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1960

More About Richard Luckhardt and Lucille Barstow:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1961

Notes for Deborah Kay Murdock:

Deborah Kay Luckhardt - "We must let go of the life we had planned, so as to accept the one that is waiting for us." It is with great sadness that the family of Debbie (Murdock) Luckhardt announces her passing after a brief battle with cancer at home surrounded by family and friends, on February 5th, 2018, at the age of 64 years. She was born on August 29, 1953.

Debbie will be lovingly remembered by her husband of 43 years, Richard and their children, Katrina and Krickett and Step Children, Kathy Koch, Lisa (Ben) Stacey, Scott, Dave (Pat) Kubicek and Joe Belleau. Debbie will also be fondly remembered by her grandchildren, Taylor and Sabrina, and many Step Grandchildren and Great Step Grandchildren. By her sisters, Carol Krull, Jo (Roy Sr.) Radtke and Pat Murdock. Debbie will also forever be remembered by her numerous nieces, nephews, extended family and many dear friends. Debbie is predeceased in death by her Father and Mother Warren and Marge Murdock, her father-in-law Waldo Luckhardt, and her niece Angie Radtke.

Debbie was a kind hearted and generous woman with a lot of love and advice to give. She grew up and resided in Dexter Michigan surrounded by lots of family and friends. She was a Washtenaw Co. 4-H Leader for over 45 years and continued to support her Grandchildren and honorary Fair Grandchildren to this day. She loved animals especially her cows, and loved to watch her daughters and granddaughters work with Fair animals on her farm on cool summer evenings. She was an exceptional Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Friend. Debbie will be greatly missed and forever cherished in the hearts of anyone she touched. Debbie's family would like to request that in lieu of Flowers family and friends consider making a Donation in Debbie's name to the Washtenaw Co. 4H Youth Show where she spent over 50 years of her life every Summer, where her encouragement, spirit, and love always "Made the Best Better".

More About Richard Luckhardt and Deborah Murdock:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Luckhardt and Joan Hoatlin is:

- + 2225 i. Kathleen Uneda¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 13 Jul 1960.

Children of Richard Luckhardt and Lucille Barstow are:

- + 2226 i. Lisa Lynn¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 24 Dec 1962.
- + 2227 ii. Scott Richard Luckhardt, born 11 Aug 1965.

Children of Richard Luckhardt and Deborah Murdock are:

- + 2228 i. Katrina Marie¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 14 Dec 1980.
- 2229 ii. Krickett Kay Luckhardt, born 13 Jan 1991.

1727. Lamar John¹⁴ Luckhardt (Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1944. He married **(1) Bettie Anne VanDeVan** 31 May 1963 in Russell Co, Alabama. She was born 19 May 1946. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Keller** 01 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Feb 1944.

More About Lamar Luckhardt and Bettie VanDeVan:
Marriage: 31 May 1963, Russell Co, Alabama

More About Lamar Luckhardt and Patricia Keller:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lamar Luckhardt and Bettie VanDeVan are:

- 2230 i. Kimberly¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 09 Apr 1964; died 09 Apr 1964.
- + 2231 ii. John Anthony Luckhardt, born 11 Aug 1965.
- + 2232 iii. Joel Davis Luckhardt, born 27 May 1967.
- 2233 iv. Jamie Lamark Luckhardt, born 17 Sep 1970; Adopted child.
- 2234 v. Jonathan Richard Luckhardt, born 29 Sep 1971.

Child of Lamar Luckhardt and Patricia Keller is:

- + 2235 i. Dawn Ann¹⁵ Bush, born 08 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1728. Earl Michael¹⁴ Luckhardt (Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1953. He married **Connie Lynn Alexa** 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Alexa and Zelma Uphaus. She was born 14 Mar 1952.

More About Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa are:

- 2236 i. Alexa Lynn¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 14 Jul 1978.
- 2237 ii. Andrew Michael Luckhardt, born 18 Jun 1982. He married Margarita Isabel Discua 04 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1985.

More About Andrew Luckhardt and Margarita Discua:

Marriage: 04 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1729. Cynthia Lillian¹⁴ Donathan (Emma¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1946. She married **Roy Lee Hollaway** 10 May 1966 in Imperial Co, California. He was born 21 Dec 1934 in Arkansas, and died 12 Mar 2008.

More About Roy Hollaway and Cynthia Donathan:

Marriage: 10 May 1966, Imperial Co, California

Children of Cynthia Donathan and Roy Hollaway are:

- 2238 i. Roger Allen¹⁵ Hollaway, born 03 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2239 ii. Gene Brian Hollaway, born 03 Feb 1967 in Michigan; died 01 Jun 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1730. Sue Marie¹⁴ VandenBosch (Emma¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1953. She married **David Lynn Herrst** 23 Oct 1970. He was born 04 Feb 1947.

More About David Herrst and Sue VandenBosch:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1970

Child of Sue VandenBosch and David Herrst is:

- 2240 i. Brenda Elizabeth¹⁵ Herrst, born 05 May 1971. She married Robert Joseph Molnar 10 Oct 1998; born 18 Sep 1971.

More About Robert Molnar and Brenda Herrst:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1998

1732. Janet Ann¹⁴ Haab (Tema¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond John Weiner II** 16 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Weiner and Golda Pepper. He was born 1947.

More About Raymond John Weiner II:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner:

Airman and Mrs. Raymond make their home in Omaha, Nebraska, at an Air Force base. The couple evening at St. Thomas Lutheran John Weiner II will where he is stationed were married Friday Feb. 16, 1968 Church, by the Rev. John W. Ribar. The bride is the former Janet Ann Haab, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G. Haab, of Pleasant Lake Rd. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond John Weiner of Chelsea. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Mary Essenburg, of Willis, and bridesmaids were the Misses Dianne Weidmayer, Ann Arbor, and Jacquelyn Sehmok, Saline. Gary Hopkins of Ypsilanti served as best man. Ushers included James Haab, brother of the bride; Randolph Weiner, brother of the groom; Michael Thorndike of Saline; and Erwin Stierle of Ann Arbor. A reception at the American Legion Hall followed the ceremony.

More About Raymond Weiner and Janet Haab:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Haab and Raymond Weiner are:

- 2241 i. Ann Renette¹⁵ Weiner, born 30 Dec 1970. She married (1) Timothy Lee Hall; born 01 Jun 1952. She married (2) Bruce Edward Roberts 16 Apr 1994; born 01 May 1964.

More About Bruce Roberts and Ann Weiner:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1994

- 2242 ii. Raymond John Weiner III, born 23 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John Weiner III:

Raymond John Weiner III of Chelsea, Michigan, age 38, passed away following a brief illness on Tuesday, April 28, 2015, at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on March 23, 1977, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond J. and Janet Ann (Haab) Weiner II. Ray was a lifelong Chelsea resident and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1995. He worked as a front desk supervisor at Webers Inn in Ann Arbor. He is remembered for his great sense of humor and ability to make everyone laugh. He was a people person, enjoying entertaining, cooking, and bartending. He also enjoyed playing disc golf, flower arranging, magic, poker, video games, music, Wednesday night "South Park" parties, and spending time with his many friends. He loved his cat Toker.

Surviving are his parents, Ray and Janet Weiner, his sister Ann (Tim) Hall, his grandmother Tema Haab, his god parents Jim and Diane Haab, and his girlfriend Melissa Sayer. He was preceded in death by his grandparents Raymond and Golda Weiner Sr. and Waldemar G. Haab.

A Funeral Service will be held at 3 p.m. on Saturday, May 2, 2015, at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor or Friends of Michigan Animals Rescue in Belleville.

1735. Lydia Diane¹⁴ Brown (Lucille¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1948. She married **Robert Girard Vedder** 02 Feb 1968. He was born 14 Sep 1948.

More About Robert Vedder and Lydia Brown:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1968

Children of Lydia Brown and Robert Vedder are:

- + 2243 i. Robert Girard (Rob)¹⁵ Vedder, Jr., born 11 Aug 1968.
- 2244 ii. McShell Ann Vedder, born 05 Jan 1970. She married Mark Andrew McCloskey 27 Nov 1993; born 01 Sep 1969.

More About Mark McCloskey and McShell Vedder:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1993

- 2245 iii. Elizabeth Dawn Vedder, born 05 Jan 1977.

1736. Priscilla June¹⁴ Brown (Lucille¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1950. She married **Ben Edward Smith** 19 Oct 1968. He was born 09 Oct 1947.

More About Ben Smith and Priscilla Brown:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1968

Children of Priscilla Brown and Ben Smith are:

- 2246 i. Ben Edward¹⁵ Smith, Jr., born 06 Nov 1970. He married Chuclan Landow 24 Nov 1990; born 06 Nov 1971.

More About Ben Smith and Chuclan Landow:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1990

- 2247 ii. Kimberly Ann Smith, born 01 Apr 1976. She married James Douglas Bingham 28 Oct 1995 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 05 Apr 1974.

More About James Bingham and Kimberly Smith:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1995, Clark Co, Nevada

1737. Haskiel James¹⁴ Brown, Jr. (Lucille¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1953. He married **Barbara Ann Zezulka** 14 Oct 1983. She was born 02 Sep 1953.

More About Haskiel Brown and Barbara Zezulka:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1983

Child of Haskiel Brown and Barbara Zezulka is:

- 2248 i. Leslie Alison¹⁵ Brown, born 05 Nov 1991.

1740. Mary Lou¹⁴ Brown (Lucille¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1964. She married **Brian Jon Sawich** 21 Dec 1985. He was born 18 Oct 1961.

Notes for Brian Jon Sawich:

Brian Jon Sawich

Experience

- Aug 2018 – Present Foreign Service Officer - Area Management Officer - Overseas Building Operations Bureau at U.S. Department of State in Arlington, Virginia

Education

- 1991 - 1993 Certificate at Franklin Pierce University
- 1986 - 1988 MBA at National University
- 1981 - 1983 Bachelor of Science at Jacksonville University

More About Brian Sawich and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1985

Children of Mary Brown and Brian Sawich are:

- 2249 i. Emily Kathleen¹⁵ Sawich, born 09 Oct 1991.
- 2250 ii. Gabriel Alexander Sawich, born 19 Mar 1994.

1741. Margaret Marleen¹⁴ Luckhardt (Lorena¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1942, and died 28 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Harvey Ragle** 03 Sep 1960. He was born 14 Aug 1940, and died 14 Nov 1991. She married **(2) Stanley Arthur Ruffin** 31 Jul 1970. He was born 01 Aug 1926. She married **(3) Theodore James Comfort** 24 Feb 1984. He was born 10 Mar 1938.

Notes for Margaret Marleen Luckhardt:

Margaret Marlene Comfort 79, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Monday, June 28, 2021. Marlene went to bed on the night of the 27th, and, after a long and restful nap, found herself with her Lord Jesus in Heaven on the night of the 28th. Any recollection of Marlene's life would be remiss without discussion of what she believed to be her primary calling: that of a Foster Parent primarily (but not limited) to newborn children. It was her joy to provide love and care for these children between the time they were born and could find adoptive parents; a time frame that lasted from days to years for each child. In her later years Marlene trained for and became additionally certified to care for medically challenged children. Over her many years of service in this vocation over sixty children could, for a time, call Marlene "Mom."

Marlene's other interests and talents included arts and crafts (she was particularly known for her tatted cross bookmarks and crocheted blankets for newborns); animals (she was especially fond of Dachshunds and horses), and following the Detroit Tigers. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline.

Marlene was born on May 12th, 1942, to Leo Luckhardt and Lorena (Kohler) Luckhardt, both of whom precede her in death. She is survived by her sister Loraine (Luckhardt) Harwick; her brother Doug Luckhardt; her two children, George (Janet) Ragle, and Daniel (Beth) Ragle; three grandchildren, Maureen Lauer, Nicole Ragle, and Ashley Ragle; and several nieces, nephews, and great-grandchildren.

More About George Ragle and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960

More About Stanley Ruffin and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1970

More About Theodore Comfort and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1984

Children of Margaret Luckhardt and George Ragle are:

- + 2251 i. George Harvey¹⁵ Ragle, Jr., born 26 Mar 1961.
- 2252 ii. Daniel Marvin Ragle, born 25 Jul 1964. He married Beth Ann Duncan Vanderweide; born 15 Aug 1958.

1742. Loraine Lee¹⁴ Luckhardt (Lorena¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1950. She married **Jere Lynn Harwick** 31 Aug 1968. He was born 10 Nov 1945 in Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jere Harwick and Loraine Luckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968

Child of Loraine Luckhardt and Jere Harwick is:

- 2253 i. Angella Bridgette¹⁵ Harwick, born 10 Jul 1976 in Kentucky. She married William Shane Cook 26 Oct 1994; born 03 Nov 1975.

More About William Cook and Angella Harwick:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1994

1743. Douglas Leo¹⁴ Luckhardt (Lorena¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1958. He married **(1) Sherri Ann Schroen** 22 Sep 1979. She was born 12 Nov 1962. He married **(2) Deborah Joyce (Hocking) Robbins** 20 Dec 1994 in Martin Co, Florida. She was born 08 Apr 1957.

More About Douglas Leo Luckhardt:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Douglas Luckhardt and Sherri Schroen:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1979

More About Douglas Luckhardt and Deborah Robbins:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1994, Martin Co, Florida

Children of Douglas Luckhardt and Sherri Schroen are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2254 | i. | Melissa Amber ¹⁵ Luckhardt, born 06 Feb 1980. |
| 2255 | ii. | Michael Allen Luckhardt, born 06 Nov 1982. He married Jessica Marie Keally; born 09 Nov 1977. |

Notes for Jessica Marie Keally:

Jessica Keally Luckhardt

Experience

- Jul 2021 – Present Associate professor of Social Science at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Aug 2021 Assistant Professor at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Jul 2013 Instructor at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Dec 2012 Educator at Henry Ford Community College in Dearborn, Michigan
- 2002 – 2004 Manager at City Year

Education

- 2008 - 2010 Master of Arts (M.A.) English at East Carolina University
- 2013 - Present Specialist Higher Education Leadership at Eastern Michigan University
- 1996 - 2002 Bachelor's degree Sociology/Biology at Eastern Michigan University
- 2013 - 2018 Doctor of Philosophy – PhD Human Science at Saybrook University

1744. Robert Donald¹⁴ Gilbert (Lillian¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1948. He married **(1) Janice Daum Psaros** Aug 1968. She was born 07 Aug 1947. He married **(2) Shirley Kramer** 10 Nov 1990. She was born 25 Nov 1954.

More About Robert Gilbert and Janice Psaros:
Marriage: Aug 1968

More About Robert Gilbert and Shirley Kramer:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1990

Child of Robert Gilbert and Janice Psaros is:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| + 2256 | i. | Robert Jeffrey ¹⁵ Gilbert, born 17 Aug 1968. |
|--------|----|---|

1745. Thomas John¹⁴ Gilbert (Lillian¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵,

Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1956. He married **Patricia Ann Venable** 02 Feb 1979. She was born 17 Aug 1955.

More About Thomas Gilbert and Patricia Venable:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1979

Child of Thomas Gilbert and Patricia Venable is:
2257 i. Rachel Lynn¹⁵ Gilbert, born 26 Mar 1980.

1748. Elise Ellen¹⁴ Kohler (Charles¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1957. She married **(1) ? Wyrembelski**. She married **(2) Jon David Hall** 07 Oct 1977. He was born 06 Jan 1953. She married **(3) Charles Kenneth Zurawski** 24 Oct 1989. He was born 09 May 1951.

More About Jon Hall and Elise Kohler:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1977

More About Charles Zurawski and Elise Kohler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1989

Child of Elise Kohler and Jon Hall is:
+ 2258 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁵ Hall, born 03 Sep 1985.

Child of Elise Kohler and Charles Zurawski is:
2259 i. Kevin Bartlett¹⁵ Zurawski, born 22 Jun 1993.

1749. Glenn Allen¹⁴ Kohler (Charles¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1962. He married **Janet Marie Piaskowski** 15 Apr 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1962.

Notes for Glenn Allen Kohler:
Glenn Allen Kohler

- Dec 2015 – Mar 2016 Technical Account Manager with CSM Products, Inc. in Auburn Hills, Michigan
 - Aug 2015 – Dec 2015 Validation Engineer contracted through Trialon Technical Staffing to MAGNA ELECTRONICS LIMITED in Auburn Hills, Michigan
 - Jul 2014 – Sep 2014 Electrical Engineer contracted through Trialon Technical Staffing to GETRAG Transmission Corporation in Sterling Heights, Michigan
 - Nov 2010 – Feb 2014 Test Engineer contracted through Trillium (formerly C.E.S.) to Chrysler Group LLC in Auburn Hills, Michigan
 - Jan 1995 – Sep 2009 Sr. Project Engineer with General Motors
 - Dec 1990 – Dec 1994 Project Engineer with General Motors in Ypsilanti, MI
 - Feb 1989 – Dec 1990 Instrumentation Specialist contracted with Bartech Group to General Motors
 - May 1986 – Jul 1988 Electrical Engineering Technologist contracted through Kelly Services Inc. to Sarns 3M Inc. in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Education
- 1992 – 1994 MSEE Electrical Engineering at University of Michigan-Dearborn
 - 1983-1986 BSEE Electrical Engineering at Western Michigan University

Marriage Notes for Glenn Kohler and Janet Piaskowski:

Janet Marie Piaskowski of Rochester Hills and Glenn Allen Kohler of Saline are engaged March 8, 1989 and plan to be married April 15, 1989. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Piaskowski of Rochester

Hills, Janet graduated from Rochester High School in 1981 and earned a bachelor of arts degree in elementary education from Western Michigan University. She is employed as an elementary school substitute teacher. Glenn, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kohler of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1980 and received a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering from WMU. He is employed at the GM Hydra-matic Plant in Ypsilanti as a contract instrumentation engineer through Bartech, Inc.

Janet Marie Piaskowski and Glenn Allen Kohler exchanged wedding vows April 15, 1989 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Fr. Ronald Anderson and Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Bernadine and John Piaskowski of Rochester Hills with the son of Jean and Charles Kohler of Saline. Matron of honor at the wedding was Carole Anne Justusson, the bride's sister from Chicago. The best man was Mark Hildebrandt of Ann Arbor. Serving as bridesmaids were Elise Ellen Hall, the groom's sister from Ypsilanti, Susan Hirt, the bride's sister from Tecumseh, Ontario, and Anne Michalski of Warren.

The groomsmen were Steven Lemm of Mt. Clemens, David Piaskowski and James Piaskowski, the bride's brothers from Rochester Hills and Kalamazoo, respectively. The ring bearer was Billy Menzo of Rochester Hills.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Addison Oaks Conference Center. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on Sanibel Island, Florida and Disney World. They now reside in Saline. Janet, a graduate of Western Michigan University, is an elementary school substitute teacher. Glenn, also a graduate of WMU, is an electrical engineer for General Motors in Ypsilanti.

More About Glenn Kohler and Janet Piaskowski:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Glenn Kohler and Janet Piaskowski is:

2260 i. Lauren Brianna¹⁵ Kohler, born 23 Jun 1997; Adopted child.

1750. Steven Maurice¹⁴ Kohler (Clarence¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Sue Schaible** 14 Feb 1976 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerhardt Schaible and Esther Weber. She was born 25 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Maurice Kohler:

Education: 1971, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1976, Zahn's Auto Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machine operator

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pamela Sue Schaible:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparents Rev. Hillmer Schaible & Mary Lou Weber

Education: 1975, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Kohler and Pamela Schaible:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible of Pleasant-Lake Rd. proudly announce July 16, 1975 the engagement of their daughter Pamela Sue to Steven M. Kohler. Steven is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kohler of 5380 Braun Rd. The future bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Miss Schaible is employed by Saline Community Hospital. Her fiance is employed by Zahn's Auto Service, Ann Arbor. The couple plan a February 14 wedding.

More About Steven Kohler and Pamela Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1976, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gloria Schaible & Michael Finkbeiner

Children of Steven Kohler and Pamela Schaible are:

- 2261 i. Joshua Steven¹⁵ Kohler, born 21 Jan 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Joshua Steven Kohler:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2002, Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Occupation: D & D Carpentry
- 2262 ii. Jason Matthew Kohler, born 25 Feb 1979 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dana Louise Glatz 13 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jason Matthew Kohler:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Dana Louise Glatz:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Jason Kohler and Dana Glatz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2263 iii. Sarah Maureen Kohler, born 16 Feb 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2264 iv. Stephanie Lynne Kohler, born 10 Mar 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Greg Jones; born Aft. 1978.
- Notes for Stephanie Lynne Kohler:
Stephanie Lynn Kohler, weighing 7 lb., 4 oz., was born March 10, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Pam and Steven Kohler, Stephanie has two brothers, Joshua, 5, and Jason, 4, and a sister, Sarah, 2. Their grandparents are Maurine and Clarence Kohler of Saline, and Esther and Gerhardt Schaible of Brooksville, Florida.
- More About Stephanie Lynne Kohler:
Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1752. Mark Clarence¹⁴ Kohler (Clarence¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1956. He married **(1) Patsy Jo Robison** 29 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Julie Renae Austin** 18 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gene Austin. She was born 23 May 1959. He married **(3) Pamela Jean Pratt** 05 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1957.

More About Mark Kohler and Patsy Robison:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mark Kohler and Julie Austin:

Mr. and Mrs. Gene E. Austin of Pleasant Ridge in Saline have announced March 11, 1981 the engagement of their daughter, Julie Renae, to Mark C. Kohler, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kohler of Braun Road. The couple plans a July 18 wedding. Miss Austin is a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College and is a registered radiological technician, employed by Orthopedic Surgery Associates in Ypsilanti. Her fiance is also a graduate of Saline High School and is an employee of Chrysler Corporation.

Julie Renae Austin and Mark C. Kohler exchanged wedding vows on the evening of July 18, 1981, in the First Presbyterian Church, Saline. The Rev, Richard W. Todd of Rochester, formerly of Saline, officiated at the ceremony. Julie is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Austin of Saline. Mark's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Kohler, also of Saline. Honor attendants were Gina Austin of Saline, sister of the

bride, and Steven Kohler of Saline, brother of the groom. Bridesmaids were Karen Weiner of Ypsilanti, Anne Kohler of Saline, both sisters of the groom, and Barbara Olson of Saline. Kristen Austin of Saline, cousin of the bride, was flower girl.

The wedding guests were seated by Russell Weiner of Ypsilanti, brother-in-law of the groom, Jeffrey Kohler of Saline, brother of the groom, and John Curtis of Tecumseh. Joshua Kohler of Saline, nephew of the groom, carried the rings. Gene Austin; father of the bride, was soloist. Kay Guenther of Saline, the brides's aunt, was organist, and David Carman of Milan was trumpet soloist. Following the ceremony a reception was held at Tri-County Sportsman's League. After a honeymoon in the Smokey Mountains, the couple is residing in Saline.

More About Mark Kohler and Julie Austin:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Kohler and Pamela Pratt:

Marriage: 05 Jan 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Kohler and Julie Austin are:

- 2265 i. Renae Melissa¹⁵ Kohler, born 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Renae Melissa Kohler:

Renae Mellissa Kohler was born July 5, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Mark and Julie Kohler of Braun Road, Renae weighed 8 lb., 11-1/2 oz. and measured 21" when she arrived at 7:09 p.m. Grandparents include Gene and Doris Austin, and Clarence and Maurine Kohler, all of Saline. Great-grandparents are Hugh and Della Austin of Saline and Gladys Bacon of Britton.

- 2266 ii. Ryan Mark Kohler, born 15 Jul 1988.

1753. Karen Joanne¹⁴ Kohler (Clarence¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1958. She married **Russell Charles Weiner** 18 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1958.

More About Russell Weiner and Karen Kohler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Kohler and Russell Weiner are:

- 2267 i. Kenneth Russell¹⁵ Weiner, born 17 Oct 1981.
2268 ii. Heather Joanne Weiner, born 21 Dec 1982.

1754. Anne Marie¹⁴ Kohler (Clarence¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1965. She married **Kevin James Wilber** 23 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Wilber. He was born 23 May 1964.

Marriage Notes for Anne Kohler and Kevin Wilber:

Anne Marie Kohler became the bride of Kevin James Wilber November 23, 1985 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church. The 7 p.m. ceremony, officiated by Rev. Joseph Noelke, united the daughter of Maurine and Clarence Kohler of Saline with the son of Barbara Wilber of Chelsea and Gary Wilber of Tecumseh. Karen Weiner, the bride's sister from Tecumseh, served as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Lynn Bredernitz of Saline, Pat Wilber, the groom's sister from Tecumseh, and Dee Dee Mrock of St. John's. The groom asked his uncle, Russ Weiner of Chelsea, to be best man. Ushers included Darren Belaud of Saline, Ron Thorndike of Pinckney, and Shawn Hainstock of Tecumseh. Kenneth Weiner of Chelsea was ring bearer, while Sarah Kohler was flower girl.

A reception was held at the UAW Hall in Clinton. The couple plans to take a wedding trip later this month. They are making their home in Saline. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High School. She attended Grand Valley State College and now is enrolled at Eastern Michigan University. She's employed

at J & C Family Foods. The groom, a 1982 Manchester High School graduate, attended Washtenaw Auto Mechanic School for two years, and now works at Ann Arbor Buick.

More About Kevin Wilber and Anne Kohler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anne Kohler and Kevin Wilber are:

- 2269 i. Megan Anne¹⁵ Wilber, born 28 Jan 1990.
- 2270 ii. Eric James Wilber, born 02 Sep 1991.

1765. Susan Ellen¹⁴ Wenk (Herbert Charles¹³, Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **David Moore** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1932.

More About David Moore and Susan Wenk:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Susan Wenk and David Moore are:

- 2271 i. ?¹⁵ Moore, born Aft. 1962.
- 2272 ii. Devyn Elizabeth Moore, born Aft. 1962.

1766. Steven Allen¹⁴ Wenk (Herbert Charles¹³, Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Dec 1952. He married **Rebecca Ann ?**. She was born Jul 1954.

More About Steven Allen Wenk:

Residence: 815 Tostenabe Lane; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Wenk and Rebecca ? is:

- 2273 i. Grace R.¹⁵ Wenk, born Apr 1982.

1768. Carol Lynn¹⁴ Schwartz (Corinne Ila¹³ Wenk, Ellen Ermina¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1955. She married **Calvin Ray White**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Carol Schwartz and Calvin White are:

- 2274 i. Catherine Corinne¹⁵ White, born Aft. 1976.
- 2275 ii. Ashlie Tara White, born Aft. 1977.

1776. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Helms (Gladys Helen¹³ Heininger, Esther Charlotte¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1950. She married **(1) Salah Mustafa Abu Hilal** Aft. 1969. He was born 27 Oct 1950. She married **(2) Steven Edward Noonan** Bef. 1983, son of James Noonan and Shirley Walden. He was born 13 Jan 1957.

More About Salah Mustafa Abu Hilal:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana

Residence 2: Mishawaka, Indiana

Residence 3: Wheeling, Illinois

More About Salah Hilal and Sue Helms:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Steven Noonan and Sue Helms:

Marriage: Bef. 1983

Child of Sue Helms and Salah Hilal is:

2276 i. Alexa Salah¹⁵ Noonan, born 27 Nov 1979.

Child of Sue Helms and Steven Noonan is:

2277 i. Christopher David¹⁵ Noonan, born 04 Apr 1984.

1778. Scott Gregory¹⁴ Helms (Gladys Helen¹³ Heininger, Esther Charlotte¹² Rentschler, Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Nancy Jean Crowner**, daughter of John Crowner and Catherine Lee. She was born 1959.

More About Scott Gregory Helms:

Residence: South Bend, Indiana

Residence 2: Lakeville, Indiana

Children of Scott Helms and Nancy Crowner are:

2278 i. Ashley Ann¹⁵ Helms, born Aft. 1977.

2279 ii. Andrew Scott Helms, born Aft. 1979.

1781. Timothy Jon¹⁴ Vogel (Elsa Lorina¹³ Dayss, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1950. He married **Vickie Lynn Pace** Aft. 1970. She was born 29 Jul 1951.

More About Timothy Jon Vogel:

Residence: 2004, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Vogel and Vickie Pace:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Timothy Vogel and Vickie Pace are:

+ 2280 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Vogel, born 21 Nov 1978.

2281 ii. Elizabeth Grace Vogel, born 1981.

1782. Ann Marie¹⁴ Dayss (Robert Friederich¹³, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1946, and died 25 Jul 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leo James Fraser**. He was born 18 Sep 1952.

Children of Ann Dayss and Leo Fraser are:

2282 i. Tammy Ann¹⁵ Fraser, born 21 Jul 1979.

2283 ii. Tanya Lea Fraser, born 01 Jun 1983; died 21 Nov 2016.

1783. Thomas Robert¹⁴ Dayss (Robert Friederich¹³, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1948. He married **Kay Diane Conrey** 26 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Mar 1948.

More About Thomas Robert Dayss:

Residence: 1981, 3023 Nevas Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 5: Maumee, Ohio

Residence 6: 2006, Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Thomas Dayss and Kay Conrey:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Dayss and Kay Conrey is:

+ 2284 i. Jennifer Kay¹⁵ Dayss, born 19 Dec 1972.

1784. Kathy Elaine¹⁴ Dayss (Leonard Georg¹³, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clifton Whitaker** 05 Oct 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 May 1947. She married **(2) Robert William (Bill) Hyatt** 11 Jun 1977 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jul 1946, and died 08 Sep 2013 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Whitaker and Kathy Dayss:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert William (Bill) Hyatt:

Robert William "Bill" Hyatt age 67 of Brooklyn passed away September 8, 2013 at home under the loving care of his family and Hospice. He was born in Hillsdale, Michigan on July 30, 1946 to Robert and Maxine (Robb) Hyatt. Bill was a graduate of Reading High School in 1964. Bill served in the Air Force from 1964-70. He had been stationed in England, Alaska and served in Vietnam. He married Kathy Dayss on June 11, 1977 and she survives. In 1984, Bill enlisted in the U.S. Air National Guard and was stationed in Battle Creek with the 110th Fighter Group where he retired as a Master Sergeant in 2004 after serving 22 years. During this tour he served in Desert Shield and Storm, Kosovo, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia. Bill went to work for Chrysler Automotive in 1972 at the Proving Grounds in Chelsea where he helped develop the exterior noise test site and retired after 30 years of service in 2002. Bill was an avid hunter and outdoorsman and could usually be found outside working in the garden.

In addition to his loving wife of 36 years, Bill is survived by his children, Andrea Hyatt, Catrina (Eric) Trumble, Sandi (Nelson) Curl; grandchildren, Nathan, Madison, Kennedy Curl, Hunter and Alyssa Trumble; sister, Elizabeth (Jim) Beck; brother-in-law, Len (Blanca) Dayss; mother-in-law, Ruth Dayss; many nieces and nephews.

In Bill's honor, memorial donations may be shared with the Wounded Warrior Project. Bill's Healing Farewell Gathering will be on Wednesday, September 11, 2013 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel. Bill's Farewell Service will be on Thursday at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Pete Harris officiating. Interment Sharon Town Hall Cemetery.

More About Robert William (Bill) Hyatt:

Residence: 2005, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hyatt and Kathy Dayss:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1977, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Dayss and Clifton Whitaker are:

+ 2285 i. Catrina Suzette¹⁵ Whitaker, born 15 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2286 ii. Sandi G. Whitaker, born 01 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Kathy Dayss and Robert Hyatt is:

- 2287 i. Andrea Elaine¹⁵ Hyatt, born 06 Dec 1979 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1786. Mark¹⁴ Iwanicki (Cora Paulina¹³ Dayss, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1949 in Michigan. He married **Randy Sue ?**. She was born 15 Mar 1951.

Children of Mark Iwanicki and Randy ? are:

- 2288 i. Scott Anthony¹⁵ Iwanicki, born 20 Mar 1981. He married Desiree Dawn Nix 21 Jun 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1982.

More About Scott Iwanicki and Desiree Nix:
Marriage: 21 Jun 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2289 ii. Ryan Thomas Iwanicki, born 29 Apr 1985. He married Courtney Elizabeth Ann Moyer 13 Oct 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1986.

More About Ryan Iwanicki and Courtney Moyer:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1790. Scott Edward¹⁴ Arnold (Hilda May¹³ Dayss, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1949 in Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Bender** 04 Sep 1986 in Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She was born 13 May 1959.

More About Scott Edward Arnold:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1989 - 1993, 13140 Noah Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Scott Arnold and Patricia Bender:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1986, Cumberland Co, Tennessee

Child of Scott Arnold and Patricia Bender is:

- 2290 i. Dillon Ryan¹⁵ Arnold, born 28 Jan 1989.

1791. Gail Lynn (Gayle)¹⁴ Arnold (Hilda May¹³ Dayss, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Carl Roehm** 16 Sep 1972 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 23 Nov 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gail Lynn (Gayle) Arnold:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Carl Roehm:

Confirmation: 1963, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: mason

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Roehm and Gail Arnold:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Leslie Pulver & Robert Roehm

Child of Gail Arnold and Herbert Roehm is:

+ 2291 i. Angela Lynn¹⁵ Roehm, born 26 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1792. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Egeler (Ellen M.¹³ Reimold, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1953. She married **Neil Orrin Girbach** 22 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedele. He was born 08 Apr 1949.

More About Neil Orrin Girbach:

Residence: 2005, 158 Circle Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Girbach and Mary Egeler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Egeler and Neil Girbach are:

- 2292 i. Richard Neil¹⁵ Girbach, born 18 Oct 1984.
- 2293 ii. Deanna Maria Girbach, born 20 Mar 1987. She married Nathan Perter Braun 12 Sep 2015 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1985.

More About Deanna Maria Girbach:

Graduation: Bet. 2009 - 2011, master of physician assistant studies Grand Valley State University

More About Nathan Braun and Deanna Girbach:

Marriage: 12 Sep 2015, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1793. Joann¹⁴ Reimold (Alvin George¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1945. She married **Robert James Taylor, Jr.** He was born 27 Jul 1943.

More About Robert James Taylor, Jr.:

Residence: Alpena, Michigan

Child of Joann Reimold and Robert Taylor is:

- 2294 i. Robert James¹⁵ Taylor II, born 22 Feb 1972.

1794. Alfred George (Fred)¹⁴ Reimold (Alvin George¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1948. He married **Jacquelyn Kay (Jackie) Tobias** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Tobias and Virginia Schoenhals. She was born 29 Jun 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred George (Fred) Reimold:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 10112 Hamilton Street; Belleville, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Notes for Jacquelyn Kay (Jackie) Tobias:

At age 63, Jacquelyn Kay Reimold passed away on Wednesday, August 31, 2016 in her home. Jackie was born on June 29, 1953 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer and Virginia (Schoenhals) Tobias. She is survived by her husband, Alfred "Fred" G. Reimold who she married on October 16, 1976 and her two children, Alyssa Reimold and Chad (Carley) Reimold, along with her three grandchildren.

Jacquelyn Reimold (Jackie) was a beautiful person who touched the lives of all who came in contact with her. She was full of life and spirit, a strong woman with an addictive smile and laugh who was grounded in faith and the love of family. Jackie grew up in Saline, Michigan as one of eight children to farmers, Elmer and Virginia Tobias. Hard work, growing and nurturing were traits that rippled through her life beyond the farm.

A retired employee of the University of Michigan Hospital, she was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved spending time with her sisters, grandchildren, cooking, crafting, and going to up north Michigan. Most of all she loved her family. She valued family and never drew lines on where her family ended. Everyone was welcome in her home and you felt that warmth immediately because to her, love was something everyone should have in their life. She had a big heart and extended her home to many people because she wanted them to feel devoted love and give them a safe place they could call home. Jackie considered her family her greatest achievement and loved her children, grandchildren and husband without complexities and with a depth that can't be measured. They have a love that they will carry with them forever. She taught and ingrained in her children that the simplicities of life shouldn't be taken for granted. Being kind, honest, trustworthy, and genuine will ultimately form the kind of person you will become - and she led by example. She continually showed her loved ones a strength and perseverance that was limitless and amazing. Jackie's imprint on the many lives that she touched will never be forgotten.

Survivors in addition to her husband, children and grandchildren include her extended children Vanessa Kusak, and Heidi (Ronald) Hamill-Coakley. Other survivors include her siblings Thomas (Julia) Tobias, Marilyn (Ernie) Weaver, Barbara Lopez, Linda Hopkins, Diane Banks and Timothy Tobias, twelve nieces and nephews, twenty-one great nieces and nephews, and six great-great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Elmer and Virginia, sister Janet Sue (Susie) Tobias, and niece Deborah Jean Kolander.

A Memorial Service will take place in the near future at the Milan Baptist Church in Milan, MI. Please check back for more information. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to The Myositis Organization for continued research and awareness Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Alfred Reimold and Jacquelyn Tobias:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Reimold and Jacquelyn Tobias are:

- 2295 i. Chad Allen¹⁵ Reimold, born 18 Jan 1982. He married Carley Kathleen Jones; born 1986.
- 2296 ii. Alyssa Deborah Reimold, born 01 Jul 1984.

Notes for Alyssa Deborah Reimold:

After 12 years with Royal Oak Schools as a teacher and instructional specialist, Alyssa Reimold (b 1983) is the high school's new assistant principal. More than 120 people applied for the job and Reimold was selected after three rounds of interviews with candidates. She stood out for two reasons, said Michael Giromini,...

Sept 28, 2020 - After 12 years with Royal Oak Schools as a teacher and instructional specialist, Alyssa Reimold is the high school's new assistant principal. More than 120 people applied for the job and Reimold was selected after three rounds of interviews with candidates. She stood out for two reasons, said Michael Giromini, high school principal.

"First, she has an incredible ability to develop meaningful, supportive relationships with everyone she encounters, including students, staff and families," he said in a statement. "Second, her appreciation for diversity and her commitment to equity and inclusion have already had a profound impact on Royal Oak High School ... I only see that influence growing." Reimold was the design and technology teacher at the high school last year and was named High School Teacher of the Year for the district. School officials said Reimold is known for recognizing her students as individuals and they in turn respond to her calm demeanor. Pat Wolynski, executive director of staff and student services, said in a statement that Reimold has taught at the elementary, middle school and high school levels. "She has ... consistently demonstrated leadership qualities with a commitment to equity and inclusion for all students," Wolynski said. "For the past six years she has led the Student Diversity Council at Royal Oak High School."

Reimold has a bachelor's degree in visual arts education from Eastern Michigan University, where she also earned a master's degree in educational media and technology. In her profile on the school district's website before she was named assistant principal, Reimold described herself as a specialist at the high school who supports teachers with instruction and technology integration. "My passions are teaching, learning, traveling, digital design, the arts, technology, design thinking and project based learning," she said. "I wear many hats in

the building and I love it all!"

Fall 2020 - I'm Alyssa Reimold, one of the Assistant Principals at ROHS. I received my bachelor's degree in K12 Visual Arts Education and my master's degree in Educational Media and Technology, both from Eastern Michigan University. My passions are instruction, curriculum, equity, service, learning, traveling, design and the arts.

In my time working in Royal Oak I have taught elementary Visual Arts (Oak Ridge, Oakland & Keller), Visual Arts and Design Technology (Royal Oak Middle School), Graphic Communications, Visual Imaging Technology, Web Design and Interactive Media, Digital Photography and the Raven iLab (Royal Oak High School). I have held a number of professional support roles such as Response to Intervention Data Coach, Teaching and Learning Specialist and IB Diploma Programme Creativity, Activity and Service Coordinator.

I lead Equity and co-lead School Improvement and am a representative for technology on our district's Learning Council. I also sit on the Oakland County Diversity, Equity, Inclusion and Social Justice Council and am a member of the Cultural Competence Engagement Committee (CCEC), CCEC planning team and DK-12 Diversity, Equity and Inclusion team.

1795. James Colville¹⁴ Reimold (Alvin George¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1949. He married **Sherri Lee Willard Taylor** 15 Feb 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1952.

More About James Colville Reimold:

Residence: 1993, Lacey Springs, Alabama

Residence 2: 2001, Michigan

More About James Reimold and Sherri Taylor:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Reimold and Sherri Taylor are:

- + 2297 i. James Addison¹⁵ Reimold, born 06 Jan 1975.
- 2298 ii. Jason C. Reimold, born 01 Feb 1977. He married ? 05 Apr 2003.

More About Jason Reimold and ?:

Marriage: 05 Apr 2003

1796. Jeffrey Scott¹⁴ Reimold (Milton Alfred¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Westin** 01 May 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jan 1958. He married **(2) Karen Lee Tenbusch-Sannes** 27 Jun 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1961.

More About Jeffrey Scott Reimold:

Residence: 1998, 9030 Pleasnat Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 708 Lambkins; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Reimold and Mary Westin:

Marriage: 01 May 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Reimold and Karen Tenbusch-Sannes:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Reimold and Mary Westin are:

- 2299 i. Emily Louise¹⁵ Reimold, born 23 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeremy Alexander Bauerle 26 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1985.

Notes for Emily Louise Reimold:

Emily Louise Reimold was born April 23, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Mary Beth and Jeff Reimold, Emily weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her grandparents are Mary

Louise Westin of Ann Arbor, and Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline.

More About Jeremy Bauerle and Emily Reimold:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2300 ii. David S. Reimold, born 31 May 1988.

1797. Lori Ann¹⁴ Reimold (Milton Alfred¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Michael Paul Elsasser** 06 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allan Elsasser and Linda ?. He was born 19 Feb 1958. She married **(2) John Baldwin Tursak** 14 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Tursak. He was born 31 Oct 1960.

Marriage Notes for Lori Reimold and Michael Elsasser:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are proud to announce April 23, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Ann to Michael Paul Elsasser of Ypsilanti. The future bridegrooms's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline The couple plans a September 6, 1980 wedding. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School and a 1980' graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Dental Assistant Program. She is currently employed at Kline's Department Store. Michael is a 1977 graduate of Saline High School and a 1979 graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Electronic Technician Program. He is currently employed at J and C Family Foods of Saline.

The Rev. Ronald Boldman performed the ceremony uniting Michael Paul Elsasser, the son of Alan and Linda Elsasser, and Lori Ann Reimold, the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold, in holy matrimony, on September 6. The 5 pm. rites were held at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Included in the wedding party were: Maid of honor, Ann Slepsky, and Gary Wild, best man; bridesmaids Debbie Reimold, Kerri Lawrence, Pam Hardesty and ushers Jeff Reimold, Jeff Elsasser and Mark Wright. Soloist was Mark Nortley and organist was Magdalene Losee. Kathy Masquelier was in charge of the guest book and Katie Anderson, Mike's aunt, and Donna Hardesty, Lori's aunt, both helped with cutting the cake, at the reception held in Roma Hall, Ann Arbor.

The couple left for a week-long wedding trip to Florida. They will reside in Ypsilanti when they return. Mike is a 1977 Saline High alumnus and a 1979 Washtenaw Community College graduate working at J & C Family Foods. Lori is a 1978 SHS grad, and a 1980 WCC grad, working as a dental assistant at the U-M School of Dentistry in Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Baldwin Tursak:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lakewood, Ohio

More About John Tursak and Lori Reimold:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Reimold and Michael Elsasser is:

+ 2301 i. Krista Lyn¹⁵ Elsasser, born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Lori Reimold and John Tursak is:

2302 i. Hailey Rose¹⁵ Tursak, born 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hailey Rose Tursak:

Hailey Rose Tursak was born at 2:12 p.m. on March 9, 2000 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Lori and John Tursak of Saline, Hailey weighed 5 lb., 14 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Hailey's

sister Krista is 15 years old. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Rosemary and Frank Tursak of Morenci.

1798. Debra Lynn¹⁴ Reimold (Milton Alfred¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Keith Edward Hibbard** 21 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Hibbard and Dorothy Wacker. He was born 03 Jan 1962.

More About Keith Edward Hibbard:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Debra Reimold and Keith Hibbard:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Debbie Lynn, to Keith Edward Hibbard of Fowlerville. The couple plan to be married September 21, 1985. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Debbie is employed at the office of Saline optometrist Dr. Garry Deo. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hibbard of Fowlerville, currently is employed at Livingston Machinery in Howell.

March 6, 1985 - Milton and Beverly Reimold, Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debbie, to Keith Hibbard, son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard, 3836 Chase Lake Road, Howell. The bride-elect is a 1982 Saline High School graduate and attended Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Garry M. Deo, O.D. Optometrist in Saline. Her fiance is a 1981 Fowlerville High School graduate and is employed at J4C Family Foods in Saline. A September 21 wedding is being planned.

Debra Lynn Reimold and Keith Edward Hibbard were married on September 21, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold of Saline with the son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell. Marlene Marion of Saline was maid of honor, while Lori Elsasser and Mary Beth Reimold were bridesmaids. Best man was Robert Philburn of Fowlerville. Groomsmen included Rex Peckens of Fowlerville, Ronnie Wimbrow of Fowlerville, Jeff Reimold of Saline, Lenny Hibbard of Fowlerville, and Richard Hibbard of Howell.

A reception at the Knights of Columbus in Dexter followed the wedding. The couple will be spending one week at Lake Barkley Resort in Kentucky and then return to Saline where they will reside at 123 N. Ann Arbor Street.

More About Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Reimold and Keith Hibbard are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2303 | i. | Cameron Keith ¹⁵ Hibbard, born 02 Apr 1996. |
| 2304 | ii. | Conner Edward Hibbard, born 23 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

Notes for Conner Edward Hibbard:

Connor Edward Hibbard was born at 10:56 a.m. on September 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Debbie and Keith Hibbard of Milan, Connor weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Connor has a brother, Cameron, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Hibbard of Howell. Their great-grandparents are Ruth Hibbard of Howell and Francis Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

1799. Kimberly¹⁴ Reimold (Calvin Carl¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1960. She married **Arthur Joseph Kubert**. He was born 28 Apr 1961.

Children of Kimberly Reimold and Arthur Kubert are:

- 2305 i. Lauren Janene¹⁵ Kubert, born 23 Jul 1992. She married Chase Thomas Heise 25 Jul 2020 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1992.

More About Chase Heise and Lauren Kubert:
Marriage: 25 Jul 2020, Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan

- 2306 ii. Daniel Paul Kubert, born 1995.

1802. Nancy Kay¹⁴ Koengeter (Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary J. Hopkins** 22 Jul 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1948.

More About Gary J. Hopkins:
Residence: 3389 N 33rd Street; Galesburg, Michigan

More About Gary Hopkins and Nancy Koengeter:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Koengeter and Gary Hopkins are:

- + 2307 i. Todd Allan¹⁵ Hopkins, born 28 Jul 1969.
+ 2308 ii. Scott William Hopkins, born 12 Aug 1974.

1803. Donald Alton¹⁴ Koengeter (Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Saylor** 01 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About Donald Alton Koengeter:
Baptism: 01 Oct 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koengeter and Wanda Saylor:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Koengeter and Wanda Saylor are:

- 2309 i. Amy Lynn¹⁵ Koengeter, born 08 Dec 1972. She married Eric Alan Wagoner 23 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1969.

Marriage Notes for Amy Koengeter and Eric Wagoner:

Wanda and Don Koengeter of Chelsea have announced Dec. 8, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Amy Lynn, to Eric Alan Wagoner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Barry Wagoner of Whitmore Lake. The future bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and is pursuing a teaching certificate in biology from the University of Michigan. The future bridegroom graduated from Whitmore Lake High school, He is currently attending Washtenaw Community College and pursuing a degree in culinary arts. A July wedding is planned.

Amy Lynn Koengeter of Chelsea and Eric Alan Wagoner of Whitmore Lake were united in marriage on July 23, 1994, at Zion Lutheran Church. The Rev. John Morris officiated at the double-ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Don and Wanda Koengeter of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Barry and Mary Wagoner of Whitmore Lake. Soloist was Kate Weatherly who: sang "The Lord's Prayer," The bride wore a white satin gown with cathedral train, trimmed with pearls and sequins. The veil was attached to a crown of sequins and pearls. She carried a bouquet of fuchsia and white roses, lilies and ivy.

Laurie Honbaum, a friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a tea length fuchsia-colored dress. Friends of the bride, Kristi Bristol of Brighton, Debbie Jarosz of Chatanooga, Tennessee, Tara Roehm of Chelsea

were bridesmaids along with Beth Koengeter, sister of the bride. They also wore fuchsia-colored dresses. Whitney; Brien, friend of the bride, served as flower girl, and Joseph Koengeter, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer.

Skeeter Wagoner of Whitmore Lake, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Friends of the bridegroom, Deon Lehman and Gary Henderson, both of Ann Arbor, were ushers along with Dan Koengeter of Chelsea, brother of the bride, and Justin Wagoner of Whitmore Lake, brother of the bridegroom, served as ushers. The guest book was handled by Lisa Koengeter of Chelsea. After the early evening ceremony, a reception attended by 275 people was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The couple took a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas, and are now residing in Chelsea.

More About Eric Wagoner and Amy Koengeter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2310 ii. Daniel Alton Koengeter, born 13 Oct 1976.

2311 iii. Beth Ann Koengeter, born 11 Oct 1978. She married Craig Andrew Coder 09 Sep 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1976.

More About Craig Coder and Beth Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1804. Robert Loren¹⁴ Koengeter (Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Jean (Dee Dee) Steele** 27 Apr 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steele and Margaret Fleming. She was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Robert Loren Koengeter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koengeter and Diane Steele:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1973, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Koengeter and Diane Steele are:

2312 i. Lisa Jean¹⁵ Koengeter, born 30 Oct 1975.

More About Lisa Jean Koengeter:

Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

2313 ii. Laura Lynn Koengeter, born 13 Jul 1977. She married Eric Jay Van Riper 23 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1976.

More About Eric Jay Van Riper:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Van Riper and Laura Koengeter:

Marriage: 23 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2314 iii. Joseph John Koengeter, born 05 Aug 1984.

1805. Daniel Lloyd¹⁴ Grau (Lloyd Arthur¹³, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathy Ann Trinkle** 25 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker. She was born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Daniel Lloyd Grau was born on July 1, 1961 at the Saline hospital. He's the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau of Chelsea. He weighed 6 pounds 7 ounces.

More About Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1961, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3500 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle are:

- + 2315 i. Cindy Ann¹⁵ Grau, born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2316 ii. Jeff Daniel Grau, born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1806. Steven Scott¹⁴ Grau (Lloyd Arthur¹³, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan Marie Riemenschneider** 14 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Riemenschneider and Jeanene Dvorak. She was born 08 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nancy Marie Griggs** 2010, daughter of Max Griggs and Helen Miller. She was born 04 Mar 1961.

More About Steven Scott Grau:

Residence: 2005, 1362 Armstrong Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider:

Susan Marie Riemenschneider, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Riemenschneider of Chelsea, was married to Steven Scott Grau, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau also of Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 14, 1985 at St. Mary's Church. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis, the Rev. John Morris and Richard Cesarz performed the ceremony. Jeanne, Welton and Ron Harris were vocalists and LaVonne Harris played the organ. - The bride wore a satin gown with venise lace and full pouf sleeve. A semi-cathedral train trimmed with yards of chantilly lace and baby ruffles, was highlighted with satin bows. She wore a matching hat with blush veil. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with baby's breath. Maid of honor was Jody Klink of Chelsea. She wore a suede rose taffeta floor-length gown with a sweetheart neckline, pouf sleeves and a ruffled hemline. Her flowers were long stem, dark pink roses with fern and baby's breath.

Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, sister-in-law of the bridegroom, Kelly Barkley of Chelsea, and Lisa Norris of Dexter. Their dresses were the same style as the maid of honor of a darker rose color. Her flowers were long stem, light pink roses with fern and baby's breath. Catherine Hoffenbecker was the flower girl and Daniel Koengeter was the ringbearer. The best man was Michael Bareis. Serving as ushers were Matthew and Daniel Grau, bothers of the bridegroom, and Robert Riemenschneider, Jr., the bride's brother.

A reception for 250 guests was held at the Chrysler UAW Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Borders greeted guests. Godmother Shirley Vandervoort and Donna Guenther cut the cake, and Amy Koengeter was in charge of the guest book. The newlyweds took a one-week trip to Jamaica. They are residing at 403 East St. The bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and Preston Beauty Academy. She is employed with Merkel's Home Furnishings. The bridegroom is a 1982 graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed at Allied, Inc.

More About Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Grau and Nancy Griggs:

Marriage: 2010

Children of Steven Grau and Susan Riemenschneider are:

- 2317 i. Meghan Ann¹⁵ Grau, born 08 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Meghan Ann Grau:

A daughter, Meghan Ann, was born Dec. 8, 1987, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steven and Susan Grau of Chelsea. Grandparents are Robert and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau, all of Chelsea.

More About Meghan Ann Grau:

Education: 2006, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2011, music education - vocal Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2318 ii. Evan Robert Grau, born 20 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennifer Smith 05 Oct 2019 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1991.

Notes for Evan Robert Grau:

A son, Evan Robert, was born on Oct. 29, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Steve and Sue Grau of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Bob and Jeanene Riemenschneider and Lloyd and Arlene Grau. He has a sister, Meghan, 4.

More About Evan Grau and Jennifer Smith:

Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

1811. Dennis L.¹⁴ Lemons (Katherine P.¹³ Elsasser, Katherine P.¹² Lutzer, Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1948. He married **Laurel E. ?**. She was born 01 Jul 1953.

More About Dennis L. Lemons:

Residence: 1990, 31119 Old Stage; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4362 Compton Way; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2002, Aurora, Illinois

Child of Dennis Lemons and Laurel ? is:

- 2319 i. Brian¹⁵ Lemons, born Aft. 1967.

1821. Deborah (Deb)¹⁴ Kranz (Walter J.¹³, Clara¹² Beutler, Friedrich¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1963 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **? Smith**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Notes for Deborah (Deb) Kranz:

Deborah "Deb" Kranz-Smith of Mason Age 46, died November 16, 2009 after fighting a long and courageous battle with cancer. She was born October 8, 1963 in Mason, Michigan to Walter and Merwil Kranz and lived in Mason most of her life. For a short time she lived in San Francisco, CA, but soon returned to her roots. Deb was a 1982 graduate of Mason High School. She lived her life to help others, that is why she became a nurse. Soon after, Deb became involved in hospice care and lovingly touched many lives helping families cope during and after the loss of their loved ones.

Preceded in death by her Mother, Merwil; two brothers, Brian and Billy Kranz; and paternal grandparents, Walter and Clara Kranz.

She is the mother of Jacob (special friend Brooke) and Brandon Smith, both of Mason. Also surviving are her companion, Ramon Rodriguez, father, Walter Kranz of Mason; sister, Merrie Kay Bailey of California; special aunt and uncle, Thelma and Dick Hines of Mason; best friends and sisters through souls, Terry Walls of Lansing, Robyn Nealy of Mason, Christine Wilcox of Leslie and Mary Donovan of Mason.

She will be missed by all who knew her but never forgotten. Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Monday, November 23, 2009 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason, MI. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Those desiring may make contributions to her children c/o Mason State Bank, 322 S. Jefferson, Mason, Michigan 48854 in memory of Deb Smith.

Children of Deborah Kranz and ? Smith are:

- 2320 i. Jacob¹⁵ Smith, born Aft. 1977.
- 2321 ii. Brandon Smith, born Aft. 1979.

1829. Danial Arthur¹⁴ Uhrig (Dorothy May¹³ Little, Marie E.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1948 in Elgin, Grant Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Philip, Haakon Co, South Dakota. He married **Marilyn Enger**. She was born 26 Dec 1950.

Notes for Danial Arthur Uhrig:

Danial Arthur Uhrig, better known as "Dan" to his family and friends and the son of the late Ed and Dorothy (Little) Uhrig, was born January 24, 1948 in Elgin, North Dakota. Dan moved to Midland, South Dakota with his family in 1960. He attended school and graduated in 1966. Dan joined the Navy in January of 1967. He served his country for four years active duty and then three years in the Naval Reserve. While in the service he was stationed in California for basic training and later in New Jersey for his career training. Dan was then stationed in Mississippi for two years. While stationed in Mississippi he got leave and returned to Midland where he was united in marriage to Marilyn Enger. After leaving Mississippi, Dan got orders to go to Oceana, Virginia for sea duty. He served on the aircraft carrier The U.S.S. Saratoga. His tour of duty led him to Spain, Greece, Turkey, and Italy. He was also on the U.S.S. Saratoga during the Israeli Crisis in the Mediterranean Sea.

After Dan's discharge from active duty in December of 1970, he worked for Baye and Sons, drove truck for Wheeler Trucking out of Midland, worked for Scotchman Industries and Rost before returning to the John Deere dealership for the next several years. His career with the John Deere dealership lasted about 40 years, and after leaving the John Deere dealership Dan operated his own business working on tractors and also doing glass repair. Dan also enjoyed hauling mail for his wife. During these years, Dan and his wife Marilyn, of 50 years, enjoyed time spent with their boys. They enjoyed scuba diving, camping, hunting, and fishing. After the boys left home, Dan and Marilyn spent time riding their motorcycles and taking trips to several different states.

Survivors include his wife Marilyn of Philip; son Michael (Lavonda) Uhrig of Highmore; son William (Samantha) of Pierre; grandchildren: Shyanne, Shane, William, Taylynn, and Cheyenne; three step-grandchildren: Derek, Sharon, and Shannon all of Nebraska; one brother David Uhrig of Philip; one sister Ann (Larry) Cvach of Midland; several nieces, nephews, cousins, and a host of other relatives and good friends.

Dan was preceded in death by his mother and father Ed and Dorothy Uhrig; his in-laws Ed and Alice Bierman; and two brother-in-laws.

Memorial services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, November 26, at the American Legion in Philip with Pastor Cindy Bisser officiating.

Children of Danial Uhrig and Marilyn Enger are:

- 2322 i. Michael Troy¹⁵ Uhrig, born 25 Jan 1969. He married Lavonda Alderman; born 03 Sep 1965.
- 2323 ii. William Edmund Uhrig, born 25 Jun 1974. He married Samantha Robertson Marshall; born 29 Sep 1980.

1832. Glenn Earl¹⁴ Heim (Ruth J.¹³ Gottschalk, Martha A.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wadsworth** 24 Jun 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1950.

Notes for Glenn Earl Heim:

Glenn Earl Heim, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 69, passed away at home on Monday, September 18, 2017. He was born on January 28, 1948, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Earl and Ruth (Gottschalk) Heim. Glenn was a wonderful man and a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He loved the outdoors, hunting, farming, and as a master mechanic he could fix anything. He enjoyed spending time with family and especially enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren.

On June 24, 1967, he married the love of his life, Mary Elizabeth Wadsworth in Dexter, and she survives.

Also surviving are his children: Tami (Chris) Gieske, Kevin (Stephanie) Heim, and Jeannie (Mitchell) Wilson; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild on the way; his mother, Ruth Heim; and his siblings: Ralph, Marvin (Sandra), Harold, Elaine, and Arnold. He was preceded in death by his father.

A private service will be scheduled at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Louis Center, Chelsea. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Glenn Heim and Mary Wadsworth:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1967, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Heim and Mary Wadsworth are:

- + 2324 i. Tami Sue¹⁵ Heim, born 27 Nov 1967.
- 2325 ii. Kevin Glenn Heim, born 26 May 1970. He married Stephanie ?; born Aft. 1968.
- 2326 iii. Jeannie Renee Heim, born 01 Apr 1971. She married Mitchell Wilson; born Aft. 1965.

1834. Harold D.¹⁴ Heim (Ruth J.¹³ Gottschalk, Martha A.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1951. He married **Laurel Theurer**, daughter of Willard Theurer and Carla Wacker. She was born 21 Jun 1949.

Children of Harold Heim and Laurel Theurer are:

- 2327 i. Harold Keith¹⁵ Heim, born 07 Dec 1979.
- 2328 ii. Martha Ruth Heim, born 29 Apr 1981. She married Christopher Michael Pinckney; born 14 Apr 1982.
- 2329 iii. Christopher Willard Heim, born 19 Dec 1982.

1836. Elaine Margaret¹⁴ Heim (Ruth J.¹³ Gottschalk, Martha A.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1954. She married **David George Pickell** 27 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Pickell and Marian Horning. He was born 25 May 1950.

More About David Pickell and Elaine Heim:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Heim and David Pickell are:

- 2330 i. Jeremy Mark¹⁵ Pickell, born 15 Oct 1975. He married Kaulen L. Taylor 03 Jun 2000 in Waller Co, Texas; born Aft. 1975.

More About Jeremy Pickell and Kaulen Taylor:
Marriage: 03 Jun 2000, Waller Co, Texas

- 2331 ii. Aaron Pickell, born 19 May 1978.

1838. Ronald Martin¹⁴ Burkhardt (Carlton Paul¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elaine Grace Goist** 21 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Apr 1942.

More About Ronald Martin Burkhardt:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1311 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 20432 Logan Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Burkhardt and Elaine Goist:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Burkhardt and Elaine Goist are:
+ 2332 i. Deborah Elaine¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1969.
2333 ii. Timothy Aaron Burkhardt, born 11 Feb 1972.

1839. Karen Ann¹⁴ Burkhardt (Carlton Paul¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2011 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Vedder** 18 Sep 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Vedder and Dorothy Wilson. He was born 15 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2015.

Notes for Karen Ann Burkhardt:

Karen A. Vedder of Mancelona, Michigan, age 66, passed away Monday, January 10, 2011 at Meadow Brook Medical Care Facility. Karen was born on December 27, 1944 in Tecumseh, Michigan., the daughter of Carlton and Edna Burkhardt. She is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Robert Vedder; her three daughters, Brenda (Curt) Harwood of Petoskey, Kristin (Jim) Vedder-Clark of Stockbridge, and Diane Sandoval of Ypsilanti; eight grandchildren, Nolan, Conner, Forrest, Shuyler, Ashley, Amber, Christina and Luis; and one brother, Ronald Burkhardt of Manchester. She will be greatly missed. She was preceded in death by her son, Kenneth Vedder; and brother, Gary Burkhardt.

A memorial service will be held Friday, January 21, 2011 at 2 pm at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Mancelona with Rev. Donald Ritter officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 525 W. 14th St, Ste 5, Traverse City, Michigan 49684. The Mancelona Chapel of Mortensen Funeral Homes is handling the arrangements. Please sign Karen's guestbook at www.mortensenfuneralhomes.com

More About Robert Allen Vedder:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 321 Spring; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Vedder and Karen Burkhardt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Burkhardt and Robert Vedder are:

+ 2334 i. Brenda Sue¹⁵ Vedder, born 27 May 1967.
2335 ii. Kristin Ann Vedder, born 14 Jan 1970. She married James Edward (Jim) Clark; born 12 May 1971.
2336 iii. Kenneth Paul Vedder, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Paul Vedder:
Residence: 1993, Fort Meade, Florida
Residence 2: 1993, 5811 Kothe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2337 iv. Diane Lee Vedder, born 22 Jun 1972. She married Jose Martin Sandoval 25 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1969.

More About Jose Martin Sandoval:
Residence: 1993, Fort Meade, Florida

More About Jose Sandoval and Diane Vedder:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1840. Gary Paul¹⁴ Burkhardt (Carlton Paul¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz,

Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wendy Elaine Eynon** 23 May 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1949.

Notes for Gary Paul Burkhardt:

Gary Paul Burkhardt, 55, of Manchester died June 27, 2005, at Arbor Hospice following a courageous battle with cancer. He was born June 28, 1949, in Saline, the son of Carlton and Edna (Wenk) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt graduated from Manchester High School in 1967. He was a lifetime member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in Social Ministries. He worked as a mechanic for R&B Tools in Saline for 25 years. He also worked for Chelsea Retirement Communities for a year. Mr. Burkhardt was the treasurer of the National Alliance for the Mentally Ill of Washtenaw County.

On May 23, 1987, he married Wendy Elaine Eynon at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include a brother, Ron (Elaine) Burkhardt of Manchester; a sister, Karen (Robert) Vedder of Ann Arbor; four nieces Debbie (Kevin) Strahle, Brenda Vedder, Diane Vedder and Kristen Vedder; a nephew, Tim (Jessica) Burkhardt; and a great-nephew, Kyle Strahle. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Doris Sparks will officiate. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends from 9 to 11 a.m. Saturday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to National Alliance for the Mentally Ill or Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Gary Paul Burkhardt:

Residence: 2005, 521 Galloway Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 252 Cedar Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Burkhardt and Wendy Eynon:

Marriage: 23 May 1987, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Burkhardt and Wendy Eynon is:

2338 i. Debbie¹⁵ Burkhardt. She married ? Strahle.

1842. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Burkhardt (Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Marie Jacob** 24 Oct 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Mar 1948.

More About Robert Eugene Burkhardt:

Residence: 2005, 19655 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burkhardt and Rita Jacob:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Burkhardt and Rita Jacob are:

2339 i. Ryan Eugene¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 04 Jan 1972.
2340 ii. Rodney Robert Burkhardt, born 03 Mar 1975.
2341 iii. Randy Jacob Burkhardt, born 04 Jul 1980.

1843. Patricia Joan¹⁴ Burkhardt (Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1944. She married

Earl Glen Mann 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt. He was born 26 Jun 1944.

More About Earl Glen Mann:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Patricia Burkhardt and Earl Mann is:

+ 2342 i. Eric Glen¹⁵ Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

1844. Bonnie Kay¹⁴ Burkhardt (Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1947. She married **Gary Lee Mitchell** 07 Sep 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1945.

More About Gary Lee Mitchell:

Residence: 9715 W. Ellsworth Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Mitchell and Bonnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Burkhardt and Gary Mitchell are:

2343 i. David Justin¹⁵ Mitchell, born 22 Jul 1972. He married Rachel Ruth Lindemann 09 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1969.

More About David Mitchell and Rachel Lindemann:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2344 ii. Jody Anne Mitchell, born 18 Nov 1974.

1845. Joanne Marie¹⁴ Larrow (Marie Anna¹³ Burkhardt, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1947. She married **Michael Howard McMahon** Aft. 1967. He was born 18 Jun 1945.

More About Michael Howard McMahon:

Residence: Argyle, Texas

More About Michael McMahon and Joanne Larrow:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Joanne Larrow and Michael McMahon are:

2345 i. Kathleen Marie (Katie)¹⁵ McMahon, born 28 Apr 1970 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. She married Peter Scot Westfall; born 02 Mar 1968.

2346 ii. Kellie E. McMahon, born 07 Mar 1973. She married Michael McCurdy; born 14 Nov 1974.

2347 iii. Jamie Lynn McMahon, born 1977. She married Lawrence Eugene Goodnight; born 01 Mar 1972.

1846. Kenneth Edward¹⁴ Larrow (Marie Anna¹³ Burkhardt, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1951. He married **(1) June**

Louise ?. She was born 01 Aug 1948. He married **(2) Sandra Lou Pitcher** 08 Jul 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Kenneth Edward Larrow:

Residence: 2004, 2214 N. Circle Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Larrow and Sandra Pitcher:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Larrow and June ? are:

- 2348 i. Valerie June¹⁵ Larrow, born 08 Jan 1983.
- 2349 ii. Melanie Louise Larrow, born 1985.

1848. Dennis Allen¹⁴ Larrow (Marie Anna¹³ Burkhardt, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Mar 1956. He married **(1) Nancy Ann Conklin**. She was born 01 Feb 1962. He married **(2) Sherrie Leemaster Brausieck** 23 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Nancy Ann Conklin:

Residence: 2004, 8010 Poplar Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Larrow and Sherrie Brausieck:

Marriage: 23 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dennis Larrow and Nancy Conklin is:

- 2350 i. Alisha Nicole¹⁵ Nazione, born 19 Jun 1992. She married Travis Stewart Mould; born 1990.

1849. Renee Jean¹⁴ Larrow (Marie Anna¹³ Burkhardt, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1961. She married **Ronald George Doster** Aft. 1986, son of Ronald Doster and Barbara ?. He was born 06 Jul 1964.

More About Ronald Doster and Renee Larrow:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of Renee Larrow and Ronald Doster are:

- 2351 i. Raenna¹⁵ Doster, born 26 Mar 1995.
- 2352 ii. Lauren Doster, born Aft. 1987. She married Colin Washburn 04 Oct 2019 in Ionia, Michigan.

More About Colin Washburn and Lauren Doster:

Marriage: 04 Oct 2019, Ionia, Michigan

- 2353 iii. Leah Doster, born Aft. 1986.

1859. Janice Marie¹⁴ Martin (Elmer Harold¹³, Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2009 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Dalton**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Child of Janice Martin and ? Dalton is:

- 2354 i. John Phillip¹⁵ Dalton, born 12 May 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1862. Edwin Herman¹⁴ Lambarth (Adolph Christian¹³, Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottilie)¹² Gensley, Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1996 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Haeussler** 29 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Victor Haeussler and Mildred Burmeister. She was born 29 Nov 1952.

More About Edwin Herman Lambarth:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1996, Maple Shade Cemetery Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Susan Kay Haeussler:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Lambarth and Susan Haeussler:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Lambarth and Susan Haeussler are:

- 2355 i. Clifford Edwin¹⁵ Lambarth, born 01 May 1977. He married Shaelie ?; born Aft. 1977.
- 2356 ii. Alan Christian Lambarth, born 14 Apr 1979. He married Melanie ?; born Aft. 1979.

1863. Laurel Ann¹⁴ Gensley (Ralph Berthold¹³, Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1951. She married **(1) Eugene Clark Foust** 13 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Gale Richard Livingston** 29 Jun 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1949.

More About Laurel Ann Gensley:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Earl Gensley & Katherine Gartmann

More About Eugene Foust and Laurel Gensley:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gale Richard Livingston:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gale Livingston and Laurel Gensley:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurel Gensley and Gale Livingston are:

- 2357 i. Scot Alan¹⁵ Livingston, born 18 Jun 1978.
- + 2358 ii. Bradley James Livingston, born 30 Aug 1979.
- 2359 iii. Jeffrey Michael Livingston, born 19 Mar 1986.

1864. Dale Ralph¹⁴ Gensley (Ralph Berthold¹³, Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1956. He married **(1) Debra Sue Bush** 26 Oct 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Veryl Bush and Mary Wahl. She was born 25 Sep 1955. He married **(2) Elaine Marie Condit Roberts** 30 Jan 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Feb 1958.

More About Dale Ralph Gensley:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Gensley and Debra Bush:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: 26 Oct 1974, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Gensley and Elaine Roberts:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Gensley and Debra Bush is:

- 2360 i. Jonathan Dale¹⁵ Gensley, born 02 Feb 1979. He married Ann E. Brooks 17 Sep 2005; born Aft. 1979.

Notes for Jonathan Dale Gensley:

April 3, 2008 - 1st Lt. Jonathan Gensley has been deployed to Afghanistan with the C Company 201st Engineer Battalion of Cynthiana, Kentucky. He is a 1997 graduate of Saline High School, earned a bachelor's degree in 2002 from Michigan State University and is employed by General Electric in Lexington, Kentucky. Waiting for his safe return are his wife, Ann, formerly of Tecumseh, and parents Debra Bush of Saline and Dale Gensley of Ann Arbor. Also waiting are his grandmother, Mary Bush of Grass Lake, formerly of Saline; one sister, Melissa Alexander; three brothers, Jesse Gensley, David Gensley and Kyle Alexander; and two nieces, Robyn and Skyla.

Marriage Notes for Jonathan Gensley and Ann Brooks:

Ann E. Brooks and Jonathan D. Gensley, both of Milan, are engaged March 17, 2005, and plan to be married Sept. 17, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Debra Bush of Saline, Dale Gensley, and Linda and Edsel Brooks. Ann graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1994 and earned a bachelor's degree in exercise science

More About Jonathan Gensley and Ann Brooks:

Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Dale Gensley and Elaine Roberts are:

- 2361 i. Jesse Charles¹⁵ Gensley, born 21 Sep 1982.
2362 ii. David Robert Gensley, born 11 Aug 1986.

1869. Michael Paul¹⁴ Shock (Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley, Paul Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1951. He married **Jacklyn Jean Morris** 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of E. A. Jack Morris. She was born 05 Feb 1956.

More About Michael Shock and Jacklyn Morris:

Marriage: 26 May 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Shock and Jacklyn Morris are:

- 2363 i. Paula Marie¹⁵ Shock, born 14 Dec 1983.
2364 ii. Edward Jay Shock, born 21 Nov 1986.

1870. Larry Jay¹⁴ Shock, twin (Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley, Paul Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1955. He married **Janice Louise Stewart** 14 Aug 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Stewart. She was born 04 Sep 1957.

More About Larry Jay Shock, twin:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Shock and Janice Stewart:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Shock and Janice Stewart are:

- 2365 i. Matthew Alan¹⁵ Shock, born 16 Feb 1982.
- 2366 ii. Heather Christine Shock, born 16 Aug 1985.

1872. Barbara Ruth¹⁴ Shock (Ruth Marie¹³ Gensley, Paul Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1961. She married **Steven M. Gould** 07 Sep 1996. He was born 06 Apr 1967.

More About Steven Gould and Barbara Shock:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1996

Children of Barbara Shock and Steven Gould are:

- 2367 i. Christian Lee¹⁵ Gould, born 05 May 1998.
- 2368 ii. David Gould, born 06 Feb 2002.

1873. Phillip¹⁴ Allwardt (Mary Ida¹³ Nagel, Robert¹², Katharina¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1941. He married **Sandra ?**. She was born Aft. 1941.

Children of Phillip Allwardt and Sandra ? are:

- 2369 i. Kimberly¹⁵ Allwardt, born Aft. 1961. She married Steve Metzger; born Aft. 1958.
- 2370 ii. John Allwardt, born Aft. 1963.

1874. Janet¹⁴ Allwardt (Mary Ida¹³ Nagel, Robert¹², Katharina¹¹ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Ronald Niebauer**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Janet Allwardt and Ronald Niebauer are:

- 2371 i. Sheri¹⁵ Niebauer, born Aft. 1960.
- 2372 ii. Ronald S. Niebauer, born Aft. 1962. He married Doris ?; born Aft. 1962.

1893. David Allen¹⁴ Ganssley (Duane Howard¹³, Howard J.¹², John George (Ganssley)¹¹ Gansley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1956 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Havalda** 04 Oct 1980 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

Notes for David Allen Ganssley:

David Ganssley, 54, of Owosso, Michigan was taken suddenly away from his family on Tuesday, as a result of a car accident. Another good soul was taken from this earth. David was born the son of Duane and Joan (Patterson) Ganssley. He attended Durand High School, graduating in 1974. He recently enjoyed seeing many of his high school friends at their 36th Class Reunion.

Dave married Sharon Havalda on October 4, 1980 in Owosso and together they raised 4 wonderful children. His children meant the world to him and he was extremely proud of each of their accomplishments. He never missed any of their activities, as they were the love and pride of his life.

Dave was the Director of Marketing for NBC 25 in Genesee County. Dave was a talented musician, playing in many area bands but mostly known for his band "Full Gainer". He enjoyed golfing, camping, gardening and hanging out at the family pool. His Saturday routine was to go to the coffee shop with his father-in-law, Tony Havalda and then head to an auction to check out the jewelry wagon. Dave was also active with the Corunna Athletic Club. He attended St. Joseph Catholic Church, Owosso, Michigan.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Sharon Ganssley; sons Corey, Tyler & Trevor; daughter Janelle; brother Jeff and Kathy Ganssley of Lennon; sister Terri Ganssley of New York; father-in-law Tony

Havalda of Owosso; sister-in-law Renee and Mike Fisher of Owosso, Michigan; brother-in-law TJ Havalda of Owosso, Michigan; nieces Randilyn and Kayla Ganssley & Rachelle Fisher. Dave will also be missed by many other family members and friends.

Dave was preceded in death by his parents Duane and Joan Ganssley, and his mother-in-law Helen Havalda.

The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes Corunna Chapel Corunna, Michigan. A Funeral Service was held at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Owosso, Michigan on Saturday, September 11, 2010. Father David Fisher officiated. A Prayer Service was offered at Smith Family Funeral Homes Corunna Chapel Corunna, Michigan.

More About David Allen Ganssley:

Burial: Aug 2010, West Haven Cemetery West Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About David Ganssley and Sharon Havalda:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1980, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of David Ganssley and Sharon Havalda are:

- 2373 i. Corey¹⁵ Ganssley, born Aft. 1981.
- 2374 ii. Tyler Ganssley, born Aft. 1982.
- 2375 iii. Trevor Ganssley, born Aft. 1984.
- 2376 iv. Janelle Ganssley, born Aft. 1985.

1899. Gary¹⁴ Soderman (Letha¹³ Nimphie, George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **Marianne Voos**. She was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Gary Soderman and Marianne Voos are:

- 2377 i. Garad¹⁵ Soderman, born Aft. 1959.
- 2378 ii. Sean Soderman, born Aft. 1961.

1900. Ann L.¹⁴ Nimphie (Floyd G.¹³, George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Robert Beedon**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Ann Nimphie and Robert Beedon are:

- 2379 i. Kimberly¹⁵ Beedon, born Aft. 1957.
- 2380 ii. Kevin Beedon, born Aft. 1959.

1901. Jack G.¹⁴ Nimphie (Floyd G.¹³, George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Debbie Lindquist**. She was born Aft. 1941.

Children of Jack Nimphie and Debbie Lindquist are:

- 2381 i. Bryan¹⁵ Nimphie, born Aft. 1960.
- 2382 ii. Scott Nimphie, born Aft. 1962.

1902. Carol L.¹⁴ Nimphie (Lester D.¹³, George L.¹², Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1941. She married **Larry Nemeth**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Carol Nimphie and Larry Nemeth are:

- 2383 i. Jason¹⁵ Nemeth, born Aft. 1960.
- 2384 ii. Jeff Nemeth, born Aft. 1962.

1904. Susan Rae¹⁴ Sessions (Cecil Robert¹³, Cora Alma¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1936. She married **Ronald Steven Eisinger**, son of Morris Eisinger and Beatrice Israel. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Susan Sessions and Ronald Eisinger are:

- 2385 i. Nathan Charles¹⁵ Eisinger, born Aft. 1954.
- 2386 ii. Jacob Daniel Eisinger, born Aft. 1956.

1905. Alice Lynn¹⁴ Sessions (Cecil Robert¹³, Cora Alma¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Marc Joshua Lonoff**, son of Isadora Lonoff and Evelyn Kushins. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Alice Sessions and Marc Lonoff are:

- 2387 i. Julia Rachel¹⁵ Lonoff, born Aft. 1956.
- 2388 ii. David Sessions Lonoff, born Aft. 1957.

1906. John Garald¹⁴ Allen (Dorothy Helen¹³ Sessions, Cora Alma¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **Elizabeth Lovse**, daughter of John Lovse and Elizabeth Kaczmarczyk. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of John Allen and Elizabeth Lovse are:

- 2389 i. Christopher John¹⁵ Allen, born Aft. 1947.
- 2390 ii. Emily Elizabeth Allen, born Aft. 1948.

1907. Kathleen Sue¹⁴ Allen (Dorothy Helen¹³ Sessions, Cora Alma¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Bryan Vance Pomranky**, son of George Pomranky and Mary Perknvo. He was born Aft. 1932.

Children of Kathleen Allen and Bryan Pomranky are:

- 2391 i. Esther Michelle¹⁵ Pomranky, born Aft. 1956.
- 2392 ii. Bryan Luke Pomranky, born Aft. 1958.
- 2393 iii. Bethany Joy Pomranky, born Aft. 1959.
- 2394 iv. Sharon Anna Pomranky, born Aft. 1961.

1909. Charles Weston¹⁴ Koan (Glennola Uva¹³ Shuman, Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1937. He married **Pamela Jo Hill**. She was born Aft. 1937.

Children of Charles Koan and Pamela Hill are:

- 2395 i. Jason Charles¹⁵ Koan, born Aft. 1957.
- 2396 ii. Natalie Diane Koan, born Aft. 1959.

1910. Lucille Mae¹⁴ Koan (Glennola Uva¹³ Shuman, Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Robert Thill**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lucille Koan and Robert Thill are:

- 2397 i. Jeffrey S.¹⁵ Thill, born Aft. 1957.
- 2398 ii. Megan Thill, born Aft. 1959.

1911. Phyllis Ann¹⁴ Koan (Glennola Uva¹³ Shuman, Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Walter Schumacker**. He was born Aft. 1937.

Children of Phyllis Koan and Walter Schumacker are:

- 2399 i. Kurt Weston¹⁵ Schumacker, born Aft. 1960.
- 2400 ii. Mark Schumacker, born Aft. 1962.
- 2401 iii. Keri Michelle Schumacker, born Aft. 1963.

1912. Loren Alan¹⁴ Shuman (Leo Albert¹³, Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1938. He married **Mary Hoekstra**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Loren Shuman and Mary Hoekstra are:

- 2402 i. Carrie Alma¹⁵ Shuman, born Aft. 1958.
- 2403 ii. Joel Alan Shuman, born Aft. 1960.
- 2404 iii. Laura Beth Shuman, born Aft. 1962.

1913. Lloyd David¹⁴ Shuman (Leo Albert¹³, Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Robin Styers**. She was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Lloyd Shuman and Robin Styers are:

- 2405 i. Leslie Hope¹⁵ Shuman, born Aft. 1960.
- 2406 ii. Emily Dawn Shuman, born Aft. 1962.
- 2407 iii. David Joseph Shuman, born Aft. 1963.

1914. Larry Charles¹⁴ Shuman (Leo Albert¹³, Lillie M.¹² Nimphie, Rose Estella¹¹ Ganssley, Johannes¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁹, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1941. He married **Catherine Mayfield**. She was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Larry Shuman and Catherine Mayfield is:

- 2408 i. Aaron¹⁵ Shuman, born Aft. 1961.

1926. Julie Beth¹⁴ Graham (Richard L.¹³, Irene Grace¹² Ganssley, Ernest Jacob¹¹, Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1959. She married **? Kopko**. He was born Aft. 1951.

Children of Julie Graham and ? Kopko are:

- 2409 i. Jeremy¹⁵ Kopko, born 06 Jan 1990.
- 2410 ii. Steven Kopko, born 31 Jan 1991.

1928. Kenneth Roy¹⁴ Woodard (Martha Elizabeth¹³ Crampton, Mathilde Lydia¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1944. He married **Fran ?**.

Children of Kenneth Woodard and Fran ? are:

- 2411 i. Mitchell¹⁵ Woodard.
- 2412 ii. Michael Woodard.

1934. Timothy Eugene¹⁴ Van Aken (Doris Martha¹³ Kern, Lydia Katharina¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1953. He married **Julia Leticia Baroni**. She was born 10 Feb 1953.

Notes for Julia Leticia Baroni:

May 28, 2013 - Julia Van Aken recently spoke about her duties as pharmacist and store manager at Longe Drugs on East Ganson Street in Jackson:

Age: 60

Residence: Grass Lake

Position and Workplace: Pharmacist and store manager at Longe Drugs, 900 E. Ganson St., Jackson

Length of employment: 36 years as a pharmacist; 12 years at Longe Drugs.

Family: Married to husband Tim for 12 years. Two step-children, Justin, 32, and Jessica, 30; and one step-granddaughter, Raiden, 5

Q. How did you get into this line of work?

A. My dad was a high school counselor. He told me being a pharmacist would be a good job for a woman.

Q. What is your favorite part of your job?

A. Interacting with people; (especially) the people that I work with. We're in such a close proximity ... you have to really love the people you work with. We're shoulder-to-shoulder eight and a half hours a day. We spend more time together than we do with our spouses.

Q. What has been your proudest or most memorable moment at work?

A. There is a particular customer that I have helped a number of times. She's a mental health patient. She's had times where her doctor needed to be contacted and I went out of my way to reach her doctor for her. That's the most rewarding.

Q. Have you had a most embarrassing moment at this job?

A. When (co-workers) bought me a pair of black silk panties that were so big they would have fit a 300-pound man. One of the girls gave them to me all wrapped up nice for some occasion. There were customers standing around and I opened them up. Everyone was in on the joke but me. I put them right on over my pants. It was really funny. I could have fit three of me in them.

Q. If you could change one thing about your job, what would it be?

A. I wish the store were bigger and we had more room.

Q. How do you like to spend your free time?

A. Horseback riding. I've crisscrossed Michigan on a horse. It's a 520-mile ride. I also run. I get up at quarter to four in the morning, run six miles; then come to work. I just started doing that two years ago. I've run 5Ks. I'm usually outside.

Q. If you could have a "dream job," what would it be?

A. Something with horses. I worked at a camp store for awhile. I was like a camp counselor in a horse barn and I really liked that. I don't mind mucking stalls, feeding horses, brushing horses and doing the down-and-dirty work. ... That would be perfect if I could make a living at that.

Children of Timothy Van Aken and Julia Baroni are:

- 2413 i. Jessica Sue¹⁵ Van Aken, born 30 Mar 1983. She married Tyler Cole Kipfmiller 09 Jul 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1981.

More About Tyler Kipfmiller and Jessica Van Aken:
Marriage: 09 Jul 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2414 ii. Justin Van Aken, born 1981.

1937. Karen Sue¹⁴ Kern (Cleon Franklin¹³, Lydia Katharina¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1948. She married **Stephan Leon (Steven) Sachkar**. He was born 04 Dec 1947.

Children of Karen Kern and Stephan Sachkar are:

- 2415 i. Patrick Stephan¹⁵ Sachkar, born 13 Mar 1968.
2416 ii. Kevin Scott Sachkar, born 15 Jun 1969.
2417 iii. Amanda L. (Mandy) Sachkar, born 18 Jul 1973.

1938. Eugene Henry (Gene)¹⁴ Uhl, Jr. (Marian Evelyn¹³ Wagner, Clara Amanda¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1950. He married **Angelina ?**. She was born 11 Mar 1951.

Child of Eugene Uhl and Angelina ? is:

2418 i. Eugene Henry¹⁵ Uhl, born 01 Nov 1973.

1940. Charles Robert (Charlie)¹⁴ Uhl (Marian Evelyn¹³ Wagner, Clara Amanda¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2016 in Harrison, Michigan. He married **(1) Terri Ann ?**. She was born 30 Jun 1959. He married **(2) Beth Eileen Serafin** 30 Jul 1999 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jul 1957.

Notes for Charles Robert (Charlie) Uhl:

Robert Charles "Charlie" Robert Uhl 58 of Harrison passed away suddenly at his home on Friday, January 15, 2016. Charles was born October 31, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Eugene Henry and Marian Evelyn (Wagner) Uhl. Charlie was united in marriage to Ms. Beth E. Serafin on July 30, 1999 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. Charlie has resided in Harrison since 2004, coming from Jackson. Mr. Uhl was employed at Walmart Supercenter, Houghton Lake, Michigan. Charlie's greatest passion was spending time with his grandchildren. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing, studying history, home building and remodeling, spoiling his beloved dogs, and attending car races at Michigan International Speedway.

Charlie is survived by his loving wife of sixteen years, Mrs. Beth E. Uhl, two daughters: Nichole Uhl and husband Dominic Ramirez, Tracy Uhl-McNutt and husband Patrick McNutt, four grandchildren: Bryce Ramirez, Luke Ramirez, Katelyn Ramirez and Gerald Uhl Jr., one son, Gerry Uhl, one step-daughter, Kaitlin Russell, one step-son, Ian Russell, two brothers: Gene Uhl and wife Lina, Denny Uhl and wife Rose, two nephews, one niece, his uncle, Michael Uhl, numerous cousins, and very close friends, Ron and Barb Gaydosh. Mr. Uhl was preceded in death by his parents.

A Service of Remembrance for Mr. Uhl will be held in his honor at a later date. Arrangements for Mr. Uhl are entrusted with Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison

A Service of Remembrance for Charles "Charlie" Robert Uhl 58 of Harrison passed away suddenly at his home on Friday, January 15, 2016. Charles was born October 31, 1957 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Eugene Henry and Marian Evelyn (Wagner) Uhl. Charlie was united in marriage to Ms. Beth E. Serafin on July 30, 1999 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. Charlie has resided in Harrison since 2004, coming from Jackson.

Mr. Uhl was employed at Walmart Supercenter, Houghton Lake, Michigan. Charlie's greatest passion was spending time with his grandchildren. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing, studying history, home building and remodeling, spoiling his beloved dogs and attending car races at Michigan International Speedway, Brooklyn, Michigan.

Charlie is survived by his loving wife of sixteen years, Mrs. Beth E. Uhl of Harrison, two daughters: Nichole Uhl and husband, Dominic Ramirez of Calhoun, Georgia and Tracy Uhl-McNutt and husband Pat McNutt of Livonia, Michigan, four grandchildren: Bryce Ramirez, Luke Ramirez, Katelyn Ramirez and Gerald Uhl Jr., one son, Gerry Uhl of Jackson, one step-daughter, Kaitlin Russell of San Francisco, California, one step-son, Ian Russell of Marshall, Michigan, two brothers: Gene Uhl and wife Lina of Jackson and Denny Uhl and wife Rose also of Jackson, two nephews, one niece, his uncle, Michael Uhl, numerous cousins and very close friends, Ron and Barb Gaydosh of Jackson. Mr. Uhl was preceded in death by his parents.

Mr. Uhl will be held in his honor at a later date. Arrangements for Mr. Uhl are entrusted with Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison

More About Charles Uhl and Beth Serafin:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1999, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Uhl and Terri ? are:

- + 2419 i. Gerald David Gerry¹⁵ Uhl, born 21 Feb 1977.
- + 2420 ii. Nichole Anne Uhl, born 13 Sep 1983.
- 2421 iii. Tracy Marie Uhl, born 1985. She married Patrick F. McNutt; born 25 Apr 1979.

1941. Rebecca Ann (Becky)¹⁴ Moiles (Evelyn Kathryn¹³ Theile, Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2022. She married **James R. Crane** 28 Jan 1972, son of Lester Crane and Ruth Van Pelt. He was born 19 Dec 1935, and died 17 Jan 2017 in Michigan.

Notes for Rebecca Ann (Becky) Moiles:

Rebecca Ann Crane, age 80, of Haslett passed away Monday, August 15, 2022, at Brookdale Meridian. A visitation to celebrate her life will be held from 2:00 - 4:00 PM on Tuesday, August 23, 2022, at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, 520 West Main Street, Owosso, Michigan 48867. Interment held at Oak Hill Cemetery in Owosso.

Becky was born October 25, 1941, in Owosso, Michigan, the daughter of Victor E. and Evelyn K. (Theile) Moiles. She was a graduate of Owosso High School. She married James Crane on January 28, 1972, in Corunna. They raised their family in Meridian Township. Becky worked for the Michigan Funeral Directors Association until her retirement. She was a very dedicated employee and felt a strong purpose to help others. Upon their retirement they moved to Harrison to enjoy fishing and playing golf. They became members of the Moose Lodge #2235 and found another way to serve the community through the organization. She made many new friends as a member of the Red Hats Society and enjoyed playing cards with the ladies. They moved back to Haslett after 15 years to spend more time with family, especially their grandchildren. James passed away January 12, 2017, just shy of celebrating 45 years together.

Rebecca is survived by her children; Cathy (Steve Parks) Crane, Jill Crane, and Bart (Emiley) Crane, her grandchildren; Madisen, Riley, and Peyton Crane, and her brother; Victor E. "Butch" (Vicki) Moiles. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband James, her infant daughter, Sybil Elizabeth Crane, and her brother, Johnny Moiles. Memorials are suggested to Hospice of Lansing, 3186 Pine Tree Rd, Lansing, Michigan 48911.

Notes for James R. Crane:

James R. Crane, age 81 of Haslett, passed away Thursday, January 12, 2017 at McLaren - Lansing. Jim was born on December 19, 1935 to the late Lester and Ruth (VanPelt) Crane. He attended Owosso High School, graduating in 1954 and went on to attend Michigan State University where he was a member of the Sigma Nu fraternity. Jim served his country faithfully in the United States Army enlisting in 1961 and was later honorably discharged. On January 28, 1972, he married Rebecca Moiles in Corunna. Jim worked for General Motors for over 30 years before retiring from Corporate Security in 1992. He was a member of the Moose Lodge #2235 in Harrison and enjoyed hunting, fishing and golfing.

Mr. Crane is survived by his wife of almost 45 years, Becky; 3 children: Cathy (Steve Parks) Crane, Jill Crane, Bart (Emiley) Crane; 3 granddaughters: Madisen, Riley and Peyton Crane and 2 nieces. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Shirley and infant daughter, Sybil Elizabeth Crane.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm Tuesday, January 17, 2017 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Jennings-Lyons Chapel in Owosso. Rev. Ray Strawser will be officiating with burial to follow Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 3-5 pm. Memorial contributions given in Mr. Crane's name are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Moiles and James Crane:

Rebecca Moiles Cleland and James Robert Crane of Lansing were married Friday night Jan. 28, 1972 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Victor E. Moiles of Corunna. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Ruth Crane of Harrison and the late Mr. Lester A. Crane.

The bride's sister-in-law, Vickie Moiles of Niles was matron of honor. Paul Hoffmann was best man.

The bride's daughters, Cathy and Jill Cleland of Okemos were flower girls. The reception was held at the Corunna VFW Hall. After skiing in Colorado, the couple will reside in Okemos.

More About James Crane and Rebecca Moiles:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1972

Children of Rebecca Moiles and James Crane are:

- 2422 i. Sybil Elizabeth¹⁵ Crane, born 12 Mar 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2423 ii. Barton J. (Bart) Crane, born 10 Apr 1974. He married Emiley Talos; born 29 May 1975.

1942. Victor Ervin¹⁴ Moiles, Jr. (Evelyn Kathryn¹³ Theile, Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1946 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Vicki Raderstorf**. She was born 14 Sep 1947.

Child of Victor Moiles and Vicki Raderstorf is:

- 2424 i. Todd Charles¹⁵ Moiles, born 11 Jan 1976. He married Erika Cantin; born 05 Dec 1974.

1944. Marvin John¹⁴ Theile (John Frederick¹³, Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1948. He married **Michelle Marie (Mickey) ?**. She was born 20 Sep 1959.

Child of Marvin Theile and Michelle ? is:

- + 2425 i. Paul Marvin¹⁵ Theile, born 15 Mar 1989.

1947. Richard Edward¹⁴ Theile (John Frederick¹³, Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1957. He married **Carol Ann ?**. She was born 01 Jun 1957.

Children of Richard Theile and Carol ? are:

- 2426 i. Bryan Richard¹⁵ Theile, born 12 Feb 1980.
- 2427 ii. Benjamin James Theile, born 1984.
- 2428 iii. Andrew John Theile, born 01 Nov 1985.

1959. Terri Diane¹⁴ Eisemann (Donald Erwin¹³, Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1954. She married **Thomas David Eder** 28 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eder and Elsie Casterline. He was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Eder and Terri Eisemann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Terri Eisemann and Thomas Eder is:

- 2429 i. Michael David¹⁵ Eder, born 07 Aug 1974. He married Constance Elesa (Connie) Bollinger 17 Jun in Montego Bay, Jamaica; born 02 Apr 1966.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:

Constance Bollinger and Michael Eder, both of Chelsea, were married June 17 in a private ceremony in Montego Bay, Jamaica. The bride is the daughter of the late Oscar and Jean Bollinger of Chelsea. The groom is the son of Tom and Terri Eder of Chelsea. A barbeque reception was held Aug. 2 in their honor at Bollinger's pond. The couple resides in Chelsea. Both the bride and groom graduated from Chelsea High School. The bride earned a bachelor's degree from Hillsdale College and is working on a master's degree at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as the director of alumni relations at Hillsdale College. The groom received his

bachelor's degree and master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University and is employed as an accountant with the Daimler Chrysler Corp.

More About Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:
Marriage: 17 Jun, Montego Bay, Jamaica

1960. Janis Kay¹⁴ Eisemann (Donald Erwin¹³, Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1956. She married **(1) Joey Allen Lantis** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Robert Paul Weir** 27 May 1988, son of Stanley Weir and Myrna Robards. He was born 01 Jan 1955. She married **(3) Scott Sherrand Tanner** 11 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1950.

More About Joey Lantis and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Weir and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 27 May 1988

More About Scott Tanner and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Eisemann and Joey Lantis are:

- 2430 i. Brian Edwin¹⁵ Lantis, born 29 Nov 1977.
- 2431 ii. Jason Allen Lantis, born 03 Mar 1979.

Child of Janis Eisemann and Robert Weir is:

- 2432 i. Paul Anthony¹⁵ Weir, born 07 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Anthony Weir:

A son, Paul Anthony, was born Dec 7, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bob and Jan Weir of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Weir of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eisemann of Manchester. Paul has two brothers, Brian 11, and Jason, 9.

1963. Susan Elizabeth¹⁴ Eisemann (Leon William¹³, Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1955. She married **Herman Eugene Snay** 17 Apr 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Herman Snay and Susan Eisemann:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Eisemann and Herman Snay are:

- 2433 i. Robert¹⁵ Snay, born Aft. 1982.
- 2434 ii. Sarah Snay, born Aft. 1984.

1964. Randall William¹⁴ Eisemann (Leon William¹³, Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1957. He married **Bernadette Ann Ludwig** 16 Nov 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1960.

More About Randall Eisemann and Bernadette Ludwig:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Eisemann and Bernadette Ludwig are:

- 2435 i. Lauren¹⁵ Eisemann, born Aft. 1985.
- 2436 ii. Tyler Eisemann, born Aft. 1987.

1966. Donald Willard¹⁴ White (Nancy Caroline¹³ Eisemann, Otto Friedrich¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Risner** 19 Jan 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Donald Willard White:

Donald W. White of Chelsea, Michigan age 56, passed away at home and went to be with his personal Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Thursday, Oct. 16, 2014, after a short battle with cancer. He was born on July 7, 1958, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Delbert J. and Nancy C. (Eisemann) White. Don was an active member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea where he served as trustee and worked on the Kitchen Committee. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1976 where he played for the Chelsea High School Hockey Team. He loved lake life and his hobbies included canoeing, fishing, and hunting.

He is survived by his mother, Nancy C. White; his children, Teliea White of Jackson and Chris White of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren: Elizabeth, Jayden, Cadence, and Colton; and his siblings: Daniel (Theresa) White of Stockbridge, Dennis (Stephanie) White of Munith, and Sue (Mark) Gasieski of Munith, along with many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Delbert J. White in 1991.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2014, at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and on Tuesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Private interment will take place at North Waterloo Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family or to Our Savior Lutheran Church.

More About Donald White and Barbara Risner:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald White and Barbara Risner are:

- 2437 i. Teliesa¹⁵ White, born Aft. 1992.
- 2438 ii. Chris White, born Aft. 1993.

1970. Jeffrey Dean¹⁴ Eisemann (Gerald Erwin¹³, Erwin Carl (Irwin)¹², Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, Johann Adam¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christine Marie Dotson** 25 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1971. He married **(2) Jeanne Elizabeth Jacoby** 14 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Jacoby and Betty ?. She was born 07 Jan 1967.

More About Jeffrey Eisemann and Christine Dotson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Eisemann and Jeanne Jacoby:

Marriage: 14 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Eisemann and Christine Dotson are:

- 2439 i. Brian Erwin¹⁵ Eisemann, born 07 Jan 1993. He married Courtney Aurora St. Clair 05 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1992.

More About Brian Eisemann and Courtney St. Clair:
Marriage: 05 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2440 ii. Stephanie Marie Eisemann, born Aft. 1994.

Children of Jeffrey Eisemann and Jeanne Jacoby are:

- 2441 i. Jewell¹⁵ Eisemann, twin, born 2007; died Mar 2007.

Notes for Jewell Eisemann, twin:

March 22, 2007 - Jewell and Jillian Eisemann of Saline died at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital in Ann Arbor. They were the precious newborn daughters of Jeffrey and Jeanne (Jacoby) Eisemann; dear sisters of Michael, Ryan and Audrey Neet, and Brian and Stephanie Eisemann; and loving grand-daughters of Gerald and Susan Eisemann and Gerald and Betty Jacoby. Private services have been held. Arrangements were entrusted to foe Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

- 2442 ii. Jillian Eisemann, twin, born 2007; died Mar 2007.

1971. Diane Elaine¹⁴ Schwartz (Betty Lou¹³ Armbruster, Mabel Laurina¹² Knapp, Adam¹¹, Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1964 in Ohio. She married **Robert Thomas English** 28 Nov 1992 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Robert Thomas English:

Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina

More About Robert English and Diane Schwartz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Child of Diane Schwartz and Robert English is:

- 2443 i. Robert Tyler¹⁵ English, born Aft. 1982.

1973. David Joseph¹⁴ Schwartz (Betty Lou¹³ Armbruster, Mabel Laurina¹² Knapp, Adam¹¹, Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Hawkins** 24 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1972.

More About David Joseph Schwartz:

Residence: 1994, 1696 Bishop Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 206 N. Wallace; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins are:

- 2444 i. Benjamin Andrew (Jamie)¹⁵ Schwartz, born Jan 1995.
2445 ii. Ryan Alexander Schwartz, born 22 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Alexander Schwartz:

Ryan Alexander Schwartz arrived Oct. 11, 2002 at 10:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jennifer and D.J. Schwartz of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches. Ryan has an older brother, Jamie, 7-1/2, at home. Proud grandparents are Betty and Joe Schwartz, formerly of Saline, of Bellaire, and Janet and Gary Treer, formerly of Saline, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

1987. Michael John¹⁴ Forner (Robert John¹³, Katharine Christina¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1959. He married **Leah Marie Wilkins**. She was born Jun 1962.

Children of Michael Forner and Leah Wilkins are:

- 2446 i. Jerney Michael¹⁵ Forner, born Apr 1984.
2447 ii. Danielle Marie Forner, born 31 Oct 1986. She married Ryan Michael Brazil; born 23 Sep 1983.

- 2448 iii. Jordan James Forner, born 31 Oct 1986. He married Nicole Renee (Nici) Powers; born 20 Oct 1985.
2449 iv. Jesse James Forner, born 1991.

1988. Steven Harold¹⁴ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol R. Gordenier** 03 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1946.

Notes for Steven Harold Trinkle:

Steven H. Trinkle, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away at his home on December 30, 2022 at the age of 77. He was born the son of Harold W. and Lois G. (Parker) on October 7, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 3, 1970 he married Carol Gordenier in Dexter, Michigan, who survives him. Steve loved farming and everything involved with agriculture. He enjoyed animals and milked cows for 40 years. He collected tractors of any and every color and enjoyed going to community fairs and tractor pulls. He loved visiting with neighbors and was always more than willing to help anyone. Steve adored his grandchildren and would take them for rides on his Gator, and he enjoyed attending their activities. Steve continued farming until his death.

In addition to his wife, Carol, he is survived by his children, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Michael (Deanna) Trinkle, and Julie (Brock) Jones. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Elisabeth, Joseph, Brady, Tyler, Matthew, and Lauren. Also surviving are his siblings, Doug (Penny) Trinkle, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle, Kathy (Dan) Grau, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Joseph Village Church at 3430 Dover St., Dexter, on January 6, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, January 5, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Scripture Service at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will also take place at the Village Church from 10:00 a.m. until Mass is celebrated. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Parish in Dexter, St. Jude Children's Hospital, or the charity of your choice.

More About Steven Harold Trinkle:

Residence: 1993, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier are:

- + 2450 i. Rita Marie¹⁵ Trinkle, born 06 Mar 1971.
2451 ii. Julie Elaine Trinkle, born 17 Oct 1977. She married Brock Robert Jones 10 Jun 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brock Jones and Julie Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jun 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1989. Douglas Paul¹⁴ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1948. He married **Jean Marie (Penny J.) Perry** 09 Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jan 1948.

More About Douglas Paul Trinkle:

Residence: 2001, 9970 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1996, 11717 Meadows Circle; Belleville, Michigan

More About Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry are:

- + 2452 i. Dick¹⁵ Trinkle, born Aft. 1968.
- + 2453 ii. Tamara Lynne Trinkle, born 01 Dec 1968.

1990. Dennis Lee¹⁴ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1952. He married **Jeanne Marie Hinderer** 11 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl. She was born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Lee Trinkle:

Residence: 1995, 10700 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne Marie Hinderer:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer are:

- 2454 i. Amy Jeanne¹⁵ Trinkle, born 24 Jan 1973. She married Steve Joseph Tezak 14 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1970.

More About Amy Jeanne Trinkle:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, occupational therapist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Joseph Tezak:

Graduation: Bef. 2002, Milwaukee Area Technical College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bad Axe, Michigan

Residence 3: 2002, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Tezak and Amy Trinkle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2455 ii. Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle, born 15 Nov 1973.
- + 2456 iii. Brian Dennis Trinkle, born 12 Jul 1976.
- + 2457 iv. Chad Christopher Trinkle, born 13 Jun 1977.
- + 2458 v. Elisha Nicole Trinkle, born 06 Feb 1979.

1991. Kathy Ann¹⁴ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Lloyd Grau** 25 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble. He was born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Daniel Lloyd Grau was born on July 1, 1961 at the Saline hospital. He's the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau of Chelsea. He weighed 6 pounds 7 ounces.

More About Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1961, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3500 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1805) Daniel Lloyd Grau.

1992. Steven Lance¹⁴ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1963. He married **Carol Jean Diuble** 03 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Diuble and Carlene Hinderer. She was born 30 May 1963.

More About Steven Lance Trinkle:

Baptism: 19 May 1985

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6364 Lodi Meadow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Utah

More About Carol Jean Diuble:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1963

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978

Marriage Notes for Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:

Harold and Carlene Diuble of Saline have announced Jan. 1 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Jean, to Steven Lance Tinkle of Saline. The couple plan to be married May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Carol earned her B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985; and is currently employed by General Motors-Chevrolet Motor Division in Warren as an accountant. Steven, the son of Mrs. Marjorie W. Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald W. Tinkle, graduated from Saline High School in 1981 and also earned his B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985. Steven is employed by Electronic: Data Systems as a systems engineer.

Carol Jean Diuble and Steven Lance Tinkle exchanged wedding vows May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Orval L.E. Willimann, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Diuble of Saline with the son of Mrs. Donald Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald Tinkle. Honor attendants at the wedding were Vicky McKee of Edwards, California, and Randy Tinkle, the groom's brother from Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Anita Waterbury of Saline, Mary Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Lori Potter of Ann Arbor, and Melanie Cote, the groom's sister from Mureno Valley, California. The groomsmen included Greg Saunders of Saline, Tim Potter of Ann Arbor, Chuck Sawicki of Saline, and Steve Diuble, the bride's brother from Saline.

Jamie Guenther, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, was the flower girl. Serving as ring bearer was Russell Girbach, the bride's cousin from Saline. James Hinderer, uncle of the bride, was a soloist at the wedding, singing the "Lord's Prayer." Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Elks Hall Lodge No. 325 in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds then departed for a honeymoon to Hawaii. They plan to make their home in Ypsilanti.

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:

Marriage: 03 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble are:

- 2459 i. Derek Steven¹⁵ Trinkle, born 11 Mar 1991. He married Heather Nicole Schellie; born 01 Jul 1988.
- 2460 ii. Kelsey Lynn Trinkle, born 07 Feb 1994.

1993. Cheryl Jean¹⁴ Trinkle (Charles William¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴,

Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1955. She married **(1) Luther Mark Haab** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz. He was born 22 Jun 1955. She married **(2) Darrell Lee Pidd** 21 Jul 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1955.

More About Luther Mark Haab:

Residence: 1984, 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, 12870 Luick Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Pidd and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Trinkle and Luther Haab is:

+ 2461 i. Nancy Marie¹⁵ Haab, born 05 Apr 1977.

1994. Donald Charles¹⁴ Trinkle, twin (Charles William¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1957. He married **Sheryl Lynn Cantrell** 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1956.

More About Donald Charles Trinkle, twin:

Residence: 1977, 1610 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 10161 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 9631 Trinkle Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Trinkle and Sheryl Cantrell:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Trinkle and Sheryl Cantrell are:

2462 i. Steven Donald¹⁵ Trinkle, born 13 Dec 1980. He married Brigitte Wynn Dalto 17 May 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1984.

More About Steven Trinkle and Brigitte Dalto:

Marriage: 17 May 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2463 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Trinkle, born 11 Jul 1984.

1995. Duane Carl¹⁴ Trinkle, twin (Charles William¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1957. He married **(1) Linda Lee Laraway** 09 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1959. He married **(2) Alyssa Lynn Cadaret** 01 Nov 2003. She was born 18 Aug 1979.

More About Duane Trinkle and Linda Laraway:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alyssa Lynn Cadaret:

Nov. 20, 2015 - United Methodist Retirement Communities, Inc. (UMRC) recently announced Alyssa Trinkle, CPA, has been promoted to director of finance. In her new role, Trinkle will be responsible for overseeing and managing the financial operations of the organization. Trinkle brings more than eight years of finance and accounting experience in the senior living industry. Prior to becoming Director of Finance, Trinkle most recently served as Controller of UMRC, with responsibilities including financial reporting, cash management, financial forecasting and project funding.

In December 2014, Trinkle successfully secured \$11 million in financing for the Cedars of Dexter, which is wholly owned by UMRC and \$4 million in financing for Thome PACE in Jackson, of which UMRC is an 80 percent owner.

Trinkle earned her bachelor's in business administration at the University of Michigan and is a Certified Public Accountant. She resides in Dexter, Michigan with her husband and three children.

More About Duane Trinkle and Alyssa Cadaret:

Marriage: 01 Nov 2003

Children of Duane Trinkle and Linda Laraway are:

- 2464 i. Duane Carl¹⁵ Trinkle, born 18 Aug 1979. He married Alyssa Lynn Cadaset; born 18 Aug 1979.
- 2465 ii. Brandon Andrew Trinkle, born 22 Dec 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Andrew Trinkle:

A son, Brandon Andrew, was born Saturday, Dec. 22, 1984, at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, to Duane and Linda Trinkle of Dexter, Maternal grandmother is Rita Laraway of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Charles and Patricia Trinkle of Dexter. Brandon has a fiveyear-old brother, Carl.

- 2466 iii. Ashlee Marie Trinkle, born 02 Jun 1986. She married Jonathon Michael Reese 09 Oct 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1982.

Notes for Ashlee Marie Trinkle:

A daughter, Ashlee Marie, was born Monday, June 2, 1986, to Duane and Linda Trinkle of Dexter. Grandparents are Rita Laraway and Tricia and Charles Trinkle, all of Dexter. Ashlee has two brothers, Carl, 6-1/2, and Brandon, 17 months.

More About Jonathon Reese and Ashlee Trinkle:

Marriage: 09 Oct 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Trinkle and Alyssa Cadaret are:

- 2467 i. ?¹⁵ Trinkle, born 2005.
- 2468 ii. ? Trinkle, born 2008.
- 2469 iii. ? Trinkle, born 2012.

1996. Darroll Craig¹⁴ Trinkle (Charles William¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Rose Ahrens** 03 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1963. He married **(2) Deborah Jean Dunn** 30 Nov 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 May 1965. He married **(3) Heidi Ann Castinitti** 09 Apr 2004 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Jan 1969.

Notes for Darroll Craig Trinkle:

Darroll Craig Trinkle of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on February 16, 2019. He was born on December 14, 1962, to Charles and Patricia (Miles) Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan.

Darroll is survived by his mother, Pat, and children, Kristi (Ben) O'Neill, Mark Trinkle and Amber Trinkle; his siblings, Cheryl (Luther) Haab, Duane (Linda) Trinkle, and Donald Trinkle; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Charles, and sister, Joyce Trinkle.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 am on Saturday, February 23, 2019, at Community Bible Church (8400 Sharon Hollow Rd, Manchester, Michigan 48158.)

More About Darroll Trinkle and Christina Ahrens:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darroll Trinkle and Deborah Dunn:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darroll Trinkle and Heidi Castinitti:
Marriage: 09 Apr 2004, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Darroll Trinkle and Christina Ahrens are:

- + 2470 i. Kristi Jo¹⁵ Trinkle, born 05 Dec 1983.
- 2471 ii. Mark Trinkle, born 1986.
- 2472 iii. Amber Lynn Trinkle, born 15 Aug 1989.

1998. David Erwin¹⁴ Trinkle (Erwin Christian (Irwin)¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1961. He married **Penny Sue Wood** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1961.

More About David Erwin Trinkle:
Residence: 8872 Dibley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Trinkle and Penny Wood:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Trinkle and Penny Wood are:

- 2473 i. Nicole Courtney¹⁵ Trinkle, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Steven John Coxford; born 27 Mar 1986.

Notes for Nicole Courtney Trinkle:

A daughter, Nicole Courtney, was born Monday, Sept. 30, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to David and Penny Trinkle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sue Wood of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea and the late Erwin Trinkle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Mrs. Charles Patrick and Mrs. Wallace Wood, both of Chelsea.

- 2474 ii. Kaitlin Ann Trinkle, born 23 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erik Carl Christensen; born 13 Dec 1989.

Notes for Kaitlin Ann Trinkle:

David and Penny Trinkle of Chelsea have announced the birth of a daughter, Kaitlin Ann, Feb. 23, 1989, at St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sue Wood of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea and the late Erwin Trinkle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Arizona Patrick and Ann Wood, both of Chelsea. Nicole Courtney, 3-1/2, is Kaitlin's sister.

1999. Donna Jane¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Jane Helen¹³ Whipple, Helena Louise¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1963. She married **Brian Mark Miley** 09 May 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Miley. He was born 1963.

More About Brian Mark Miley:
Residence: Indianapolis, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Donna Finkbeiner and Brian Miley:

Donna Jane Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Finkbeiner of Dexter, is engaged as of March 11, 1987 to Brian Mark Miley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Miley of LaFayette, Indiana. The future bride graduated from Chelsea High school in 1981 and is now employed in the sales department of Bekum Plastics Machinery in Williamston. The future bridegroom graduated from Purdue University in 1985 and is now employed as a designer by Oldsmobile in Lansing. A May 9 wedding is planned.

Donna Jane Finkbeiner, daughter of Clifford and Jane Finkbeiner of Dexter, married Brian Mark Miley, son of Frederick and Judy Miley of Lafayette, Indiana, on Saturday, May 9, 1987 at 5 p.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Robert Weikart officiated. Music was provided by Mark Nichols with "The Lord's Prayer," Amy Finkbeiner with "Time in a Bottle," and George Podany and Norma

Cornhill with "The Wedding Song." Prelude and special music during communion was played by Norma Cornhill. The bride wore a white satin gown with a chapel-length train, princess neckline, and matching satin hat with a silk veil. She carried a satin covered Bible with white silk orchids mounted on top. The Bible was the same one carried by her mother, in her wedding. Maid of honor was Amy L. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, cousin of the bride; Denise Miley of Lafayette, Indiana, sister of the bridegroom; and Radine Cheever of a Chelsea, friend of the bride. The bridesmaids wore royal blue satin gowns with trains. They carried blue, white, and yellow silk flowers in white baskets. Best man was Edward Clay of Quincy, Illinois, friend of the bridegroom.

Groomsmen were Scott McLean of Lansing, Kevin Miller of Lafayette, Indiana, and George Podany of Lansing, all friends of the bridegroom. The groomsmen and both fathers wore charcoal gray tuxedos with white carnations tipped in royal blue for boutonnieres. The fathers and the best man wore black and gray pinstripe pants. Flower girl was Cindy Grau of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Ring bearer was Andy Bloomberg of Lansing, who wore a white tuxedo with tails, identical to the bridegroom's. Ushers were Mark Nichols of Dexter, a friend of the couple, and Eric Young of Chalmers, Indiana, cousin of the bridegroom. The mother of the bride wore a floor-length light blue gown, while the mother of the bridegroom wore a floor-length pale blue gown. Both wore pale yellow corsages.

The reception was held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Community Building where the Frisco Band from Lansing played top 40 oldies and big band music. Serving as host and hostess at the reception were Dennis and Jeanne Trinkle of Dexter, cousins of the bride. Amy Trinkle, also a cousin, handled the guest book. Martha Girbach of Saline, aunt of the bride, and Jean Young of Chalmers, Ind., aunt of the bridegroom, cut the cake. Bartenders were David and Donald Girbach, cousins of the bride. The couple took a one week honeymoon in Myrtle Beach, S.C. They are now residing in Lansing.

More About Brian Miley and Donna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 09 May 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donna Finkbeiner and Brian Miley is:
2475 i. Stephanie¹⁵ Miley, born Aft. 1987.

2008. Julie Christina¹⁴ Jedele (James Lee¹⁴, Lorinda Christina¹³ Beutler, Edwin William¹², Georg Jakob¹¹, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1975. She married **Matthew James Desbrough** 28 Aug 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Larry James Desbrough. He was born 10 Aug 1973.

More About Matthew James Desbrough:
Residence: 553 Vernon Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Desbrough and Julie Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Jedele and Matthew Desbrough is:
2476 i. Nathan¹⁵ Desbrough, born Aft. 1999.

2032. Dave Ryan¹⁴ Gutekunst (Dean Richard¹³, Richard Earl¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1981. He married **(1) Maria Ann Lodise**. She was born 02 Apr 1980. He married **(2) Lana Lynn McConnaha**. She was born 27 Mar 1980.

Children of Dave Gutekunst and Lana McConnaha are:
2477 i. Caylie Marie¹⁵ Gutekunst.
2478 ii. Dylan Reid Gutekunst.
2479 iii. Romeo Gutekunst.
2480 iv. Guillian Gutekunst.

2035. Francis George¹⁴ Colby (John H.¹³, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Francis George Colby:

Francis George (Frank) Colby of Westminster, South Carolina, formerly of Saginaw, after a brief illness on January 16, 1999. Francis was born January 31, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan. He served in the United States Navy as a signalman during World War II and joined the Saginaw Fire Department in 1948, retiring as the rank of Lieutenant.

He was predeceased by two brothers, Robert Colby and Dale Colby and by his sister, Veronna Schuett. He is survived by two daughters and their spouses, Cheri and Frederick Meyer, Saginaw; Marilyn and Perry Eddy, Kawkawlin and son, Bradley Francis Colby, Ferndale; grandchildren, Heather and Mindi Meyer, Tony and Tammi Eddy; his dear uncle, Myron Craig, Saginaw; many nieces and nephews. He also will be sadly missed by his special family in South Carolina, Willie Grant, Tiny, Rick and Kelly Kerr.

A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, February 16, 1999 at St. John Lutheran Church, Second and Federal Sts. Memorials may be given to St. John Church or St. Mary's Burn Unit.

Children of Francis George Colby are:

- + 2481 i. Cheri¹⁵ Colby, born Aft. 1946.
- + 2482 ii. Marilyn Colby, born Aft. 1948.
- 2483 iii. Bradley Francis Colby, born 1955.

2041. Clive Eugene Earl¹⁴ Clymer II (Mamie Eva¹³ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Anderson** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Waswick** 1970. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Clive Eugene Earl Clymer II:

Clive E. Clymer Jr.; age 81 of Houghton Lake passed away on Tuesday December 20, 2011 at his home with his family by his side. Clive was born on August 25, 1930 in Estacada, Oregon to Clive E. & Mammieva (Colby) Clymer Sr. Clive served in the US Army. He worked as a Locomotive Engineer and later was an Inspector for General Motors. He has spent 42 years with Dorothy M. (Waswick) Clymer. The couple moved to the Houghton Lake area 32 years ago from the Corunna area. He was a member of the Houghton Lake Moose, Houghton Lake Eagles, Houghton Lake Elks, and the UAW. He attended the Houghton Lake Stone School, he has held a real estate license for the past 40 years. He was known as "Captain Clymer" for being the boat captain on his boat.

Clive is survived by his loving wife Dorothy Clymer of Houghton Lake; Daughter, Kathy (Mike) Early of Prudenville, Daughter, Veronica DeKruiger of Houghton Lake, Daughter, Ronda (Jason) Spears of Houghton Lake, Step-Daughter, Tonya Chandanais of Houghton Lake, Step-Daughter, Christina (Mark) Henderson of Battle Creek, Step-Son, Craig (Katherine) Silvers of Houghton Lake, Several Grandchildren and Great Grandchildren, Sister, Gail L. (Vern) Newman of Clio, Sister, Patricia (Chris) Cody of Munising, Step-Brother, George of Florida. He was preceded in death by Daughter Michelle Wood, Step-Daughter Kelly Wilson, Son, Clive E. Clymer III, Son, Bradly V. Clymer.

Visitation is scheduled for Friday December 23, 2011 at Christler Funeral Home-Houghton Lake Chapel from 12 noon until the time of the funeral at 1 PM. Rev. Bryan Thompson will conduct the service. Burial will take place at the Roscommon Township Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the family. Christler Funeral Home- Houghton Lake Chapel is handling the arrangements.

Clive Clymer was born August 25th, 1930 to Mamie Eva (Acker) & Clive Clymer Senior. His family was from Michigan, but went to Oregon to find work during the depression. They moved back to Michigan

when Clive was a toddler, where he resided the rest of his life. Clive had 2 younger sisters, Gail (Laverne) Newman of Clio & Patricia (Chris) Cody of Owosso, as well as a half-brother from Florida, a step-father "Sharky" & step mother Francis.

He was married to Barb Anderson, whom he shared 5 children with. Two sons, Clive E. Clymer III & Bradley (Shari) V. Clymer and 3 daughters, Kathy (Mike) Earley, Veronica Dekruger & Michelle (Mark) Wood. He divorced & met his Wife & Lifelong Love, Dorothy Waswick in 1970. They shared one daughter together, Ronda Ranae (Jason) Spears. Also, 3 step daughters, Tonya Chandanais (Bill), Kelly Wilson (Paul), Chris Schweitzer (Mark) and one step son, Craig Silvers (Katherine).

He had lived in Houghton Lake as a child growing up, purchased a cottage in 1977 & moved here permanently in 1979. He had 31 grandkids & 27 great grandkids. He was preceded in death by his parents, both his sons, a daughter & step daughter, a granddaughter & great granddaughter. He served in the United States Army & National Guards. He retired from General Motors, Plus C & L railroad, where he served as a locomotive engineer. He was a licensed Real Estate broker & a landlord for over 40 years. He was a member of the Houghton Lake Elks, Eagles & Moose Lodge. He was an avid boater & water enthusiast. He loved nature & animals. He loved Country Music & Blues. He was known as a sharp dresser & love of rings & Cadillacs. He loved spending his winters in the Florida sunshine.

More About Clive Clymer and Barbara Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Clive Clymer and Dorothy Waswick:
Marriage: 1970

Children of Clive Clymer and Barbara Anderson are:

- 2484 i. Kathy¹⁵ Clymer, born Aft. 1953. She married Michael (Mke) Early; born Aft. 1949.
- 2485 ii. Veronica Clymer, born Aft. 1954. She married ? DeKruiger; born Aft. 1950.
- 2486 iii. Michelle Clymer, born Aft. 1955; died Bef. 2011. She married Mark Wood; born Aft. 1950.
- 2487 iv. Clive E. Clymer III, born Aft. 1950.
- 2488 v. Bradley V. Clymer, born 1959; died 2008 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Child of Clive Clymer and Dorothy Waswick is:

- 2489 i. Ronda¹⁵ Clymer, born 26 May 1971. She married Jason Allan Spears; born 11 Dec 1969.

2042. Patricia Henrietta¹⁴ Clymer (Mamie Eva¹³ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Derryl Gene Numerick** Aft. 1961. He was born 10 Apr 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christopher D. Coady, Sr.** 18 Dec 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jul 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2013 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Henrietta Clymer:

Patricia Coady, age 69, of Munising, formerly of the Owosso area, passed away on Wednesday, June 27, 2012, at the Faith Hospice at Trillium Woods in Byron Center, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 22, 1943, in Saginaw, the daughter of Clive and Mamie (Colby) Clymer. She married Christopher Coady in Owosso on December 18, 1986. Mrs. Coady was an artist and a member of the Good News Fellowship Church in Owosso.

She is survived by her husband, Christopher; 7 children, Gina (Shawn) Cerngul of Beaverton, Patrick Numerick of Corunna, James Numerick of Owosso, Michael (Jodi) Numerick of Middleville, Sarah (Scott) Phelps of Grand Blanc, Eric Numerick of Corunna, and Christopher Coady, Jr. of Kalamazoo; 14 grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; 3 siblings, Dick Diebler, Gail (LaVern) Newman, and George (Kathy) Acker. She was preceded in death by her parents; and brother, Clive Clymer, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, July 1, 2012 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes,

Durand Chapel with Pastor Jan Moore officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 1 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Patty Coady Memorial Fund.

Notes for Derryl Gene Numerick:

In loving memory of Derryl G. Numerick, born April 10, 1937 who passed away at age 76 on Saturday, June 15, 2013 surrounded by family at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Derryl worked at many factories in the Owosso and Flint area as an Industrial Engineer. He retired from Motor Products of Owosso (originally the Redmond Company) in 2002. He also farmed part time in his earlier years. Born in Owosso, the son of George and Vivian (Kuhlman) Numerick, he attended Bryant Elementary School, and later attended Morrice High School, graduating in 1955. Derryl was a veteran of the United States Army serving from September 1955 to July 1957 stationed at Fort Knox, Kentucky and later in Friedberg, West Germany. He also served in the Army Reserves from 1957 - 1960 receiving an honorable discharge with a rank of Sergeant.

On June 8, 1979 he married Beatrice (Kaiser) Krauss at the First Church of Christ in Owosso. He is survived by his wife, Beatrice of 34 years along with his family, including three daughters Gina (Shawn) Cerngul, Lisa Campbell, and Sarah (Scott) Phelps; seven sons including Scott Krauss, Ty (Suzanne) Krauss, Patrick Numerick, Adam (Kris) Krauss, James Numerick, Michael (Jodi) Numerick, Eric Numerick along with 20 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, cousins and his siblings William (Joyce) Numerick, Robert (Gladys) Numerick and Georgene (Bonnie) Taylor. He is predeceased by his parents, and his brother Richard Numerick.

Also, a special mention by is family was noted for his long time and close friends Harold and Sue Tester. Memorial services will be held by Mowen Funeral Home of Owosso. Viewing services will be Wednesday June 19th from 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. and Thursday June 20th 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. with funeral services at noon on Friday June 21st.

More About Derryl Numerick and Patricia Clymer:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Notes for Christopher D. Coady, Sr.:

Christopher D. Coady, age 54, of Munising, died unexpectedly of heart complications on Thursday morning, January 17, 2013 at his home in Munising. He was born on July 6, 1958 in Flint, Michigan to Joseph and Patricia. Chris graduated from Durand High School in 1977 and went to work at General Motors in Flint. He retired from there in 2006 and moved permanently to Munising. He and his wife Patty loved it here. Chris was a member of the Pictured Rocks Christian Fellowship. He liked being outdoors and worked creatively with driftwood.

Chris is survived by his son - Christopher M. Coady of Kalamazoo; his mother -Pat of Durand; father - Joseph of Durand; siblings - Theresa Purdy of Lennon, Michigan, Joseph J. Coady of Burton, Michigan, Dorene Rios of Lansing, Michigan, and Denise (Marcos) Deanda of Durand, Michigan; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Patty in June of 2012.

Visitation will be held at the Bowerman Funeral Home on Thursday, January 24, 2013 from 4:00 p.m. until 6:00 p.m. Pastor Rob Rousseau will conduct Chris' funeral service at 6:00 p.m. in the funeral home's chapel. A meal and time of fellowship will follow the funeral service at Pictured Rocks Christian Fellowship.

More About Christopher Coady and Patricia Clymer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1986, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Clymer and Derryl Numerick are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2490 | i. | Gina Louise ¹⁵ Numerick, born 02 Jul 1962. She married Shawn Cerngul; born Aft. 1955. |
| 2491 | ii. | Patrick Numerick, born 27 Mar 1965. |
| 2492 | iii. | James Numerick, born 12 Dec 1968. |
| 2493 | iv. | Michael D. Numerick, born 10 Dec 1970. He married Jodi Renae Pettigrew; born 03 Jul 1975. |
| 2494 | v. | Sarah Numerick, born Aft. 1966. She married Scott Phelps; born Aft. 1961. |
| 2495 | vi. | Eric Numerick, born 12 Aug 1977. |

Child of Patricia Clymer and Christopher Coady is:

- 2496 i. Christopher Moon¹⁵ Coady, Jr., born 1980.

2043. Donna Kay¹⁴ Terbush (Katherine Marvola¹³ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan. She married **Dr. Louis August Trudell** 1955, son of Joseph Trudell and Dorothy Kuhlow. He was born 24 Sep 1933 in Harbert, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2015 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Louis August Trudell:

Louis August Trudell was born on September 24, 1933 in Harbert, Michigan. His parents were Joseph Louis and Dorothy Marie (nee Kuhlow) Trudell and they were of French Canadian and German descent. He died on Sunday, October 25, 2015 and was 82 years old. Louis was a lifelong resident of Michigan. He graduated in 1951 from the New Troy High School in Three Oaks, Michigan. He was a proud veteran of the United States Army. He was a graduate of Western Michigan University and, later earned his Doctoral Degree in Chemistry from Wayne State University. He was a chemistry professor at Macomb Community College for over 30 years. He was a former teacher at Southfield High School. Lou was a member of the Nomads Travel Club and enjoyed gardening, model ship building and was a fan of Detroit and college sports.

Louis was the beloved husband of Dona Kay (nee TerBush) Trudell and they were married for over 60 years. Dear father of Mark L. Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark). Cherished grandfather of Emmilea O'Toole, James O'Toole, Christina O'Toole, Daniel Trudell & Ann Claire Trudell.

Internment services will be held privately at Ottawa Park Cemetery in Clarkston, Michigan. The Trudell Family suggests memorial tributes to Hospice of Michigan or the charity of donor's choice.

More About Louis Trudell and Donna Terbush:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Donna Terbush and Louis Trudell are:

- + 2497 i. Mark Louis¹⁵ Trudell, born 25 Jul 1961.
- + 2498 ii. DeLynne Trudell, born 15 Mar 1963.
- 2499 iii. Amy Kathleen Trudell, born 22 Mar 1970. She married Mark Vincent Webberly; born 11 Apr 1962.

2044. George Eldorias¹⁴ Colby (Frederick William¹³, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Aft. 1959**. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Carole Antonette Collon** 24 Dec 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1946.

Notes for George Eldorias Colby:

George E. Colby, age 72, of Lake Isabella, passed away on Thursday, March 17, 2011 at his home in Lake Isabella. George was born on June 24, 1939 in Saginaw, the son of Fredrick W. and Jessie M. Colby. On December 24, 1986, George and Carole Collon were married in Livonia. He was a superintendent for the Ford Motor Company. George retired to the Lake Isabella area 16 years ago. He loved his family, fishing, and watching deer.

George is survived by his wife, Carole; his mother, Jessie Colby; his children, Paul Colby, Terry Colby, Phil Colby, Freddie Colby, Greg Colby, and Jeff Colby; his step-children, Raymond Hunt, Cathleen Menser, Christie Willson, and John Hunt; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father.

A celebration of George's life will be held at the Weidman United Methodist Church on Saturday, March 19, 2011 at 11:00 AM with Rev. Gary Mann officiating. The family will receive friends at the church

from 10:30 until the time of the services. Memorial contributions are suggested to the family.

More About George Colby and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About George Colby and Carole Collon:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Colby and ? are:

- 2500 i. Paul¹⁵ Colby, born Aft. 1959.
- 2501 ii. Terri Colby, born Aft. 1960.
- 2502 iii. George Gregory Colby, born 1962.
- 2503 iv. Frederick (Freddie) Colby, born Aft. 1963.
- 2504 v. Jeff Colby, born Aft. 1964.
- 2505 vi. Philip Alan Colby, born 1965.

2059. Donne G.¹⁴ Bender (Martin¹³, Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Hellmich**. She was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Donne Bender and Anne Hellmich is:

- 2506 i. Anne-Marie¹⁵ Bender, born 14 May 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Commerce, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Paul (Andy) Durber 27 Sep 1997; born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Anne-Marie Bender:

Anne-Marie (Bender) Durber of Commerce Township, Michigan (formerly of Saginaw, Michigan). Beloved wife, daughter and sister passed away Friday, January 7, 2011 at her home following a courageous battle with cancer, age 42 years. The daughter of Anne (Hellmich) Bender and the late Donne Bender, Anne-Marie was born on May 14, 1968 in Saginaw, Michigan. Anne-Marie was united in marriage to Andrew Paul Durber on September 27, 1997. He survives her. Anne-Marie was employed by Certegy for 12 years. She was of the Catholic faith. She graduated from Central Michigan University and belonged to Sorority Alpha Sigma Tau. Anne-Marie and Andy traveled to North, Central and South America, Europe and Africa. She loved swimming and boating at their lake home. Anne-Marie was an avid reader. Anne-Marie and Andy participated in many cancer walks. She loved gardening and socializing.

Surviving besides her husband Andy Durber, her mother Ann K. Bender; three brothers and one sister, Donne Bender, Michael (Jackie) Bender, Patrick (Denise) Bender, Lisa (Steve) Tatroe, her grandmother, Pat Bender; nieces and nephews, Christopher, Bradley, Stephanie, Amy, Melissa, Tiffany, Nicholas, Taylor, Hailey, Jonathan and Ryan; many great nieces and nephews; her aunt, Gail Kohlschmidt, cousin, Michele Strasz, mother-in-law, Maureen Durber, brother-in-law, Matthew Durber, Mosborough-Sheffield, United Kingdom.

Anne-Marie was preceded in death by her grandparents, Martin Bender, Leo and Thomasine Hellmich, her uncles, Jack Collison and Donald Collison; her cousin, Casey Collison, father-in-law, George Durber.

The family would like to express their appreciation to Dr. Schuetze and his staff, Lori, Katie and Diane, and Great Lakes In-House Hospice for the loving and compassionate care they had shown to Anne-Marie. Honoring Anne-Marie's wishes cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will take place 12:00 Noon Saturday, January 22, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to University of Michigan Medical Center-Sarcoma Unit.

More About Andrew Durber and Anne-Marie Bender:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1997

2060. Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁴ Bierlein (Martha¹³ Bender, Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Buse** 1957. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Kathryn Elizabeth Bierlein:

Kathryn Elizabeth Buse of Linwood, Michigan was called home to be with our Lord on Saturday,

September 10, 2011, age 74 years. She was born July 5, 1937, in Saginaw, Michigan to the late Carl and Martha (Bender) Bierlein. Kathy was married 54 years to her loving husband Robert Buse Sr. She was a dedicated and giving member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. She retired from Carrollton Public Schools with 23 years of service as a school bus driver. Her life touched many more as a volunteer with: The Boy Scouts of America Cub Scouts and Explorers, The Bay City State Recreation Area, The Michigan Duck Hunters Association, The Habitat for Humanity, and The Florida Parks Service.

She is survived by her husband Robert, sister Debra Dietrich, sister-in-law Rose Bierlein, daughter LeeAnnBuse, three sons and spouses Robert Jr and Jill Buse, Terry and Jacqueline Buse, Michael and Karen Buse, grandchild and spouse Brian and Karen Anklam, grandchildren Brandon, Jacob, Tyler, Bridgette, Garrett, Evan, Kathryn Rose and Sophia Buse, and great grandchild Logan Anklam. She was predeceased by her brother Arthur Bierlein.

A celebration of Kathy's life will be held on Thursday, September 15th at The First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. Visitation will begin at 10:00, with a Memorial Celebration at 11:00, followed by a luncheon in The Fellowship Hall. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church Westside Food Pantry or Habitat for Humanity.

More About Robert Buse and Kathryn Bierlein:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Kathryn Bierlein and Robert Buse are:

- 2507 i. LeeAnn¹⁵ Buse, born Aft. 1957.
- 2508 ii. Robert Buse, Jr., born Aft. 1958. He married Jill ?; born Aft. 1959.
- 2509 iii. Terry Buse, born Aft. 1960. He married Jacqueline ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 2510 iv. Michael Buse, born Aft. 1961. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1961.

2061. Arthur F.¹⁴ Bierlein (Martha¹³ Bender, Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Rosalie M. (Wesolek) Wilson** 21 Dec 2007. She was born Aft. 1938.

Notes for Arthur F. Bierlein:

Arthur F. Bierlein of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved husband, father and grandfather passed away Sunday, April 6, 2008 at Covenant Emergency Care Center, age 67 years. Son of the late Carl Bierlein and Martha (Bender) Bierlein Dietrich, Arthur was born July 24, 1940 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married Rosalie M. (Wesolek) Wilson on December 21, 2007. She survives him. Arthur was employed at G.M. Grey Iron for 34 years retiring in 1998. He was of the Lutheran Faith. Arthur enjoyed gardening, fishing, working with tools and especially helping people.

Surviving besides his wife Rosalie are one son, three daughters and their spouses, Craig and Eiko Bierlein, Lemoore, California; Kimberly Bierlein, Eustis, Florida; Michèle Lorenzo, Dearfield Beach, Florida; Kristin Johnson-Bierlein, Livonia; one step-daughter, Leslie and Robert Church, Merrill; five grandchildren especially Mijuki; four step-grandchildren; one sister, Kathryn and Robert Buse, Linwood; one half-sister, Debra Dietrich, Saginaw; many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will take place 11:00 a.m. Thursday, April 10, 2008 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Rev. Fr. Edward Konieczka will officiate with cremation to follow. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Wednesday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the Saginaw Rescue Mission.

More About Arthur Bierlein and Rosalie Wilson:
Marriage: 21 Dec 2007

Children of Arthur Bierlein and ? are:

- 2511 i. Craig¹⁵ Bierlein, born Aft. 1960. He married Eiko ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 2512 ii. Kimberly Bierlein, born Aft. 1962.

- 2513 iii. Michile Bierlein, born Aft. 1963. She married ? Lorenzo; born Aft. 1959.
- 2514 iv. Kristin Bierlein, born Aft. 1964.

2063. Ronald¹⁴ Bender (Leroy John¹³, Katharina (Katie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Janis ?**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Ronald Bender and Janis ? are:

- 2515 i. Jill Ann¹⁵ Bender, born Aft. 1968.
- 2516 ii. Julie Marie Bender, born Aft. 1970.
- 2517 iii. Ronald Paul Bender, born Aft. 1971.

2070. Michael K.¹⁴ Reif (Martin Otto¹³, Louisa M.¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1955. He married **Melanie Lynnette ?**. She was born 1961.

Child of Michael Reif and Melanie ? is:

- 2518 i. Carolyn Isabel¹⁵ Reif, born 1989.

2071. Shirley¹⁴ Figiel (Esther Mildred¹³ Volz, George J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Kenneth Bell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Shirley Figiel and Kenneth Bell are:

- 2519 i. Andrew¹⁵ Bell, born Aft. 1962.
- + 2520 ii. Anthony Bell, born Aft. 1964.

2072. Georgene¹⁴ Figiel (Esther Mildred¹³ Volz, George J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Edward Helm**. He was born Aft. 1942.

Children of Georgene Figiel and Edward Helm are:

- 2521 i. Wayne¹⁵ Helm, born Aft. 1964. He married Laurie ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 2522 ii. Nicholas Helm, born Aft. 1965.
- 2523 iii. Richard Helm, born Aft. 1966.
- + 2524 iv. Stephanie Helm, born Aft. 1968.

2073. Dianna Lee¹⁴ Day (Dorothy Elizabeth¹³ Darling, Mary J. (Mamie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ronald Frost** 01 Dec 1962. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Dianna Lee Day:

Dianna Lee Frost 74, of Saginaw, Michigan and in retirement Lakeland, Florida died Wednesday at her home. Born in Saginaw, she was the 1st Daughter of the late Melvin and Dorothy Day. She graduated from Saginaw High School in 1961. She worked at Auto Owners Insurance for 40 years and rose up from secretary to one of the best Branch Managers the company has ever had. Dianna was married to Ron Frost on December 1, 1962. She is survived by her husband, two children Michelle Twining and Eric Frost, a Granddaughter, Lyndsey Twining and a Sister, Sandie Parker of Freeland, Michigan.

She lost her beloved cat Boo Boo just 12 days before her passing. We are certain that she is now in a lazy boy with Boo Boo snuggled up on her lap. Dianna was a wonderful Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Friend who was dearly loved by everyone in her life. We believe there has never been anyone that met her that didn't like her because she was the kindest, most caring lady you could meet. Dianna was

President of the Imperial Manor board for many years as she enjoyed helping make her retirement home community a better place for the residents to enjoy. She volunteered her time to many of the parks events. Dianna loved watching her Fox News, riding her bike around the park, going to rummage sales, and playing cards with her friends but what she loved the most were her Detroit sports teams especially the Tigers, Pistons and Lions. She would yell at the TV with every turn in the game. She would go to a Tigers spring training game every year with her Husband and Son which meant a lot to Eric spending that time with her at the game. Saying that Dianna will be missed doesn't begin to explain how wonderful a lady she was.

A gathering at her Son's house at 8466 Goldfinch Dr., Freeland, Michigan 48623 will happen at noon Sunday October 29 till 7 pm for those who would like to pay their respects. Donations can be made to the Humane Society of Polk County, 3195 Dundee Rd., Winter Haven, Florida 33881 Phone 863.324.5227 in the memory of Dianna.

More About Ronald Frost and Dianna Day:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1962

Children of Dianna Day and Ronald Frost are:

- + 2525 i. Michelle¹⁵ Frost, born Aft. 1963.
- 2526 ii. Eric Frost, born Aft. 1965.

2084. Allyson Lynn¹⁴ Volz (Gary Peter¹³, Martin J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1964. She married **Lyle Edward Eischer**. He was born 29 Oct 1961.

Child of Allyson Volz and Lyle Eischer is:
2527 i. Ethan Peter¹⁵ Eischer, born 1988.

2085. Charles Ross¹⁴ Jayne (Jean Margaret¹³ Ross, Johanna L.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Shannon K. Riley** 29 Aug 1981 in King Co, Washington. She was born 24 Oct 1958.

More About Charles Jayne and Shannon Riley:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, King Co, Washington

Children of Charles Jayne and Shannon Riley are:

- 2528 i. Jason¹⁵ Jayne, born Aft. 1961.
- 2529 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1963.

2103. Susan¹⁴ Fent (James Edward¹³, Hulda M.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1960. She married **Michael Jay Wesseldyk**. He was born 10 Oct 1956.

Children of Susan Fent and Michael Wesseldyk are:

- 2530 i. Nathan Michael¹⁵ Wesseldyk, born 26 Jun 1992.
- 2531 ii. Gabrielle Marie Wesseldyk, born 08 Feb 1995.

Notes for Gabrielle Marie Wesseldyk:

New York, New York — Demonstrating leadership, vision and strategic execution, Gabrielle Wesseldyk was promoted to Senior Account Executive. The promotion was announced by Lori Rosen, President, The Rosen Group, a public relations firm with headquarters in Manhattan. Wesseldyk joined the agency in June 2018 as an Account Executive.

Since joining the firm, Wesseldyk developed a niche in the firm's fledgling cannabis business playing a key role in a number of client initiatives including media relations, byline submissions, speaking engagements and social media. Current cannabis clients include NanoSphere Health Sciences, DOPE CFO and Acuza, a line of

fast-acting, all-natural cannabis edibles and ingredients launching in Massachusetts. Among other clients are NEST 529, Nebraska's college savings plan, InsuranceQuotes.com and Adtaxi, one of the fastest growing digital marketing agencies in the country.

"Gabrielle has a rare blend of writing talent, strategic vision—and the ability to recognize the right news angles for her diverse client base," said Rosen. "She is a fast learner and is admired by both colleagues and clients, which is a true testament to her success. This promotion is well deserved."

A native of Corunna, Michigan, Wesseldyk graduated from the University of Michigan with degrees in Communication Studies and Psychology. She now resides in Bushwick. In her spare time, Wesseldyk enjoys trying out new recipes in the kitchen, exploring the city for "hidden gem" food destinations, and getting outside whenever possible—whether to fish, hike or kayak with friends and family.

Gabrielle Wesseldyk, Senior Account Executive at LaunchSquad

Experience

- Oct 2019 – Present Senior Account Executive at LaunchSquad in New York City
- Feb 2019 – Present Account Executive at LaunchSquad in New York City
- Jul 2018 – Feb 2019 Senior Account Executive at The Rosen Group in New York City
- Jun 2017 – Jun 2018 Account Executive at The Rosen Group in New York City
- Jun 2016 – Aug 2016 Business Development Intern at Unruly ® in New York, New York
- May 2015 – Apr 2016 Research Assistant Reuter-Lorenz Cognitive & Affective Neuropsychology Lab at University of Michigan

Education

- 2013 – 2017 Bachelor's Degree with Highest Honors Communication Studies and Psychology 3.97 GPA at University of Michigan
- 2009 – 2013 Corunna High School Valedictorian

2104. Cynthia Diane (Cindy)¹⁴ Fent (James Edward¹³, Hulda M.¹² Volz, Jacob¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1963. She married **(1) Richard Wayne Brummette**. He was born 30 Jun 1962. She married **(2) ? Cawley**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Cynthia Fent and Richard Brummette are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2532 | i. | Richard Rollin ¹⁵ Brummette, born 1995. |
| 2533 | ii. | Rourke Brummette, born 05 Aug 1997. |

Notes for Rourke Brummette:

Rourke Brummette:

Experience

- Aug 2016 – Present Integrated Science Lab Student Assistant at Michigan State University
- May 2019 – Aug 2019 Supplier Engineering Development Co-op at Toyota North America in Saline, Michigan
- May 2018 – Oct 2018 ITS Engineering Co-op at Michigan Department of Transportation in Lansing, Michigan
- May 2017 – Oct 2017 Civil Engineering Co-op at Michigan Department of Transportation in Lansing, Michigan

Education

- 2016 – 2020 Bachelor of Science – BS Mechanical Engineering at Michigan State University

Generation No. 15

2118. Nicholas (Nick)¹⁵ McMahan (William Wishart (Bill)¹⁴, William Wishart¹³, Katherine Babette Louise¹² Toepel, Susan Barbara¹¹ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Johannes⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1981. He married **Lacey ?**.

Children of Nicholas McMahan and Lacey ? are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------|
| 2534 | i. | Holden ¹⁶ McMahan. |
| 2535 | ii. | Rennen McMahan. |

2135. Jeffrey Earl¹⁵ Horning (Diane Margaret¹⁴ Feldkamp, Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1967. He married **Lynda LaVon Aumann** 29 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Mar 1965.

More About Jeffrey Earl Horning:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann are:

- 2536 i. Katelyn LaVon¹⁶ Horning, born 28 Jun 1992. She married Joseph Packard 14 May 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1988.

Notes for Katelyn LaVon Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a \$1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, \$1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About Joseph Packard and Katelyn Horning:
Marriage: 14 May 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2537 ii. Natalie Marie Horning, born 11 Feb 1995. She married ? Holbrook 2017; born Aft. 1989.

Notes for Natalie Marie Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a \$1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, \$1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About ? Holbrook and Natalie Horning:
Marriage: 2017

- 2538 iii. Mason Jeffrey Horning, born 01 Jul 1998.

2136. Tricia Ann¹⁵ Horning (Diane Margaret¹⁴ Feldkamp, Margaret Christina¹³ Finkbeiner, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1969. She married **(1) James David Heydlauff, Jr.** 12 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber. He was born 20 Sep 1966. She married **(2) Donald Burke** Bef. 2004. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About James David Heydlauff, Jr.:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff:

Tricia Horning and Jim Heydlauff were wed Oct. 12, 1991 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and was officiated by Pastor Mark Weirauch. Parents of the couple are Earl and Diane Horning of Manchester and James and Nancy Heydlauff of Grass Lake. Honor attendants were Debbie Burkhardt of Manchester and Paul Horning of Pinckney. Bridesmaids included Lynda Horning, sister-in-law of the bride, of

Manchester, Christy Seffernick of Jackson, and Kris Vollmers of Belleville. Junior bridesmaids were Amy Feldkamp of Clinton and Jennifer Wholehan of Saline, both cousins of the bride.

Groomsmen included Tim Alexander, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, Ron Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake, and Jeff Horning, brother of the bride, of Manchester. The wedding reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon cruise in the Caribbean. Jim and Tricia now make their home in Dexter.

More About James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Burke and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: Bef. 2004

Child of Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff is:
2539 i. Megan Ann¹⁶ Heydlauff, born 30 Apr 1997.

Child of Tricia Horning and Donald Burke is:
2540 i. Joel Andrew¹⁶ Burke, born 18 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joel Andrew Burke:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2146. Amber Marie¹⁵ Finkbeiner (Steven Alan¹⁴, Alwin Frederick (Alvin)¹³, Frederick¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1984. She married **Daniel Michael Cassar** 04 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Sep 1984.

More About Daniel Cassar and Amber Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 04 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amber Finkbeiner and Daniel Cassar is:
2541 i. Gavin Daniel¹⁶ Cassar, born Jul 2017.

2153. Laurence Alan¹⁵ Carr, Jr. (Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴, Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1970. He married **Janet Lynn Bartels** 10 May 1997 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 20 Jul 1967 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Laurence Alan Carr, Jr.:
Residence: New Haven, Connecticut
Residence 2: N. Branford, Connecticut

More About Laurence Carr and Janet Bartels:
Marriage: 10 May 1997, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Laurence Carr and Janet Bartels are:
2542 i. Seth¹⁶ Carr.
2543 ii. Wyatt Carr.

2154. Rachel Melinda¹⁵ Carr (Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴, Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Daniel George¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael William Atwell**. He was born 28 Aug 1972.

Children of Rachel Carr and Michael Atwell are:

- 2544 i. Ethan¹⁶ Atwell.
- 2545 ii. Madeline Atwell.

2173. Martin Carl¹⁵ Heller (Kay Diane¹⁴ Gordon, Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Erica Kathryn Bourdon** 2012 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Nov 1979.

More About Martin Heller and Erica Bourdon:
Marriage: 2012, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Heller and Erica Bourdon are:

- 2546 i. Jude¹⁶ Heller, born Mar 2014.
- 2547 ii. ? Heller, born 2016.

2174. John David¹⁵ Heller (Kay Diane¹⁴ Gordon, Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Courtney Elon Dilley**. She was born 06 Oct 1980.

Children of John Heller and Courtney Dilley are:

- 2548 i. Bohndan¹⁶ Heller.
- 2549 ii. Annika Heller.
- 2550 iii. Caleb Heller.

2175. Nicholas Philip¹⁵ Gordon (Phillip David¹⁴, Doris W.¹³ Finkbeiner, Wilhelm (William)¹², Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Andrea Michelle Mayer** 12 Aug 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest H. Mayer. She was born 13 Dec 1971 in Alaska.

More About Nicholas Philip Gordon:
Graduation: dairy technology Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: dairy farmer - family owned Gordon Valley Farms
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Eaton, Colorado

More About Andrea Michelle Mayer:
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Animal Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nicholas Gordon and Andrea Mayer:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1995, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nicholas Gordon and Andrea Mayer are:

- 2551 i. Wyatt Nicholas¹⁶ Gordon, born 09 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2552 ii. Sydney Nichole Gordon, born 12 Aug 2000 in Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Notes for Sydney Nichole Gordon:

Sydney Nichole Gordon arrived August 13, 2000 at 10:01 p.m. in Fort Collins, Colorado. The daughter of Andrea and Nicholas Gordon of Saline, Sydney weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. She has a brother, Wyatt. 3. Proud grandparents are Judy and Phil Gordon of Saline, Monique and Ernest Mayer of Sterling, Virginia, and Becki and Patrick Morris of Truro, Iowa. Great-grandparents are Virginia and David Gordon of Saline, Ralph Wheeler of Chelsea, and Wilma Madison of Des Moines.

2187. Cynthia¹⁵ Gaston (Shirley Ann¹⁴ Harvey, Florence D.¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1957. She married **(1) Michael Cornell** Aft. 1978. He was born 19 Dec 1955. She married **(2) ? Lockhart** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Cornell and Cynthia Gaston:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About ? Lockhart and Cynthia Gaston:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Child of Cynthia Gaston and Michael Cornell is:
2553 i. Melissa Ann¹⁶ Cornell, born 12 Mar 1979.

2188. Karen¹⁵ Gaston (Shirley Ann¹⁴ Harvey, Florence D.¹³ Alber, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1960. She married **(1) Thomas Hayes** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1948. She married **(2) James Wilson** Bef. 1986. He was born Aft. 1954.

More About Thomas Hayes and Karen Gaston:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About James Wilson and Karen Gaston:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Karen Gaston and Thomas Hayes are:
2554 i. Nicole Elizabeth Shirley¹⁶ Hayes, born Aug 1979.
2555 ii. Kristy Lynn Hayes, born 11 Sep 1980.
2556 iii. Jennifer Hayes, born Aft. 1981.

Child of Karen Gaston and James Wilson is:
2557 i. Jason Lockhart¹⁶ Wilson, born 04 Dec 1986.

2193. Tammy Lynn¹⁵ Alber (Eugene Paul¹⁴, Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1967 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Gene (Ron) Cluckey** 10 Jun 1991. He was born 13 Jun 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Cluckey and Tammy Alber:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1991

Children of Tammy Alber and Ronald Cluckey are:
2558 i. Travis Eugene¹⁶ Cluckey, born 14 Oct 1990 in Michigan. He married Lydia Oaks 08 Dec 2016; born Aft. 1990.
More About Travis Cluckey and Lydia Oaks:
Marriage: 08 Dec 2016
2559 ii. Corinna Marie Cluckey, born 03 Feb 1994 in Arizona.

2194. Douglas Eugene¹⁵ Alber (Eugene Paul¹⁴, Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹

Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Esteta Elimanao** 29 Jan 1998 in Manila, Philippines. She was born 25 Feb 1972 in Igbaras, Philippines.

More About Douglas Alber and Gloria Elimanao:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1998, Manila, Philippines

Child of Douglas Alber and Gloria Elimanao is:
2560 i. William Douglas¹⁶ Alber, born 29 Jan 2000 in Gilbert, Arizona.

2195. Daniel Garret¹⁵ Alber (Eugene Paul¹⁴, Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Heather Margaret (Momi) Nobriga**. She was born 01 Feb 1972.

More About Daniel Garret Alber:
Education: 1994, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1999, philosophy, English language & literature Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 2001, Aunty Margaret's Hawaiian Massage School
Occupation: barista/server Holuakoa Cafe & Gardens on Holualoa, Hawaii

Children of Daniel Alber and Heather Nobriga are:
2561 i. Rordyn¹⁶ Alber, born 2008.
2562 ii. Quinlyn Alber.

2199. Autum Leah¹⁵ Alber (Virginia Marie¹⁴, Paul Julius¹³, Dorothea¹² Finkbeiner, Christina¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Richard Zahn** 05 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Zahn and Carol Curtis. He was born 15 Jun 1976.

More About Autum Leah Alber:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Richard Zahn:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Autum Alber and Gregory Zahn:
Autum Leah Alber of Saline and Gregory Richard Zahn of Saline are engaged July 11, 2002 to be married. Autum is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tobin Karpo of Tipton. Gregory is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Zahn of Saline. Autum graduated from the Adrian Beauty Academy and is a licensed cosmetologist. Gregory is a diesel technician at Federal Mogul in Ann Arbor. The couple plan to be married to October.

More About Gregory Zahn and Autum Alber:
Marriage: 05 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Autum Alber and Gregory Zahn are:
2563 i. ?¹⁶ Zahn.
2564 ii. ? Zahn, born 2012.

2223. Nancy Marie¹⁵ Luckhardt (Karl Ernest¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna

Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1960. She married **(1) Russell Howard Thompson** 14 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Thompson and Bonnie ?. He was born Aft. 10 Nov 1951. She married **(2) Peter VandeLuzt** 27 Nov 1992. He was born 02 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Luckhardt and Russell Thompson:

Mr. and Mrs. Karl Luckhardt of Bridgewater are pleased to announce the Wednesday, Jan. 30, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Nancy to Russel Howard Thompson of Manchester. Russel is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Thompson of Canton, Ohio. Together Nancy and Russel plan a June 14, 1980 wedding. Nancy graduated from Saline High School in 1978 and is now attending the U-M as a communications major. She plans to continue working toward her degree. Russel is a Bowling Green University, Ohio, business graduate. He works at Manufacturing Data Service, Inc., programming computers.

Nancy Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Russell H. Thompson of Manchester were married on June 14, 1980 at 5 p.m. in St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township, with the Rev. Neil McShane presiding. Nancy is the daughter of Evelyn and Karl Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Russell is the son of Donald and Bonnie Thompson of N. Canton, Ohio. Jean LaPointe of Ionia was the maid of honor and Chris Lamberson of Saline was the bridesmaid. Don Kramer of Georgia served as best man. Nancy's brother Jerry served as usher.

A reception was held at Leutheuser's Restaurant. The couple took a week-long wedding trip to Hueston Park State Woods. Nancy is currently enrolled at the U-M majoring in communications. Russell graduated from Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio. He is currently employed at MDSI in Ann Arbor, as a program analyst. Nancy and Russell first met when they were both working on Mackinac Island in the summer of 1978.

More About Russell Thompson and Nancy Luckhardt:

Divorce: 04 May 1992, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter VandeLuzt and Nancy Luckhardt:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1992

Children of Nancy Luckhardt and Russell Thompson are:

- 2565 i. Jason¹⁶ Thompson, born 29 Jun 1984.
- 2566 ii. Jacquelyn Ann Thompson, born 24 Mar 1987.

2224. Gerald Milton (Jerry)¹⁵ Luckhardt (Karl Ernest¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1961. He married **Tami Lee Billion** 07 Jul 1984. She was born 18 Jan 1961.

Notes for Gerald Milton (Jerry) Luckhardt:

August 2, 1989 - After a one year stint in Saline, Jerry Luckhardt has hit the big time. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School and Saline High Band Director last year, Luckhardt is now the Interim Director for the University of Michigan Marching Band. "I heard of the opening through the grapevine," Luckhardt said. "Eric Becker, who was the director for about 7 years, was leaving. So I applied for the opening and interviewed." Luckhardt found out Thursday, July 27, that he was chosen for the job. Luckhardt was hired in Saline last August to replace John Mason, who was giving up his high school baton to help music head Dave Wolter direct the Middle School bands and run the department. Luckhardt attended Michigan for six years, earning a master's and served as section leader, fanfare band director, and graduate assistant for the marching band. "He was easily the best candidate for the job," said orchestra director Bob Phillips at the time. Luckhardt quickly re-familiarized himself with the Saline band

department. "It was great to work with my colleagues—John, Bob and Dave. It was like a homecoming." While director here, Luckhardt became known for his dedicated and emotional teaching style. "Throughout the year, Jerry Luckhardt was Mr. Positive," observed Steve Clark, a senior in Luckhardt's band. "He was not afraid to hold back his emotions. He got us excited to play for every concert." He said that the students all liked his style and his attitude. Luckhardt's enthusiasm proved to be as equally successful, as his marching band and wind ensemble earned first division ratings at district festival. "We were the only band there to get straight I's in our category that night," Clarke pointed out. Luckhardt described the year at Saline as, "Wonderful. I couldn't ask for a better situation to teach under. My colleagues were great; and I had a great time getting to know the students."

However, when the job at U-M came up, it was a chance he could not ignore. "IT'S A GREAT PROFESSIONAL opportunity. If it had been anywhere else, I would have stayed in Saline." Luckhardt is the interim director for now. During the coming year, the music department will search for a permanent marching band director, and Jerry will have to try out all over again. Meanwhile, he says, he needs to organize his staff and make preparations for the fall. The U of M Marching Band has always been one of the best bands in the country. It's had great tradition. It's as good as it gets." Back at SHS, the marching band is preparing for camp August 14-18. Mason will take care of those reins. "Very busy," is how he described it. "It'll be fine, though. Jerry had it well-organized. It was already set up and ready to go." Details are still up in the air over who will permanently replace Luckhardt. Originally, the plans called for laying off Luckhardt—if the Headlee Override does not pass—because of his lack of seniority in the teaching staff. "We decided to keep the position, however," said Assistant Superintendent Ellen Ewing: "We would have given it less fund equity, depending on the election. Now that he left, we're planning on posting for it after the election. We are looking at class sizes and enrollment, and waiting to see what happens on August 14." "He did a wonderful job," Ewing continued. "He's very deserving. It sounds like he has a great opportunity. We're sorry to see him go."

More About Gerald Luckhardt and Tami Billion:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1984

Children of Gerald Luckhardt and Tami Billion are:

- 2567 i. Mark Douglas¹⁶ Luckhardt, born 20 Aug 1987.
- 2568 ii. Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt, born 27 Feb 1990.

Notes for Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt:

Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt was born February 27, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She weighed 7 lb., 15-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/4" long. The daughter of Jerry and Tami (Billion) Luckhardt of Saline, Elizabeth joins a brother, Mark, age 314, at home. Grandparents are Karl and Evelyn Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Doug and Hope Billion of San Diego, California. Great-grandmothers are Dorothy Goss of Milan and Bertha Luckhardt of Dexter.

- 2569 iii. Emily Marie Luckhardt, born 23 Jun 1995.

2225. Kathleen Uneda¹⁵ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1960. She married **Michael Hudson** 25 Jun 1988. He was born 02 Jun 1955.

More About Michael Hudson and Kathleen Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988

Child of Kathleen Luckhardt and Michael Hudson is:

- 2570 i. David Michael¹⁶ Hudson, born 12 Jul 1989.

2226. Lisa Lynn¹⁵ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1962. She married **Bennett Lee Stacey** 11 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Mar 1963.

More About Bennett Stacey and Lisa Luckhardt:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Luckhardt and Bennett Stacey are:

- 2571 i. Nicole Grace¹⁶ Stacey, born 18 Aug 1984.
- 2572 ii. Jacob Edwin Stacey, born 17 Aug 1990. He married Kaitlynn Anne (Katie) Taylor 10 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Stacey and Kaitlynn Taylor:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2573 iii. Samantha June Stacey, born 23 Aug 1993. She married Michael Scott Campbell 22 Sep 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1988.

More About Michael Campbell and Samantha Stacey:
Marriage: 22 Sep 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2227. Scott Richard¹⁵ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1965. He married **(1) Julie Lyn Woods** 12 Aug 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1970. He married **(2) Tanya Lynn Niceley** 22 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jan 1970.

More About Scott Luckhardt and Julie Woods:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Luckhardt and Tanya Niceley:
Marriage: 22 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Luckhardt and Julie Woods are:

- 2574 i. Maranda Kay¹⁶ Luckhardt, born 18 Sep 1993.
- 2575 ii. Annalisa Beth Luckhardt, born 26 Mar 1999.

2228. Katrina Marie¹⁵ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1980.

Child of Katrina Marie Luckhardt is:
2576 i. Taylor Lynn¹⁶ Luckhardt, born 18 Apr 1999.

2231. John Anthony¹⁵ Luckhardt (Lamar John¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1965. He married **Teressa Marie Draher**. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

Children of John Luckhardt and Teressa Draher are:

- 2577 i. Charles Earl¹⁶ Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1983; Adopted child.
- 2578 ii. John Carl Luckhardt, born 08 Mar 1985. He married Jayde Woody 14 Nov 2019; born Aft. 1984.

More About John Luckhardt and Jayde Woody:
Marriage: 14 Nov 2019

- 2579 iii. Kayseanne Marie Luckhardt, born 10 Nov 1987 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1991 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 2580 iv. Aroua Lynn Luckhardt, born 09 Jul 1989.
- 2581 v. Jared Wayne Luckhardt, born 14 Mar 1992.

2232. Joel Davis¹⁵ Luckhardt (Lamar John¹⁴, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1967. He married **(1) Regina May Bucholz** Oct 1985. She was born 04 Feb 1967. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Mason** 02 May 1997. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About Joel Luckhardt and Regina Bucholz:
Marriage: Oct 1985

More About Joel Luckhardt and Mary Mason:
Marriage: 02 May 1997

Children of Joel Luckhardt and Regina Bucholz are:

- 2582 i. Chris Ann¹⁶ Luckhardt, born 04 Aug 1984.
- 2583 ii. Ashley May Luckhardt, born 27 May 1987.
- 2584 iii. Amber Ann Luckhardt, born 13 Jan 1991.
- 2585 iv. Joshua Davis Luckhardt, born 01 Jan 1995. He married Amber Nicole Vermillion 03 Dec 2018; born 23 Jan 1995.

More About Joshua Luckhardt and Amber Vermillion:
Marriage: 03 Dec 2018

Children of Joel Luckhardt and Mary Mason are:

- 2586 i. Hannah Elizabeth¹⁶ Luckhardt, born 08 Apr 1997.
- 2587 ii. Joel Lamar Luckhardt, born 10 Jul 1998.

2235. Dawn Ann¹⁵ Bush (Lamar John¹⁴ Luckhardt, Bertha¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Thomas Coy** 06 Feb 1988, son of Thomas Coy and Marie Ledwidge. He was born 31 Dec 1963.

Notes for Dawn Ann Bush:

Dawn Coy, senior administrative assistant for the Business and Finance Office at the College of Pharmacy, died July 3. She was 47. She was born Oct. 8, 1962, in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College. Coy married Brad Coy on Feb. 6, 1988. Friends and family say she loved camping at Post 46 Hunt and Fish Club, and she enjoyed fishing, boating, playing cards and sitting around a camp fire.

Coy worked at U-M for 25 years. "Dawn was a very dedicated employee who went out of her way to help faculty, staff and students," says Robert Carver, business manager at the College of Pharmacy and Coy's supervisor for more than 15 years. "She had a remarkable capacity for finding efficient solutions, and for guiding her fellow employees through complex university systems. We have lost a respected colleague and friend. Our heartfelt condolences go out to her family."

Survivors include her husband, Brad; son, Dylan; sisters Mary Maxwell of Stockbridge and Shawn Berkley of Milan; brothers Russell Bush of White Lake and Jonathan Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; parents, Pat and LaMar Luckhardt of Dexter and Reuben Bush of Belleville; and many nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Ashley, preceded her in death.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Dylan Coy College Fund, c/o Brad Coy. Arrangements entrusted to the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

Dawn Ann Coy of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on July 3rd 2010. Born Oct 8, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Dawn married Brad Coy on Feb 6th 1988. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College. Dawn worked for the University of Michigan College of Pharmacy for 25 years.

Survivors are husband Brad and son Dylan; sisters Mary (Frank) Maxwell of Stockbridge and Shawn (Aaron) Berkley of Milan; brothers Russell Bush of White Lake and Jonathan Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; parents Pat and LaMar Luckhardt of Dexter and Reuben Bush of Belleville; mother-in-law Marie Coy of Michigan Center; father-in-law Tom Coy of Napoleon; sister-in-law Kathy (Darrell) Woods; and brother-in-law Mike Coy of Dexter. She has many nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Ashley, preceeded her in death.

Dawn loved camping at Post 46 Hunt and Fish Club with her family. She loved to go fishing and boating. She also loved playing cards with all her friends and sitting around the camp fire. She will truly be missed by all. Dawn was always packed and ready to go on the weekend. That was her favorite thing to do with her family.

More About Bradley Coy and Dawn Bush:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1988

Child of Dawn Bush and Bradley Coy is:

2588 i. Dylan¹⁶ Coy, born Aft. 1988.

2243. Robert Girard (Rob)¹⁵ Vedder, Jr. (Lydia Diane¹⁴ Brown, Lucille¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1968. He married **Michele Denise Makara** 09 Oct 1992. She was born 24 Mar 1967.

More About Robert Vedder and Michele Makara:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1992

Child of Robert Vedder and Michele Makara is:

2589 i. Mitchel Carlton¹⁶ Vedder, born 05 Dec 1995.

2251. George Harvey¹⁵ Ragle, Jr. (Margaret Marleen¹⁴ Luckhardt, Lorena¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1961. He married **(1) Christine Francis Cuipak** 06 Jun 1987. She was born 18 Oct 1968. He married **(2) Janet Marie Vandekerckhove** 05 Apr 1992. She was born 01 May 1961.

More About George Ragle and Christine Cuipak:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1987

More About George Ragle and Janet Vandekerckhove:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1992

Children of George Ragle and Christine Cuipak are:

- 2590 i. Ashley Marie¹⁶ Ragle, born 27 May 1982; Adopted child.
- 2591 ii. Maureen Ann Ragle, born 20 Feb 1984; Adopted child.
- 2592 iii. Nicole Renee Ragle, born 18 Apr 1985; Adopted child. She married ? Sieja.

2256. Robert Jeffrey¹⁵ Gilbert (Robert Donald¹⁴, Lillian¹³ Kohler, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1968. He married **Carmen Pastoriza**. She was born 06 Oct 1978.

Children of Robert Gilbert and Carmen Pastoriza are:

- 2593 i. Andrea Nicole¹⁶ Gilbert, born 19 Oct 1994.
- 2594 ii. Alexandra Lillian Gilbert, born 24 Oct 1996.

2258. Jessica Lynn¹⁵ Hall (Elise Ellen¹⁴ Kohler, Charles¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1985. She married **William Edward Burmeister** 17 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Burmeister and Jennifer Bishop. He was born 1985.

More About Jessica Lynn Hall:

Occupation: Bet. Jun 2007 - 2019, financial consultant with Hantz Financial

More About William Burmeister and Jessica Hall:

Marriage: 17 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jessica Hall and William Burmeister is:

2595 i. ?¹⁶ Burmeister.

2263. Sarah Maureen¹⁵ Kohler (Steven Maurice¹⁴, Clarence¹³, Matilda Beutler¹² Boettger, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Daniel (David)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Robert Paulowicz**. He was born 21 Nov 1978.

Notes for Sarah Maureen Kohler:

Steve and Pam Kohler of Braun Rd. are the happy parents of Sarah Maurine, born on February 16, 1981 at 1:38 p.m. at St. Joe's Hospital in Ann Arbor. At birth Sarah weighed 7 lbs., 10 oz. and measured 20 in. Sarah has two brothers, Joshua, 3, and Jason, 2. Their grandparents are Clarence and Maurine Kohler of Braun Rd., and Gerhardt and Esther Schaible of Brooksville, Florida. Maurice Hoffman of Chelsea, Mrs. Matilda Kohler of Dexter, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Hannah Schaible of South Lyon are the lucky great-grandparents.

More About Sarah Maureen Kohler:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Kohler and Brian Paulowicz is:

2596 i. Kate¹⁶ Paulowicz.

2280. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Vogel (Timothy Jon¹⁴, Elsa Lorina¹³ Dayss, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1978. She married **Scott Kenneth Behrenwald**. He was born 07 Feb 1975.

Children of Lisa Vogel and Scott Behrenwald are:

2597 i. ?¹⁶ Behrenwald.

2598 ii. ? Behrenwald.

2599 iii. ? Behrenwald.

2284. Jennifer Kay¹⁵ Dayss (Thomas Robert¹⁴, Robert Friederich¹³, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1972. She married **Michael Edward Cuncannan** 01 Sep 1998 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jun 1960.

More About Michael Cuncannan and Jennifer Dayss:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1998, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Jennifer Dayss and Michael Cuncannan is:

2600 i. Annaka¹⁶ Cuncannan, born Jan 2011.

2285. Catrina Suzette¹⁵ Whitaker (Kathy Elaine¹⁴ Dayss, Leonard Georg¹³, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eric Bruce Trumble** 30 Sep 1995. He was born 06 Dec 1971.

More About Eric Trumble and Catrina Whitaker:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1995

Children of Catrina Whitaker and Eric Trumble are:

- 2601 i. Hunter Brice¹⁶ Trumble, born 17 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2602 ii. Alyssa Catherine Trumble, born 19 Feb 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2286. Sandi G.¹⁵ Whitaker (Kathy Elaine¹⁴ Dayss, Leonard Georg¹³, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson D. Curl** 26 Nov 1993. He was born 21 Jul 1968.

More About Nelson Curl and Sandi Whitaker:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1993

Children of Sandi Whitaker and Nelson Curl are:

- 2603 i. Nathan Dean¹⁶ Curl, born 19 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2604 ii. Madison Elaine Curl, born 14 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2605 iii. Kennedy Elaine Curl, born 05 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2291. Angela Lynn¹⁵ Roehm (Gail Lynn (Gayle)¹⁴ Arnold, Hilda May¹³ Dayss, Helena A.¹² Reimold, Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Charles Bunney, Jr.** 30 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Bunney and Marcia ?. He was born 27 Jun 1967. She married **(2) Mark Allen Drake** 18 Jan 2003, son of Donald Drake and Janet Walker. He was born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Charles Bunney, Jr.:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Angela Roehm and Robert Bunney:

Gayle and Herbert Roehm of Manchester have announced Feb. 11, 1998 the engagement of their daughter, Angela Roehm, to Robert Bunney Jr., son of Marcia and Robert Bunney of Manchester. The bride-elect is a graduate of Manchester High School and is attending Washtenaw Community College part-time while working full-time as a purchasing agent for Hatch Stamping Co. The future groom is a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and is employed as a sales technician for Manufactures Equipment & Supply. They are planning a May wedding.

More About Robert Bunney and Angela Roehm:
Marriage: 30 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Allen Drake:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Drake and Angela Roehm:

Marriage: 18 Jan 2003

Child of Angela Roehm and Robert Bunney is:

2606 i. Danielle Clare¹⁶ Bunney, born 17 Sep 1999.

Children of Angela Roehm and Mark Drake are:

2607 i. Gage Allen¹⁶ Drake, born 17 Feb 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2608 ii. ? Drake.

2297. James Addison¹⁵ Reimold (James Colville¹⁴, Alvin George¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1975. He married **Michelle Jeanette Staten** 24 Apr 2004 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 17 Feb 1975 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About James Reimold and Michelle Staten:

Marriage: 24 Apr 2004, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of James Reimold and Michelle Staten are:

2609 i. Teagan¹⁶ Reimold.
2610 ii. Makenzie Reimold.

2300. David S.¹⁵ Reimold (Jeffrey Scott¹⁴, Milton Alfred¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1988. He married **Rachel Josephine Blaha**. She was born 1986.

Child of David Reimold and Rachel Blaha is:

2611 i. Calina¹⁶ Reimold.

2301. Krista Lyn¹⁵ Elsasser (Lori Ann¹⁴ Reimold, Milton Alfred¹³, Alfred Ernst¹², Maria Franziska¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Elsasser**. She married **(2) Andrew J. Babnik, Jr.** 27 Jun 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jun 1986.

Notes for Krista Lyn Elsasser:

Krista Lyn Elsasser was born September 10, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Michael and Lori Elsasser of Saline, Krista weighed 6 lb., 8-1/2 oz. and measured 18". Grandparents are Allan and Linda Elsasser and Milton and Beverly Reimold, all of Saline.

More About Andrew Babnik and Krista Elsasser:

Marriage: 27 Jun 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Krista Elsasser and Andrew Babnik is:

2612 i. Eliana Rose¹⁶ Babnik, born Jun 2018.

2307. Todd Allan¹⁵ Hopkins (Nancy Kay¹⁴ Koengeter, Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1969. He married **Cristina Pietrantoni**. She was born 30 May 1972.

Children of Todd Hopkins and Cristina Pietrantoni are:

2613 i. Alessia¹⁶ Hopkins.

2308. Scott William¹⁵ Hopkins (Nancy Kay¹⁴ Koengeter, Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1974. He married **Kathryn Frances Heimbrook** 2005. She was born 10 Jul 1974.

More About Scott William Hopkins:

Residence: 4237 Ivy Street; Galesburg, Michigan

Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 3: Big Rapids, Michigan

More About Scott Hopkins and Kathryn Heimbrook:

Marriage: 2005

Children of Scott Hopkins and Kathryn Heimbrook are:

2615 i. Kenzy¹⁶ Hopkins.

2616 ii. Katy Heimbrook Hopkins.

2617 iii. Morgan Hopkins.

2314. Joseph John¹⁵ Koengeter (Robert Loren¹⁴, Dorothy Geraldine¹³ Grau, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1984. He married **Chelsea Lynn Render** 04 Feb 2017 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1986.

More About Joseph John Koengeter:

Education: 2002, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: mechanical engineering & business administration Central Michigan University

Graduation 2: 2011, engineering management Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Dec 2007, product engineer emissions AVL North America

More About Joseph Koengeter and Chelsea Render:

Marriage: 04 Feb 2017, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Koengeter and Chelsea Render are:

2618 i. Laine¹⁶ Koengeter, born Dec 2018.

2619 ii. ? Koengeter, born Jul 2020.

2315. Cindy Ann¹⁵ Grau (Daniel Lloyd¹⁴, Lloyd Arthur¹³, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Allen Benedict** 26 Apr 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 May 1982.

More About Christopher Benedict and Cindy Grau:

Marriage: 26 Apr 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cindy Grau and Christopher Benedict are:

2620 i. ?¹⁶ Benedict.

2621 ii. ? Benedict.

2316. Jeff Daniel¹⁵ Grau (Daniel Lloyd¹⁴, Lloyd Arthur¹³, Rubena A.¹² Staebler, Christina¹¹ Schoen, Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵,

Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alexandra Michelle Mahrle** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker. She was born 1992.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle is:
2622 i. Clayton Daniel¹⁶ Grau, born Jun 2019.

2324. Tami Sue¹⁵ Heim (Glenn Earl¹⁴, Ruth J.¹³ Gottschalk, Martha A.¹² Engel, Anna Maria¹¹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1967. She married **(1) ? Armstrong**. He was born Aft. 1967. She married **(2) Mark Eugene Adler** 09 Jan 1988 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Max Adler and Wanda Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1968. She married **(3) Christopher Allan Gieske** 14 Feb 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Gieske and Sandra Scherdt. He was born 15 Jun 1969.

More About Mark Eugene Adler:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Adler and Tami Heim:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1988, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Allan Gieske:
Residence: 1855 N. Lima Center Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Gieske and Tami Heim:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2010, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tami Heim and Mark Adler is:
2623 i. Mark Brandon¹⁶ Adler, born 24 Apr 1988.

More About Mark Brandon Adler:
Baptism: 05 Jun 1988, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2332. Deborah Elaine¹⁵ Burkhardt (Ronald Martin¹⁴, Carlton Paul¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1969. She married **Kevin Arthur Strahle** 08 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Strahle and Delores Below. He was born 09 Feb 1969.

More About Kevin Strahle and Deborah Burkhardt:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Deborah Burkhardt and Kevin Strahle is:
2624 i. Zachary Stewart¹⁶ Strahle, born 1994.

2334. Brenda Sue¹⁵ Vedder (Karen Ann¹⁴ Burkhardt, Carlton Paul¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1967. She married **Curtis David Harwood** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1967.

More About Curtis David Harwood:

Residence: 1700 E. Territorial N; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 1510 Kilborn Drive; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Harwood and Brenda Vedder:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Vedder and Curtis Harwood are:

- 2625 i. Clint R.¹⁶ Harwood, born Aft. 1990.
- 2626 ii. Nolan Harwood, born 12 May 1995.
- 2627 iii. Conner Harwood, born 25 Sep 1997.

2342. Eric Glen¹⁵ Mann (Patricia Joan¹⁴ Burkhardt, Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1968. He married **Christine Elizabeth Ouellette** 24 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chuch Ouellette. She was born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Eric Glen Mann:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1989, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Mann's Trophy & Awards

Occupation 2: Latvala Brothers Inc (welder fabricators, sandblaster & painter)

More About Christine Elizabeth Ouellette:

Education: Milan High School

Graduation: 1995, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 2010, Symon's Elementary School Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Christine Ouellette and Eric Mann exchanged wedding vows on May 24, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Father Jim McDougall officiating. The ceremony united the daughter of Mary and Charles Ouellette of Tipton with the son of Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Serving as the matron of honor was Marie Bordine of Milan, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Lisa Paul of Manchester, Angie Satarino of Pinckney, and Cara Cox of Ann Arbor. Bruce Paul of Manchester was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Alton Gehringer of Otsego; Dave Mitchell of Manchester, the groom's cousin; Tim Cox of Manchester; and Colin Anderson of Jackson. The ring bearer was Ryan Bordine of Milan, the bride's nephew. Jenna Bordine of Milan, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1989 graduate of Milan High School, earned a degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1996. She is employed by the Girlstown Foundation. The groom is a 1985 Manchester High graduate and was awarded a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. He works for E.G. Mann and Sons. Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds.

More About Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Marriage: 24 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette is:

- 2628 i. Elizabeth Grace¹⁶ Mann, born 01 Nov 2004 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Elizabeth Grace Mann arrived Nov. 1, 2004 at 12:57 p.m. The daughter of Christine and Eric Mann of Milan, Elizabeth weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Elizabeth's grandparents are Mary and Chuck Ouellette of Tipton, and Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Her great-grandmother is Helen Burkhardt of Manchester.

More About Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Medical Information: at 12:57 PM birth weighed 7 lbs, 11 oz. and measured 20" long

2344. Jody Anne¹⁵ Mitchell (Bonnie Kay¹⁴ Burkhardt, Lorenz Robert (Lawrence)¹³, Agnes M.¹² Beutler, Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹¹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1974. She married **Gary Foster Feldkamp** 04 Aug 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Lynne Foster. He was born 01 Oct 1971.

More About Gary Feldkamp and Jody Mitchell:

Marriage: 04 Aug 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jody Mitchell and Gary Feldkamp is:

2629 i. Ryan¹⁶ Feldkamp, born 2012.

2358. Bradley James¹⁵ Livingston (Laurel Ann¹⁴ Gensley, Ralph Berthold¹³, Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹², Christian¹¹, Christian (Gaenssle)¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹ Gaenssle, Katharina⁸ Walz, twin, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1979. He married **Michelle Ann Wildt** 04 Oct 2002 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Mark Wild and Betty Ford. She was born 16 Jul 1982.

More About Bradley Livingston and Michelle Wildt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 2002, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Bradley Livingston and Michelle Wildt is:

2630 i. Logan Bradley¹⁶ Livingston, born 15 Dec 2003.

More About Logan Bradley Livingston:

Baptism: 08 Feb 2004, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2414. Justin¹⁵ Van Aken (Timothy Eugene¹⁴, Doris Martha¹³ Kern, Lydia Katharina¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 1981. He married **Shannon Brewer**.

Child of Justin Van Aken and Shannon Brewer is:

2631 i. baby¹⁶ Van Aken, born Jan 2018.

2419. Gerald David Gerry¹⁵ Uhl (Charles Robert (Charlie)¹⁴, Marian Evelyn¹³ Wagner, Clara Amanda¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1977.

Child of Gerald David Gerry) Uhl is:

2632 i. Gerald¹⁶ Uhl, Jr..

2420. Nichole Anne¹⁵ Uhl (Charles Robert (Charlie)¹⁴, Marian Evelyn¹³ Wagner, Clara Amanda¹² Huber, Martha Barbara¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1983. She married **Dominic M. Ramirez**. He was born 1981.

Children of Nichole Uhl and Dominic Ramirez are:

- 2633 i. Bryce¹⁶ Ramirez.
- 2634 ii. Luke Ramirez.
- 2635 iii. Katelyn Ramirez.

2425. Paul Marvin¹⁵ Theile (Marvin John¹⁴, John Frederick¹³, Estella Clara¹² Young, Clara Ida¹¹ Schmid, Johann Konrad¹⁰, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1989. He married **Olivia Mae Rowe**. She was born 1990.

Children of Paul Theile and Olivia Rowe are:

- 2636 i. Hannah¹⁶ Theile.
- 2637 ii. ? Theile.

2450. Rita Marie¹⁵ Trinkle (Steven Harold¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1971. She married **Jeffrey Franklin Messman** 13 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Messman and Betty ?. He was born 1967.

More About Jeffrey Messman and Rita Trinkle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rita Trinkle and Jeffrey Messman is:

- 2638 i. Stephanie Theresa¹⁶ Messman, born 27 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Theresa Messman:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2452. Dick¹⁵ Trinkle (Douglas Paul¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Shawn Dettling**. She was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Dick Trinkle and Shawn Dettling are:

- 2639 i. Alissa¹⁶ Trinkle, born 1998. She married Kyle Parker DeVogd; born 1996.
- 2640 ii. Anthony Ryan Trinkle, born 08 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Ryan Trinkle:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2453. Tamara Lynne¹⁵ Trinkle (Douglas Paul¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1968. She married **(1) Scott Edward Magnuson** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gregg Magnuson and Merilee ?. He was born 11 Feb 1968. She married **(2) Kevin Lyn Christian** 25 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Tamara Trinkle and Scott Magnuson:

Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter have announced August 26, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Tamara Lynne, to Scott Edward Magnuson, son of Gregg and Merilee Magnuson of Pinckney. The future bride is a graduate of Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Hudson's. The future bridegroom also graduated from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in communications at Michigan State University. He is a sales representative for Walnut Hill Corp. An Oct. 10 wedding is planned.

More About Scott Magnuson and Tamara Trinkle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Christian and Tamara Trinkle:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tamara Trinkle and Kevin Christian are:

- 2641 i. Connor Douglas¹⁶ Christian, born Mar 1999.
- 2642 ii. Nicholas Christian, born Jun 2001.

2455. Anthony Douglas (Tony)¹⁵ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1973. He married **Juliette Nicole (Julie) Dettling** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce. She was born 14 Jan 1974.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:

Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.

Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.

The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling are:

- 2643 i. Alissa Nicole¹⁶ Trinkle.
- 2644 ii. Ryan Trinkle.

2456. Brian Dennis¹⁵ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1976.

Children of Brian Dennis Trinkle are:

- 2645 i. Tanner¹⁶ Trinkle.
- 2646 ii. Carter Trinkle.

2647 iii. Mason Brian Trinkle, born 2000.

2457. Chad Christopher¹⁵ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1977. He married **Carrie Marie Vargo** 07 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Vargo and Darlene ?. She was born Bet. 20 Jun 1974 - 1977.

More About Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo:
Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo are:

2648 i. Emily¹⁶ Trinkle, born 2004.
2649 ii. ? Trinkle.
2650 iii. ? Trinkle.

2458. Elisha Nicole¹⁵ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁴, Harold Wilbert¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1979. She married **David Walter Kemeter**. He was born 1986.

Children of Elisha Trinkle and David Kemeter are:

2651 i. ?¹⁶ Kemeter.
2652 ii. ? Kemeter.
2653 iii. ? Kemeter.

2461. Nancy Marie¹⁵ Haab (Cheryl Jean¹⁴ Trinkle, Charles William¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1977. She married **Martin Robert (Marty) Elm** Aft. 2000, son of Robert Elm and Thelma ?. He was born 19 Jun 1963.

More About Martin Elm and Nancy Haab:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

Child of Nancy Haab and Martin Elm is:

2654 i. Caleigh Jordan¹⁶ Elm, born 13 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Michigan.

2470. Kristi Jo¹⁵ Trinkle (Darroll Craig¹⁴, Charles William¹³, Hilda Elisa¹² Bauer, Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁹ Beutler, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Jakob⁷, Martin⁶, Jacob⁵, Martin⁴, Jacob³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1983. She married **Benjamin Eugene O'Neill**. He was born 17 Aug 1984.

Children of Kristi Trinkle and Benjamin O'Neill are:

2655 i. ?¹⁶ O'Neill.
2656 ii. ? O'Neill.

2481. Cheri¹⁵ Colby (Francis George¹⁴, John H.¹³, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Frederick Meyer**. He was born Aft. 1943.

Children of Cheri Colby and Frederick Meyer are:

2657 i. Heather¹⁶ Meyer, born Aft. 1966.
2658 ii. Mindi Meyer, born Aft. 1968.

2482. Marilyn¹⁵ Colby (Francis George¹⁴, John H.¹³, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Perry Eddy**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Marilyn Colby and Perry Eddy are:

- 2659 i. Tony¹⁶ Eddy, born Aft. 1967.
- 2660 ii. Tammi Eddy, born Aft. 1968.

2497. Mark Louis¹⁵ Trudell (Donna Kay¹⁴ Terbush, Katherine Marvola¹³ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1961. He married **Stacey ?**. She was born Aft. 1961.

Children of Mark Trudell and Stacey ? are:

- 2661 i. Daniel¹⁶ Trudell, born Aft. 1981.
- 2662 ii. Ann Claire Trudell, born Aft. 1983.

2498. DeLynne¹⁵ Trudell (Donna Kay¹⁴ Terbush, Katherine Marvola¹³ Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1963. She married **John O'Toole**. He was born Aft. 1956.

Notes for DeLynne Trudell:

DeLynne O'Toole

Experience

September 2013 – Present Math Teacher at Los Gatos High School

August 2010 – August 2013 Dean of Students and Faculty at Valley International Academy

October 2007 – December 2010 Entrepreneur Owner at AMaZiNG Mobile Car Cleaning

July 2007 – April 2009 Creative Programmer in Elementary Student Ministries at Kensington Community Church

September 1991 – June 1994 High School Mathematics teacher at Farmington Public Schools

Education

2012 – Present Master's degree in school leadership Santa Clara University

1982 – 1985 University of Michigan - Stephen M. Ross School of Business

1981 – 1982 Hope College

1978 – 1981 Seaholm High School

Children of DeLynne Trudell and John O'Toole are:

- 2663 i. Emmilea¹⁶ O'Toole, born Aft. 1981.
- 2664 ii. James O'Toole, born Aft. 1983.
- 2665 iii. Christina O'Toole, born Aft. 1984.

2520. Anthony¹⁵ Bell (Shirley¹⁴ Figiel, Esther Mildred¹³ Volz, George J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1964. He married **Mary ?**. She was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Anthony Bell and Mary ? is:

- 2666 i. Anthony¹⁶ Bell, Jr., born Aft. 1984.

2524. Stephanie¹⁵ Helm (Georgene¹⁴ Figiel, Esther Mildred¹³ Volz, George J.¹², Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann

Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Jason Hecht**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Stephanie Helm and Jason Hecht are:

- 2667 i. Collin¹⁶ Hecht, born Aft. 1988.
- 2668 ii. Carter Hecht, born Aft. 1990.

2525. Michelle¹⁵ Frost (Dianna Lee¹⁴ Day, Dorothy Elizabeth¹³ Darling, Mary J. (Mamie)¹² Volz, Christian J.¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Veronika Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Jerg⁴, Georg³, Thomas², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **? Twining**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Michelle Frost and ? Twining is:

- 2669 i. Lyndsey¹⁶ Twining, born Aft. 1983.